

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX

6349

A4

N16

SL66

1976-1980

**THE
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
1976**



**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY SECOND ANNUAL SESSIONS**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY SECOND ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

**MEETING WITH THE
CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE, N. C.
ON OCTOBER 19, 1976, AT 6:30 P. M.**

**AND WITH THE
FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, FOUNTAIN, N. C.
ON OCTOBER 20, 1976, AT 9:30 A. M.**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL MEET WITH THE
STANTONSBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG, N. C.
ON OCTOBER 18, 1977**

**AND WITH THE
ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.
ON OCTOBER 19, 1977**

PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, to Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and Theological Seminaries, and various historical depositories.

If you need additional copies, request them from the Clerk.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings.....	17-23
Annual Sermon.....	21
Associational Committees for 1976-1977.....	4-6
Associational Directory.....	3-7
Baptist Institutions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association.....	7
Calendar Of Associational Meetings for 1977.....	8-9
Church Directories.....	52-74
Constitution and By-Laws.....	10-13
Doctrinal Sermon.....	22
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches.....	57
Historical Table.....	76
History Of Cedar Branch Baptist Church.....	46
Institutional Representatives.....	7
Messengers To The Annual Fall Sessions.....	23
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches.....	57
Missionary Message.....	23
Moderator's Message.....	20
New Pastors and Church Staff Members.....	20
Next Annual Fall Sessions.....	1, 23
Our Beloved Dead.....	51
Proceedings, Annual Fall Sessions.....	17
Proceedings, Special Called Session.....	14
Program, Annual Fall Session.....	17
Reports Presented To The Annual Fall Sessions.....	26-45
Associational Missionary.....	21, 39
Associational Missions Promotion Committee.....	19
Associational Office Building Committee.....	20, 22, 40
Antigua Work Mission Team.....	21, 34
Auditor.....	20, 27
Baptist Student Union and Apostoloi Summer Missions Team.....	22
Brotherhood.....	21, 33
Budget For 1977.....	20, 22, 28
Camp Ground Committee.....	21, 34
Children's Homes.....	23, 42
Christian Higher Education.....	22, 43
Church Library.....	21, 39
Church Music.....	21, 41
Church Staff Salary Study Committee.....	20, 29
Church Training.....	21, 38
Committee Of Seven.....	22
Digest Of Letters.....	22
Evangelism.....	21, 31
Executive Committee.....	20, 22, 26
Financial Report.....	20, 26
History Committee.....	20
Hospital.....	23, 44
Missions Committee.....	21
Nominating Committee.....	23
Petitions Committee.....	19, 23
Place And Preacher Committee.....	19, 23
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions.....	28
Resolutions Committee.....	19, 41
Stewardship Committee.....	20
Sunday School.....	21, 32
Woman's Missionary Union.....	21, 35
Statistical Tables.....	58-75

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Vice-Moderator	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson	27893
Clerk	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Treasurer	Robert W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington	27889
Auditor	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Evangelism	J. Wayne Ellis, Box 686, Pinetops	27864
Missions	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Sunday School	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington	27889
Church Training	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
WMU	Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro	27886
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville	28590
Music	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889
Trustees:	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
	Garland Shingleton, Stantonsburg	27883
	Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Harold P. Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven	27810
	K. B. Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity	27817
Edgecombe	Henry B. Dickens, 137 Shenandoah Dr., Rocky Mount	27801
	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro	27883
Martin	Edward Minor, Box 8, Oak City	27857
	C. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston	27892
Pitt	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville	27828
	Gordon Turner, 206 S Laurinburg St., Ayden	28513
Washington	Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Members-At-Large	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville	27871
	Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington	27889

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Vice-Chairman	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson	27893
Secretary	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington	27889

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1976-1977

The first named committee member will serve as Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27889
H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
J. Wayne Ellis, Box 686, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Jack Holt, 109 Church St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893
H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Roy Bland, Rt 2, Box 307, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
E. C. Reeves, 300 East 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hills Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 29590
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
R. W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain, N. C. 27829

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Chester Little, Rt 3, Box 245, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, ECU Station, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jim Rawls, 2406 Jeanie, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Bill Leary, Rt 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Worley Wooten, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Bill Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Ben Peele, Halifax Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829
George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Carlisle Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Annette Harris, 207 Lamont Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

PASTOR - CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834
David Pope, 208 South Park Avenue, Williamston, N. C. 27892
John Sumner, Rt 4, Slatestone Hills, Washington, N. C. 27889
Foster Rogers, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Herbert Paschall, 1700 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Woolard Peele, Everetts, N. C. 27825
Thurman Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt 5, Box 323, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Preston Corey, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington, N. C. 27889
William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FINANCE COMMITTEE

Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Lee Bond, Rt # 2, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Drive, Washington, N. C. 27889
Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington, N. C. 27889
Charles Snell, 228 Windsor Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Gordon Turner, 206 South Laurinburg St., Ayden, N. C. 28513
Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Jack Bartholomew, 1004 South Howard Circle, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Harrell, Rt 1, Box 8-21, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Weldon Shingleton, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton, N. C. 27840
John Smith, Rt 2, Box 141, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Bill Leary, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
 Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
 Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
 J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
 Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

COMMITTEE OF SEVEN

To study the resolution on forming a third Association

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Harold Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
 George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
 Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
 Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville, N. C. 28590
 Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
 Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893
 The Moderator (Ex officio)
 The Associational Missionary (Ex officio)

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
 Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 470, Jamesville, N. C. 27864
 Stephen Foster, 605 Small Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
 William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530
 Thurman Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston, N. C. 27892

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS**MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President - Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
 Vice-President - Frank R. Ellis, Jr., 300 Arlington Dr., Greenville 27834
 Secretary - Bill Leary, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Program Committee: Frank R. Ellis, Jr., 300 Arlington Dr., Greenville 27834
 Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
 E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington, N. C. 27889
 VBS Director - Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville, N. C. 27828
 Adult Consultant - James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
 Youth Consultant - Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Older Children Consultant - Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston
 Middle Children Consultant -
 Younger Children Consultant - Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Older Preschool Consultant - Mrs. Chester Outland, 103 Davis Circle, Farmville
 Younger Preschool - Mrs. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
 Adult Leader - Joe Paget, Route # 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
 Youth Leader - Stephen Foster, 605 Small St., Washington, N. C. 27889
 Children Leader - Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director - Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville, N. C. 28590
 Mission Study Leader - Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
 Royal Ambassador Leader - Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director - Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
 Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
 Mission Action Director - Mrs. George E. Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Secretary - Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City, N. C. 27822
 Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1601 Chestnut St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
 Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven, N. C. 27810
 Acteens - Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
 Girls In Action - Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt 4 Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
 Mission Friends - Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Coordinator Of The Association - Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
 Coordinators Of Areas: Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Box 172, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
 Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
 Mrs. Dave Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, N. C. 28530
 Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
 Mrs. W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
 Nominating Committee: Mrs. Johnny Barnes, 111 S Goldsboro St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
 Mrs. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain, N. C. 27829
 Mrs. Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
 Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City, N. C. 27822
 GA-RA Camp Director - Harold Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
 Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892
 Members-At-Large Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 108 E St. James St., Tarboro
 Camp Scholarship Committee Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590

CHURCH LIBRARY ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

President - Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington, N. C. 27889
 Vice-President - Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
 Secretary - Miss Judy Rollins, 506 E Horne Ave., Farmville, N. C. 27828
 Program Chairman - Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington, N. C. 27889
 Technical Processes Consultant - Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Farmville, N. C. 27828
 Media Education Director - Mrs. Lilley Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year and will give the report at the next annual session

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Mrs. Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Eric Rowland, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, N. C. 27857

HOMES FOR AGING

Edward Minor, Box 8, Oak City, N. C. 27857

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

RADIO-TV

Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work at East Carolina University is at 511 E Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

1977 Calendar of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominational dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar provided for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 10: Ministers Conference, Hamilton Home, 10:30 A. M.

FEBRUARY

- 5: Baptist Men's Rally, Robersonville, 7:00 P. M.
 8: WMU Council, Elm City
 8: Music Director's Meeting, Arlington Street, 8:00 P. M.
 12: Acteens Get-Together
 14: Ministers Conference, New Hope, 10:30 A. M.
 15: Baptist Women President's Luncheon, Grifton
 15: Associational Executive Committee, Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.
 17: TACLO, The Associational Church Library Organization, Stantonsburg, 7:30 P. M.

MARCH

- 1: Day Camp Workshop, Wilson
 1: Evangelism Clinic
 14: Ministers Conference, Farmville, 10:30 A. M.
 15: Vacation Bible School Director/Pastor Clinic, Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
 19: Associational Youth Night, Washington First
 22: WMU Annual Meeting, Cedar Branch, 10:00 A. M.
 29: Deacon's Retreat on the Spiritual Ministry Of The Deacon

APRIL

- 1: Children's Bible Drill Tournament, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
 11: Ministers Conference, Cedar Branch, 10:30 A. M.
 12: VBS Clinic, Farmville, 7:00 P. M.
 16: Royal Ambassador Trach Meet
 19: VBS Clinic, Washington Second, 7:00 P. M.
 26: Conference On Pastor/Church Relations
 29-30: Royal Ambassador Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea

MAY

- 9: Ministers Conference, Five Points, 10:30 A. M.
 15-21: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions
 17: Associational Executive Committee, Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.
 18: WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A. M.
 18: WMU Council, Camp Contentnea, after lunch
 19: TACLO, The Associational Church Library Organization

JUNE

- 27-July 1: Associational Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY

- 23: Acteens Retreat, Camp Contentnea
 25-28: Associational Youth Retreat, Chowan College
 30: GA Day Camp, Camp Contentnea

AUGUST

- 16: WMU Annual Planning Meeting, Fountain, 2:00 P. M.
- 16: Associational Executive Committee, Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.
- 18: TACLO, The Associational Church Library Organization

SEPTEMBER

- 12: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A. M.
- 13: Sunday School Leadership Night, Directors and Pastors
- 15: WMU Leadership Training, Pinetops

OCTOBER

- 10: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A. M.
- 18: Annual Fall Session, Stantonburg
- 19: Annual Fall Session, Arlington Street
- 25: Associational Executive Committee, Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.

NOVEMBER

- 8: WMU Special Activities Workshop, Williamston
- 17: TACLO, The Associational Church Library Organization
- 21: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A. M.
- 21: "M-ONE"-NIGHT, Piney Grove
- 22: "M-TWO"-NIGHT, Webb's Chapel

DECEMBER

- 12: Ministers Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

- (2) The Pastors;

- (3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACLO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Members Of the Executive Committee, (No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years).

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAYSCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH LIBRARY: The Associational Church Library Organization (TACLO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Library ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACLO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 19 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 20 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from

the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 25 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 28 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

OF THE SPECIAL CALLED SESSION OF THE
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TUESDAY, JANUARY 13, 1976, AT 7:30 P. M.

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.

1. J. R. Jones, moderator, declared the special called session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 7:30 P. M., at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, Tuesday evening, January 13, 1976.

2. Jim Hardison, Grifton, led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory" accompanied by A. Max Patterson at the piano.

3. Norman Bennett, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Memorial Baptist Church and made the announcements for the evening.

4. Scripture was read by P. A. Kelly, Grace, who led in prayer.

5. James Hagwood, chairman of the Associational Office Building Committee, was recognized to give the report of that committee. He recognized the following committee members: Gary Thompson, Miss Ruth Garner, William Brown, William Bussey, Mrs. Vickie Teal, and Mrs. Frances Rodgers. Paul Waters was recognized as a member of the Executive Committee who gave legal help to the Office Building Committee. Mr. Hagwood read the following recommendation from his committee:

The Associational Office Building Committee recommends that during the option period every effort be made to raise the entire amount of the cost of the said property. We recommend that a committee be appointed to contact the churches and raise this amount. In the event we do not, we recommend that the Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be empowered to borrow the necessary funds at the lowest possible rate.

The property referred to is a house and three lots located on Hooker Road in Greenville, North Carolina. The cost is quoted to be \$56,500. The owner will give as a gift to the Association \$2,500. Mr. Hagwood moved the adoption of this recommendation. Second.

6. W. A. Rider, Immanuel, asked if the property had been appraised by a certified appraiser. Paul Waters said that no appraiser had been called in by the Association but that people who knew real estate had taken the number of square feet in the building and determined that with the care that the building has had the square-foot-price would be much more than the asking price of \$56,500. Mr. Rider also asked the price without the two adjoining lots. Mr. Hagwood answered that question: \$46,500.

7. Mr. Rider stated that he believed that the property would decrease in value because of the location of the Quick-Pick store across the road and because of urban development. He also stated that the cost to maintain the property would not be negligible. He suggested renting office space or buying property and a trailer-office to put on it.

8. Mr. Hagwood stated that plans for housing to be built are in the making and the zoning for the Quick-Pick store was a special zoning to serve the apartment complex nearby. He said that in all probability the value will go up, not down.

9. Ed Middleton, Memorial, Greenville, asked if money had been set aside in the budget for the current year to maintain the office if it is purchased.

10. Mr. Hagwood said that the budget would have to be amended. Paul Weaver, chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, said

Paul Weaver, chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, said that his committee had determined that \$3200 will be needed for the maintenance of the building during the current budget year and \$1200 each year after that.

11. Howard Dawkins, Immanuel, stated that he would like to see a certified appraiser appraise the property and bring a report back to the Association within 30 days.

12. Paul Waters explained that the option was entered into on the authority given to the Executive Committee by the Association in the Annual Fall Session meeting at Five Points Church, Wilson. The option is for 120 days for which the Association has paid a minimum of \$500. An option is an instrument that binds the owners to the optionees, he explained. The option is good only if the proper permanent zoning can be obtained.

13. John Allen, Fountain, stated that he would like to see a more serious effort to raise funds.

14. Mr. Hagwood stated that a part of the proposal is that a committee be appointed whose job it would be to raise as much as possible during the 120-day-option period.

15. Frank Ellis, Arlington Street, asked what would be the possibility of getting the desired zoning from the city of Greenville.

16. Mr. Hagwood said that Miss Ruth Garner had talked to officials of the city and was assured that there was a probability that the proper zoning could be granted.

17. Mr. Ellis asked if bonds had been considered to raise the money.

18. The reply indicated that bonds would be one of the options that would be considered at the end of the 120-day option.

19. Paul Waters stated that if the people wanted the property appraised by a certified appraiser, there would be no problem with having it done.

20. Howard Dawkins suggested that this be done.

21. Wiley Harrell, Elm City, stated that his concern was the talk of the boundaries of the Association being changed.

22. The moderator said that this would be a long time away, if at all, and that Greenville would almost have to be the center of an association regardless.

23. Harold Mitchell, Five Points, asked about the monies that was given in memory of Mrs. Pearl Johnson.

24. John Moore stated that the amount was \$487 and that it was not a separate fund, but it was placed in the office Building Fund in her memory.

25. Frank Ellis stated that unless the Association was planning to speculate with the property in question it really would not matter if the value of property in the area went up or down.

26. James Hagwood moved to amend the recommendation of the committee to include: *that the property be appraised by a certified appraiser and that the office Building Committee negotiate with the owner of the property if the appraisal is lower than the present asking price; and that the zoning must be approved for office use before purchase.* Harold Mitchell seconded the motion.

27. Mrs. Paul Waters, Washington, asked "if the appraisal is lower than the asking price, what then?"

28. Mr. Hagwood answered that the committee will negotiate with the present owners and if an agreeable price can not be reached the

matter will be dropped.

29. John Moore stated that the appraisal should be made on January 14th so that the option can be signed.

30. James Hagwood stated that the Association will have to raise funds regardless of what is decided about the Hooker Road property.

31. Tolly Epps, Wilson, stated that the property would seem to him to be very useful for an Associational office. We need to think about how it will be used and not think that it will be an investment from which money or profit can be realized.

32. Gilbert Mister moved the question. P. A. Kelly seconded the motion. Motion carried.

33. The motion to adopt the Committee Recommendation as amended carried unanimously.

34. Moderator Jones asked that all registration envelopes be turned in.

35. James Hagwood moved that the Moderator immediately name a committee to contact the churches in our Association in an attempt to raise the needed funds within the 120-day-option period. Second. Motion carried.

36. The meeting was adjourned as the messengers stood and sang, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Proceedings

OF THE TWENTY SECOND ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1976, AT 6:30 P. M.

CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE, N. C.

1. J. R. Jones, Moderator of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, called to order the first day of the Twenty-second Annual Session, Tuesday evening, October 19, 1976, at the Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, North Carolina, at seven fifteen o'clock. Stephen McKibben led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

2. Bob Clyde, Baptist Campus Chaplain, East Carolina University, led in the first of three parts of an overview of Romans, the Book to be taught in our churches for January Bible Study.

3. Host pastor, Paul Weaver, gave the welcome and made the announcements for the evening.

4. The Moderator called for the registration cards.

5. Paul Bailey, Washington, moved that the printed program comprise the order of business, and that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the Twenty-second Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. E. C. Reeves seconded the motion. Motion carried.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1976

6:30 Prayer

Supper will be served by the Host Church

7:15 Call to Order

Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"

An Overview of Romans, January Bible Study

Bob Clyde, E C U Campus Baptist Chaplain

7:40 Welcome and Announcements

Paul Weaver
Cedar Branch

Registration and Organization

Adoption Of The Order Of Business

Appointment of Committees

Introduction of New Pastors, Church Staff Members and
Fraternal Messengers

7:55 Moderator's Message

J. R. Jones

Second Baptist Church, Washington

History Committee Report

Dr. Herbert Paschall
Greenville Memorial

8:15 Hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord"

Treasurer's Report

Claude W. Walston
Pinetops
Douglas Moore
Fountain

Auditor's Report

*Discussion and action on the following reports will
be at 11:00 A. M. tomorrow*

Executive Committee Report

J. R. Jones

Anna Daniels, Five Points
 Report On Baptist Student Unions Bob Clyde
 E C U Campus Baptist Chaplain
 Report On Apostoloi Team

11:00 ACTION ON ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORTS

Executive Committee Report
 Finance Committee Report, 1977 Budget
 Associational Office Building Committee
 Miscellaneous Business

11:25 Hymn "How Firm A Foundation"

Scripture Pat A. Kelly
 Grace
 Special Music Steve McKibben
 Doctrinal Sermon E. C. Reeves
 Second Baptist Church, Washington

Adjourn For Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Call to Order

Hymn "Higher Ground"
 An Overview Of Romans, January Bible Study Bob Clyde
 E C U Campus Baptist Chaplain

1:25 Digest Of Church Letters

Max Patterson
 Stantonsburg

1:35 REPORTS ON STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES

Children's Homes Mrs. Claudia Edwards
 Tarboro First

Homes For Aging
 Baptist Hospital W. D. Welch, Jr.
 Washington First

1:50 Hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"

Special Music Max Patterson
 Missionary Speaker Ray Frye
 Malaysia

2:30 COMMITTEE REPORTS

Place and Preacher Committee
 Resolutions Committee
 Other Committee Reports
 Miscellaneous Business
 ELECTION OF OFFICERS
 Nominating Committee Report

Fred Taylor
 Williamston Memorial

Announcements
 Adjourn

6. The moderator appointed the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE—George Burdette, chairman, Harold Greene, Paul Waters; RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—Frank Ellis, chairman, Willard Finch, Jack Holt; PETITIONS COMMITTEE—Billy Webb, chairman, Paul Weaver, Stephen Foster, Bill Brown; ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROMOTION COMMITTEE—Bill Leary, chairman, Ruth Garner, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. Eva Teague, Jim Hardison, Monte Bichop, Fred Williams.

The moderator explained that the Associational Missions Promo-

tion Committee will be assigned the duties of investigating the possibility of securing promotion materials for the Associational Week of Prayer to be held in May 1977. The committee will obtain slides, statistics, graphs, and other materials to inform our churches about Associational Missions. The committee members will be available to go into our churches to help with Associational Missions emphasis. He urged that consideration be given to a recommendation to have this committee become a standing committee in the Association.

7. The Associational Missionary, John A. Moore, was recognized for the purpose of introducing new pastors and church staff members in the churches in the Association. He introduced the following: John Coates, Acorn Hill; Morris Page, Chocowinity; Eugene Carmichael, Elm City; Henry B. Dickens, Pender's Chapel; Clarence Forbes, Riverside; Johnny Walker, Rosedale.

Rev. Moore, upon the moderator's suggestion, recognized the fraternal messenger present. Earl Parker, Chowan College, spoke briefly to the messengers, expressing interest in the young people of the Association.

8. J. R. Jones delivered the Moderator's Message. He reviewed the history of the Association up to the present. He expressed his thoughts concerning the future of the Association and outlined some definite needs. He pictured the Association with its organizations as a tool, or a vehicle, or a means of carrying out the Great Commission recorded in Matthew 28:19-20. In closing, Mr. Jones cited Ecclesiastes 9:10.

9. Dr. Herbert Paschall gave the report of the Historical Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

10. The congregation stood and sang, "I Am Thine, O Lord," under the direction of Steve McKibben. Mrs. Ray Arnold accompanied at the piano.

11. The Associational Treasurer, Claude Walston, gave the treasurer's report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

12. Douglas Moore, auditor, gave the Associational Auditor's Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

13. The program was amended in order that the Stewardship Committee Report be given the first day instead of the second day as printed in the program. Monte Bishop, chairman, gave the report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

14. J. R. Jones, chairman, gave the Executive Committee Report and announced that the messengers will be asked to act upon said report during the Wednesday morning session.

15. Paul Weaver, chairman, gave the Finance Committee Report. It was announced that the report will be discussed and acted upon in the Wednesday morning session.

16. The report of the Associational Office Building Committee was given by James O. Hagwood, chairman. He announced that the report will be acted upon Wednesday morning about eleven o'clock.

17. The Church Staff Salary Study Committee was given by Fred Williams, chairman. This report was received as information.

18. Steve McKibben led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "Standing On the Promises," accompanied by Mrs. Ray Arnold at the piano.

19. John Allen, Fountain, read the Scripture for the Associational Sermon: 2 Corinthians 5:18.

20. The choir from the Chocowinity Baptist Church, under the

direction of Mrs. Ray Arnold, sang three selections from the patriotic cantata, "I Love America," written by John Peterson and Don Wyrtenzi.

21. Billy Webb, Pinetops, preached the Associational Sermon using the theme of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1977, "Let The Church Stand Up" — in the area of evangelism and witnessing.

22. The benediction was pronounced by E. C. Reeves and the first day of the Twenty-second Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 20, 1976, AT 9:30 A. M.

FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, FOUNTAIN, N. C.

23. J. R. Jones, moderator, called the second day of the Twenty second Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A.M. at the Fountain Baptist Church, Fountain, N. C.

24. John Allen, host pastor, gave the welcome and announcements for the day.

25. Stephen McKibben, Tarboro, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God." Max Patterson accompanied at the piano.

26. Bob Clyde, Greenville, led in the second of a three-part overview of Romans. The emphasis was "What Men Are Like."

27. John A. Moore recognized the new pastors, staff members and fraternal messengers who had not been present at the previous session.

28. The moderator asked that the registration cards be given to the ushers.

29. J. R. Jones, moderator, announced the appointment of committees that he had made at the previous session.

30. Jack Cherry, Williamston, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

31. The Church Training Report was given by Steven Foster, Washington, who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

32. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Ruth Garner. She announced that she had served the maximum length of time and introduced Mrs. Vickie Teal, the nominee for Woman's Missionary Union Director.

33. Willard Finch, Winterville, gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

34. Mr. Finch introduced the two men who served on the Antigua Work Team: Rick Prince, Washington; and Aubrey Harrison, Arlington Street. Aubrey Harrison reported on the word that was done by this team in Antigua.

35. Bill Leary, New Hope, gave the report on Camp Contentnea and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

36. The TACLO Report was given by Mrs. Peggy Thompson, Washington, who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

37. The Church Music Report was given by Stephen McKibben, Tarboro, who pointed out certain goals and moved the adoption of his report. Motion carried.

38. William Brown, Grifton, gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

39. Harold Mitchell, Five Points, announced that the Missions Committee had no report.

40. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave his report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

41. In the absence of Anna Daniels, John A. Moore gave the report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges and moved its adoption. Second. Fred Williams made remarks on behalf of our colleges. William Brown spoke as a trustee of Gardner Webb. Nita Jones spoke on behalf of Meredith College. William Bussey noted that over one-half of the students at Atlantic Christian College are Baptist. Motion carried.

42. Bob Clyde, East Carolina University Baptist Minister, gave the Baptist Student Union Report as information.

43. Mr. Clyde introduced the messengers to the concept of an Apostoloi Team which he recommended to the Association. He explained the work of the team and the responsibilities of the participating churches. He moved the adoption of his report. Motion carried.

44. The report of the Executive Committee had been presented in the session on the previous day and at that time it was announced that action and discussion of the report would be heard at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday. James Hagwood moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report. Motion carried.

45. The Finance Committee Report had been heard on Tuesday evening. Paul Weaver moved the adoption of the report which included the Proposed 1977 Budget. Motion carried.

46. The Associational Office Building Committee was heard on Tuesday evening at which time it was announced that this report would be acted upon on Wednesday morning. James Hagwood made two motions: (1) that the Associational Office Building Committee be continued. Motion carried. (2) that \$3,000 of the balance which has not been expended be put in savings and allocated to the Office Building Fund. Motion carried.

47. Miscellaneous Business was called for. Harold Mitchell asked to be heard and was recognized. He asked what had been done by the Committee of Seven which was formed to study the program and plans of the Association.

48. The moderator replied that the members of the committee had been appointed and had agreed to serve. This committee will be meet in the near future.

49. Stephen McKibben led in the singing of the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

50. Mr. McKibben sang "There's Something About That Name" by Bill Gaither. Max Patterson accompanied at the piano.

51. P. A. Kelly, Grace, Wilson, brought the Doctrinal Sermon using as his text 1 Peter 2:9 and Mark 4:35-41. His subject was the "Priesthood of the Believer."

52. George Burdette led in the prayer asking God's blessing on the noon meal.

53. The morning session adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

54. P. A. Kelly, vice-moderator, called the afternoon session to order.

55. Stephen McKibben led the congregation in singing, "Higher Ground." Max Patterson accompanied at the piano.

56. Bob Clyde, Campus Minister, East Carolina University, presented the third and final part of an overview of Romans. He pictured a party at which God has given gifts to man.

57. A. Max Patterson, clerk, gave the Digest of Letters.

58. In Mrs. Claudia Edwards' absence Hubert Dixon, pastor of the church on the campus of Kennedy Home, spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

59. There was no representative of the Homes for the Aging.

60. W. D. Welch, Jr. gave the report on Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

61. The messengers stood and sang, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" directed by Stephen McKibben.

62. "Share His Love" was sung by Max Patterson. Stephen McKibben accompanied at the piano.

63. Ray Frye, Malaysia, brought the Missionary Message. He used the following Scripture: Matthew 8:4; 9; 12:15. He told of his work in Malaysia and challenged the messengers to support missions.

64. George Burdette gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

65. Resolutions Committee Report was given by Frank Ellis who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

66. Billy Webb, chairman of Petitions Committee, gave the report of that committee concerning the petition for membership in the Association by the New Hope Baptist Chapel, Williamston, N. C. Mr. Webb moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

67. Fred Taylor gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

68. Clarence Forbes led in the closing prayer.

69. The Twenty-second Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was declared adjourned by the moderator, J. R. Jones

Respectively submitted,
J. R. Jones, moderator
A. Max Patterson, clerk

Messengers

TO THE TWENTY SECOND ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

AENON - Mrs. Virginia Williams; Juanita Landis

ARLINGTON STREET - Julia Moore; John A. Moore; Mrs. Julius Whichard; Frank Ellis; Aubrey Harrison

AYDEN FIRST - Mrs. Gilbert Mister; Gordon Turner; Wilma Turner; Mrs. Helen Russell; Mrs. C. L. Tyson; Gilbert Mister; Burruss Pierce

BELHAVEN - Harold Greene; Sandra Greene

CEDAR BRANCH - Dallas Modlin; Paul Weaver; Melvin L. Cherry

CHOCOWINITY - Morris Page; Mrs. Morris Page

EAGLES - Robert B. Eagles; James E. Allen; Eric Rowland; Mrs. Margaret Jefferson; John I Eagles; Joe E. Eagles

ELM CITY - Wiley Harrell; Eugene Carmichael; Mrs. Wiley Harrell

EVERETTS - Andrew Bullard; John Oliver; Johnny Mobley; Loraine Mobley; Mary Louise Jackson

FARMVILLE FIRST - Ronald L. Davis

FIVE POINTS - Kay Lynch; Harold M. Mitchell; George Stillman

FOUNTAIN - Albert Bell; Mrs. Albert Bell; William Walker; John A. Allen; Doug Moore

GRACE - P. A. Kelly

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - W. C. Cobb; Mildred Cobb; Bob Clyde; Annie Laurie Moore; Ruth Garner; Herbert Paschal

GRIFTON FIRST - William Brown; Robert Midgette; J. B. Sasser; Virginia Brown

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson; J. Russell Lee

JAMESVILLE - Tommy C. Martin; Mrs. Tommy Martin

NEW HOPE - Bill Leary; Mrs. Mark Sullivan; J. T. Phillips; Junita Robbins; Mrs. J. T. Phillips

OAKMONT - C. Gordon Conklin

PACTOLUS - Mrs. C. D. Whitford; C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS - John Nicholson; Mrs. Ola Leonard; William T. Webb; C. W. Walston; Mrs. John Nicholson; Madeline Gardner

PINETOWN - L. H. Stubbs

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Harry Peal; McDonald Hardison; Mrs. Joh Johnson, Jr.; Mrs. E. T. Taylor; Mrs. McDonald Hardison

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. Helen Farmer; Mrs. Addie Barnes; Minnie Esther Thorne; Mrs. C. J. Moore

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Fred Williams

RIVERSIDE - Sam Dickerson; Clarence Forbes

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - Russell Williams; James O. Hagwood; Elizabeth Williams; J. L. Williams; Sue Keel; Mrs. James O. Hagwood; Mrs. Russell Williams

STANTONSBURG FIRST - A. Max Patterson; Mrs. R.C.D. Beaman; Avis Wainright; Irma Mayo; Mrs. Annie Owens; Mrs. Charlie Page; Mrs. Jennie Davis; Florence Holton

STOKES - Alton Everett; Mrs. Charlie James, Jr.; Charlie James, Jr.: Vashti Everett

TARBORO FIRST - Mrs. E. C. Knight; Annette Edwards; Catherine Stallings; Steve McKibben; Mrs. H. V. Vick; J. Monte Bishop

TRINITY - George Kreidell; Tommy Andrews

WASHINGTON FIRST - Carlton Whitley; J. M. Worrell; Stephen Foster; W. D. Welch; Jack Cherry; Mrs. Paul Waters; Mrs. J. M. Worrell; Gary Thompson; Peggy Thompson; Mrs. Charles Hester; Vernon Alligood; Louise Langley

WASHINGTON SECOND - Mrs. George Jones; J. R. Jones; Joanna Stephens; Juanita Jones; E. C. Reeves; Tom Miller; Mrs. Adrian Garris

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Betty Lou Farrell; Wayne Ellis; Lucille Webb; Mrs. Evelyn Burdette; Dennis P. Harrell; George Burdette; James Cale; Rhonda Cale; Joan Harrell; Hugh Farrell

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack Holt; Mrs. Roy Bland; Fred Taylor; J. E. Batten, Jr.; Eva Teague

WILSON FIRST - W. H. Edwards; Bill Bussey

WINTERVILLE - Willard Finch; George Cox

VISITORS - Daniel Jones; Paul Nickens; C. A. Askew; Eva Askew; James White; Mrs. James White; Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Jr.; Mrs. Kathleen Heath; Brenda Nelson; Ella Murrow; Mrs. Claude Walston; Mrs. W. S. Clarke; Mrs. Mary Abrams; Agnes Webb; Mildred Powers; June Arnold; Judy Morris; Mrs. Austin Moss; Roy Arnold; Pam Beamon; Laura Wilson; Merrilee Harrison; Mrs. S. G. Crisp; Mrs. Joseph Williams; Robert Eagles; Mattie Gaynor; Mrs. J. W. Gay; Mrs. Jack Speight; Mrs. Henry Smith; Paul Bailey; Clinton Fleming; Greg Page; Minerva Beasley; Lola Dixon; Lisa Dickerson; Frances White; Ruth Bright; Mrs. Jennings Teal; Kathleen Spain; Jasie Hickman; Kathy Powers; Terry Beasley; Mrs. K. B. Dickerson; Martha McKay; Lucille Yelverton; Henry Smith; Carolyn Allen; Mrs. Lonnie Thompson; Mrs. Beasley Bell; Mrs. W. J. Baker; Mary Weeks; Lucille Owens; Mrs. T. M. Poperville; Roy Bland; Henry Mizelle, Jr.; Mrs. Myrtle Speller; Mrs. Adrian Garris; M. N. Price; Sue Singleton; Minnie Mizelle; Mrs. M. N. Price.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Earl Hoyt Parker; Hubert Dixon

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

J. R. JONES, Chairman

The Executive Committee is charged with executing the plans and decisions of the Association. "The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body." Our Committee has endeavored to do its best with these responsibilities.

The Committee held five fruitful meetings, and one called meeting, and has called the Association together for a special session once during the year. Our churches have celebrated our country's bicentennial and in many instances have led their communities in a marvelous way in this regard. Our churches have truly "Let Christ's Freedom Ring".

The celebration of the bicentennial has occupied much of our time, however, there has been some significant progress made and this should be mentioned.

1. Approved applications from Riverside, Plymouth; Pamlico Beach, Rt. 2, Belhaven; and Rosedale, Rt. 3, Washington, for State Missions assistance.

2. Appointed a Committee Of Seven to study the resolution concerning forming a third Association and the long-term plans of the Association, and to develop such a plan.

3. The Office Building Committee in special session presented a proposed location which seemed usable, but eventually it was turned down by the Zoning Commission.

4. Appointed an Office Building Finance Committee to help raise money to pay for our Associational Office Building.

5. Appointed a seven member committee to promote Associational Missions with the suggestion that this become a standing committee.

6. Asked the Stewardship Committee to promote the Associational Budget by emphasis on the 2% of the offering plate dollar.

7. Selected and asked a committee of laymen to study the salaries of Pastors and Church Staff Members of our Association, comparing them with the report recently released by the Baptist State Convention.

We had a good year financially. This year has been even finer than last year, which was the best in our twenty year history. We also had a good response to an appeal for funds for our proposed Associational Office Building.

We need to atep up our efforts in our organizations in the area of Evangelism, Christian Training, and Associational Missions, and then we will truly "Let The Church Stand Up".

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1975 through September 30, 1976

CLAUDE W. WALSTON, Associational Treasurer

BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1975 \$15,711.11

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$6,130.79
Office Building Fund	7,318.91
Builders Club Fund	1,850.42
Camp Contentnea Fund	322.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$15,711.11</u>

ADJUSTMENT:

Deposit, 10/4/75, and entered in last year's report	\$1,404.61
Check # 201 dated 10/4/75 entered in last year's report	<u>(3.64)</u>

TOTAL ADJUSTMENT

\$1,400.97

ADJUSTED BALANCE ON HAND

\$14,310.14

RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions (Gifts From Churches)	\$27,896.67	
Refund from Parker's Barbecue	13.50	
Refund from Cox Realty	500.00	
Baptist State Convention	755.00	
Antigua Mission Work Team (Special from Baptist Men)	780.00	
Associational Office Building Fund	2,901.00	
Camp Contentnea Fund	25.00	
Interest On Building Fund	611.17	
Interest On Builders Club Fund	94.97	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$33,577.31
TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND ADJUSTED BALANCE ON HAND		\$47,887.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuity Board	\$ 880.08	
Missionary's Salary	10,333.32	
Missionary's Rent Allowance	2,609.97	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	2,714.84	
Office Expense	3,020.79	
Evangelistic Clinic	100.00	
Historical Pageant	100.00	
Ministers' Conference	50.00	
Treasurer's Supplies	14.90	
Fall Session Host Churches	224.52	
Fall Session Speaker	50.00	
Baptist Men's Rally	138.00	
Church Training	50.00	
Christmas Gift	300.00	
Convention Expense	325.00	
Baptist State Convention (Missionary's Insurance)	575.75	
Cox Realty	500.00	
TACLO	50.00	
World Missions Conference	100.00	
Max Patterson, Associational Clerk	175.00	
C. W. Walston, Associational Treasurer	175.00	
Social Security	351.00	
Mrs. David A. Pope (RA-GA Camp)	250.00	
State Brotherhood Department (Antigua Mission Project)	916.00	
Returned Check	15.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$24,019.17
BALANCE, September 30, 1976		<u>\$23,868.28</u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$10,971.82
Antigua Mission Work Team (Brotherhood)	(136.00)
Office Building Fund	10,651.08
Builders Club Fund	1,945.39
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$23,868.28</u>

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

A. DOUGLAS MOORE, Auditor

Having examined the records of Mr. Claude W. Walston, Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$10,971.82
Antigua Mission Work Team (Brotherhood)	(136.00)
Associational Office Building Fund	10,651.08

Builders' Club Fund	1,945.39
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$23,868.28</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

Checking Account, People's Bank, Pinetops	\$11,271.81
*Passbook Savings, People's Bank, Pinetops	3,377.77
*Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	1,945.39
*Passbook Savings, Seaboard Savings and Loan, Washington	48.57
*Certificate Of Deposit, Seaboard Savings & Loan, Washington	7,224.74
	<u>\$23,868.28</u>

* Associational Office Building Fund

#Builders' Club Fund

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

October 1, 1975 through September 30, 1976

Acorn Hill	\$	Pamlico	\$ 85.00
Aenon	65.00	Pender's Chapel	
Arlington Street	907.32	Pinetops	385.00
Ayden	324.09	Pinetown	167.00
Belhaven	200.00	Piney Grove	110.00
Bethel	361.16	Pleasant Hope	146.00
Calvary	40.00	Plymouth First	1,376.25
Cedar Branch	365.00	Reddick's Grove	65.00
Chocowinity	54.00	Riverside	176.35
Eagles	365.00	Riverview	200.00
Elm City	320.00	Robersonville	225.00
Everetts	5.00	Rosedale	
Farmville	533.08	Speed	70.00
Five Points	2,449.00	Stantonsburg	723.54
Fountain	315.00	Stokes	61.27
Grace	1,314.00	Tarboro First	3,162.85
Greenville Memorial	450.00	Trinity	922.56
Grifton	701.05	Washington First	1,734.38
Hamilton	370.00	Washington Second	691.25
Immanuel	1,025.00	Washington West End	50.00
Jamesville	65.00	Webb's Chapel	1,080.00
Mildred	393.25	Williamston Memorial	904.11
New Hope	474.50	Williamston West End	876.00
Oak City	175.00	Wilson First	2,186.66
Oakmont	300.00	Winterville	825.00
Pactolus	102.00	TOTAL	<u>\$27,896.67</u>

Minute Funds from the churches are included in the receipts for Associational Missions.

BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 through December 31, 1977

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$28,800.00
Mission Funds from the Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds will be reported as Associational Missions	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>\$30,000.00</u>

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION:

Missionary's Support	\$11,600.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,160.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	987.00
Travel Expense (15¢ per mile)	2,600.00

Rent Allowance	3,000.00	
Convention Expense	500.00	
Office Expense	3,000.00	
Associational Clerk	200.00	
Associational Treasurer	200.00	
One half of Social Security Payment	500.00	
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION		\$23,747.00

PROMOTION:

Sunday School Promotion	\$ 200.00	
Ridgecrest Training for Assnl. Workers (\$60.00 per Worker)	480.00	
Church Training Promotion	200.00	
Ridgecrest Training for Assnl. Workers (\$60.00 per worker)	300.00	
Youth Program	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	920.00	
Ridgecrest Training for Assnl. Workers (\$60.00 per Worker)	360.00	
Brotherhood: Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	125.00	
Associational Camp (Chowan College)	250.00	
Church Music Promotion	50.00	
Church Library Promotion	100.00	
Ridgecrest Training for Assnl. Workers (\$60.00 per Worker)	300.00	
Evangelism Promotion	200.00	
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00	
Ministers Conference Expense	100.00	
Camp Ground Maintenance	150.00	
Summer Student Missionaries (Apostoloi Team)	1,200.00	
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION		\$5,535.00

CONTINGENCY FUND: Balance to go in Office Building Fund \$718.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES \$30,000.00

The Associational Constitution provides that the Association shall seek the support of the churches on a basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar". We suggest that the churches adopt a minimum goal of 2% of the offering plate dollar for their support of the mission program of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
 Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, Chairman
 Pat A. Kelly, Grace
 Gene White, Plymouth First
 Ed Bright, Grifton
 Claude Walston, Pinetops
 Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
 Mrs. James Briley, Immanuel

THE REAPERS SHOULD RECEIVE GOOD WAGES, JOHN 4:36a

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STAFF SALARIES

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual session in Asheville, November 10-12, 1975, voted that we "compile current information which will update the 1972 study entitled 'North Carolina Church Staff Salaries', and that this information shall include suggested minimums calculated on the basis of the Consumer Price Index".

The results of that study were distributed to churches in July. The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association discussed that study at its meeting in August, and appointed a special committee to make a survey of the salaries and fringe benefits of pastors and other staff members in our Association and report the results of the survey to the Association in comparison to the survey made by the Committee of the Convention. The survey was made in September, and the results are set forth here with the recommendation of the State Convention Committee, grouped according to church size.

CHURCHES OF UNDER 100 MEMBERS

Churches in this category (one in four in North Carolina) are of such varying characteristics that no attempt was made by the State Convention Committee to establish recommended minimums. Your Associational Committee recognizes that it takes just as much for these pastors to live as those who serve churches of 101 to 300 members. In our Association, some of these churches are served by students, and some are served by men who have other employment. A better pastoral ministry might be possible for some if they would work together in a field to share the same pastor.

The five that responded to our survey showed the following averages:

Salary	\$4,576
Parsonage Furnished	(2 of 5 reporting)
Utilities	\$180
Convention Expense	\$15
TOTAL	\$4,771

CHURCHES OF 101 TO 300 MEMBERS**PASTOR'S SALARY, FRINGE BENEFITS, AND EXPENSES**

	STATE SURVEY AVERAGES	SOUTH ROANOKE AVERAGES	CONVENTION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED MINIMUMS
DIRECT INCOME:			
Salary	\$7,091	\$8,113	\$9,333
Parsonage Furnished	Not Reported	6 of 7 Reporting	
Housing Allowance	" "	\$2,100	\$2,400
Utilities	" "	\$1,118	\$800
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
Retirement	" "	\$474	\$1,253
Insurance	" "	\$711	\$733
Social Security	" "	\$228	Not Reported
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
Automobile	" "	\$1,023	\$1,667
Convention Expense	" "	\$185	\$600
Miscellaneous	" "		\$267
TOTAL SUPPORT		\$13,952	\$17,053

CHURCHES OF 301 TO 500 MEMBERS**PASTOR'S SALARY, FRINGE BENEFITS, AND EXPENSES**

DIRECT INCOME:			
Salary	\$8,807	\$8,153	\$11,067
Parsonage Furnished	Not Reported	6 of 8 Reporting	
Housing Allowance	" "	\$2,800	\$2,933
Utilities	" "	\$998	\$933
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
Retirement	" "	\$716	\$1,493
Insurance	" "	\$729	\$800
Social Security	" "	\$170	Not Reported
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
Automobile	" "	\$1,720	\$2,200
Convention Expense	" "	\$351	\$600
Miscellaneous	" "		\$333
TOTAL SUPPORT		\$15,637	\$20,159

CHURCHES OF 501 TO 800 MEMBERS**PASTOR'S SALARY, FRINGE BENEFITS, AND PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES**

DIRECT INCOME:			
Salary	\$10,463	\$10,492	\$12,667
Parsonage Furnished	Not Reported	3 of 3 Reporting	
Housing Allowance	" "		\$3,467
Utilities	" "	\$1,500	\$1,267

	STATE SURVEY AVERAGES	SOUTH ROANOKE AVERAGES	RECOMMENDED MINIMUMS
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
Retirement	" "	\$474	\$1,253
Insurance	" "	\$690	\$867
Social Security	" "	\$133	Not Reported
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
Automobile	" "	\$2,640	\$2,200
Convention Expense	" "	\$467	\$600
Miscellaneous	" "	Not Reported	\$400
TOTAL SUPPORT		\$16,579	\$22,914

CHURCHES OF 801 MEMBERS AND ABOVE**PASTOR'S SALARY, FRINGE BENEFITS, AND EXPENSES**

DIRECT INCOME:			
Salary	\$13,545	\$17,005	\$16,667
Parsonage Furnished	Not Reported	1 of 2 Reporting	
Housing Allowance	" "	\$2,700	\$4,267
Utilities	" "	\$1,500	\$1,267
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
Retirement	" "	\$1,550	\$2,220
Insurance	" "	\$540	\$967
Social Security	" "	\$612	Not Reported
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
Automobile	" "	\$2,325	\$2,300
Convention Expense	" "	\$350	\$600
Miscellaneous	" "	Not Reported	\$500
TOTAL SUPPORT		\$26,582	\$28,788

STAFF MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

	SOUTH ROANOKE CHURCHES 501-800	SOUTH ROANOKE CHURCHES 801-UP	RECOMMENDED MINIMUMS
DIRECT INCOME:			
Salary	\$8,140	\$12,350	\$11,460
Housing Allowance	\$1,050	\$7,500	\$3,200
Utilities			\$800
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
Retirement	\$200	\$700	\$1,550
Insurance	\$300	\$520	\$870
Social Security	\$203	\$716	Not Reported
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
Automobile	\$900	\$315	\$1,070
Convention Expense	\$525	\$300	\$600
Miscellaneous	Not Reported	Not Reported	\$400
TOTAL SUPPORT	\$11,318	\$22,401	\$22,960

Respectfully submitted,

FRED WILLIAMS, Chairman
TOLLIE EPPS
RUTH GARNER

EVANGELISM REPORT - 1976**WILLIAM S. BROWN, Chairman Of Evangelism**

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: An Evangelism Planning Calendar For Pastors Of Churches - 1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming new year, including C A R E REVIVALS for 1977. The Pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay

persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, February 2-4, 1976. The theme was Freedom In Christ. The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 Associations. During the last evenings of the schools, there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministries Week - June 14-18 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on Youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by the youth.

Thousands of youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the sixth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 13, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Many made commitments to Christ. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas, was the guest speaker and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida, was the guest soloist. Follow-up work by pastors and adult leaders is always done with youth who make decisions from communities across our state.

Two summer youth evangelism teams are directing youth revivals and youth witness training in 18 churches across the state for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Jesus Christ.

The Division Of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family - Touch Ministry - Discipleship Groups - Joy Explosion. W.O.W. (Win Our World) is included in this strategy, and involves specific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in Associations, revival meetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

In the South Roanoke Association, Proclamation '76 Revivals were held in about half of our churches. A conference to kick off the emphasis was held at Oakmont Baptist Church in March. On eight Mondays in the period March 15 to May 1 of the Revivals, pastors, laymen, and guest ministers met for prayer breakfasts.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 7-9, 1977.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

JACK CHERRY, Associational Sunday School Director

The Sunday School continues to be one of the most exciting opportunities to reach people for Bible study, for Christ, and for church membership; and to help those reached to grow toward Christian maturity. To attain the mission of the Sunday School requires planning, training and organization. The Associational Sunday School Team stands ready to assist all churches in their Sunday School work. The team has resource persons in the following areas: Vacation Bible School, Adult, Older Youth, Younger Youth, Older Children, Younger Children, Older Preschool, Younger Preschool. The 1975-76 year began with a Team Planning Meeting in November. The purpose of the meeting was for the Team to get acquainted with each other and to discuss goals and programs for the new year.

"Working With Adults In Sunday School" was the subject of a series of training sessions conducted by Jim Hagwood in cooperation with Beaufort Technical Institute during January and February, 1976. During the first few weeks of 1976, many of our churches participated in the January Bible Study - the book of Acts.

The Vacation Bible School Director, Billy Webb, led several Team

members to the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College in March. This training enabled them to conduct three successful Associational VBS Clinics at Immanuel, Williamston Memorial, and Pinetops. Most of the churches conducted successful Vacation Bible Schools during the summer.

The Associational Missionary and Sunday School Director attended the Sunday School Strategy Planning Dialog Conference conducted by the State Sunday School Leadership May 27 at Williamston Memorial. An informal exchange of ideas between the State and Association leaders highlighted the conference.

Interest in Sunday School training necessitated an additional week for Sunday School workers at Ridgecrest Conference Center. Participation of Associational team members and others should result in increased knowledge for all involved persons.

Approximately half of our churches participated in the Pastor/Director Workshop at Oakmont, Greenville, Sept. 21. Convention Sunday School emphases for 1976-77 were reviewed, and the necessity of planning and organizing to accomplish the full potential of the Sunday School was stressed. George Burdette discussed the major new Convention outreach program - ACTION - which is designed to enlist Sunday School members throughout a community, and use the enlistment for contact and motivation to attend an active Sunday School.

The improvement of teaching will be the emphasis of Nation-Wide Bible Teaching/Learning Workshops scheduled throughout North Carolina from January to May, 1977. The Sunday School Board will conduct intense training sessions March 21-22 at Temple Church in Wilmington. In addition, Day Workshops, which will last from 10 A. M. to 8 P. M. will be conducted January 24 at Kinston, February 14 at Durham, and March 28 at Fayetteville. Night Workshops for orientation to new terminology, teaching books, and resources, will be held from 7 to 9 P. M. on January 25 at New Bern, and February 28 at Rocky Mount. Sunday School workers should reserve a time period now to devote to improved teaching techniques for greater service to Him.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

WILLARD FINCH, Associational Brotherhood Director

Church activities in all areas seem to be on the increase and the Brotherhood is proud to be involved. As expressed by some of the nation's religious leaders, there seems to be an increase in the desire to know more about God, His Word, and the application to our lives.

Boys and young men, inspired by the leadership of Wally Powers, have been involved in activities such as: State Youth Evangelism, State and Associational Youth Rallies, Missions Fair, Mission Study, Camp Caraway, Chowan College, Associational Camp Ground, and Associational Music Festivals. Many of our Youth experienced spiritual growth and have come to a closer walk with God.

More than thirty of the churches have an organized Brotherhood program. An increased number of churches had Foreign and Home Mission Study Courses to be co-sponsored with the WMU. Men are beginning to be involved in the Corrections Ministry also.

Beginning with a rally in October featuring Glendon McCullough, Southern Baptist Brotherhood Director, and continuing with Baptist Men's Day, Baptist Men's Rally, Lay Renewal Retreat, Regional Men's Rally with Dr. Cecil Ray as speaker, disaster relief meetings, and other events, the year was one of excitement and growth in Brotherhood work.

For the first time, the South Roanoke Association sponsored two laymen in conjunction with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Corps to go to Antigua to assist in constructing a church. The men are Aubrey Harrison of Arlington Street and Rick Prince of Washington First. To sponsor ad-

ditional men when a call is issued, a special fund, dependent upon volunteer gifts, has been initiated.

An outstanding example of spiritual growth is the number of churches that have begun the Deacon's Family Ministry Plan.

In looking to the year 1976-77, it appears that the Brotherhood is on the verge of touching the lives of many more people. Things begun in 1975-76 need to be continued and further developed. With this in mind, the following goals were adopted at the Annual Planning Meeting:

1. Lay Renewal Weekends: Goal - At least one in every church in the Association.
2. Mission Action Projects: Goal - At least one in every church in the Association.
3. Baptist Men's Corps Of N. C. Baptist Brotherhood: Goal - To support their activities by sending men when a call is extended and also to continue developing the fund.
4. Disaster Relief Team: Goal - To continue working toward the development, training, and equipping of the team.
5. Baptist Men's Rally: Goal - To improve the program and increase the attendance.
6. Baptist Men's Day: Goal - To have every church in the Association observe this day.
7. Youth Sunday: Goal - To have every church in the Association observe this day in conjunction with Youth Week, March 13-20, 1977, and Associational Youth Night, March 12, 1977.
8. Baptist State Convention and State Brotherhood Convention: Goal - To have at least one man from each church in the Association in attendance.
9. Life Commitment Sunday: Goal - To have in connection with this day a Retreat on April 26th to discuss the topic, "Pastor-Church Relations".

"Rise up, O Men Of God! Have done with lesser things; Give heart and mind and soul and strength, To serve the King of Kings".

CAMP CONTENTNEA REPORT

BILL LEARY, Camp Ground Committee Chairman

Our Associational Camp is located on the edge of Greene County, two miles east of Stantonburg. Camp Contentnea gets its name from Contentnea Creek that flows south of the sixty six acres that the Brotherhood of the Association bought some years ago for the price of \$3,300.

Your Camp Ground Committee has met twice on the campsite during the year. We set some important goals to work on:

1. Repair the shelter roof.
2. Attempt to improve the quality of the water with a new well.
3. Complete the showers and dressing rooms.
4. Improve the gate entrance with a new sign.
5. Plan and build family picnic shelters as money is available.

Repair of the roof is under way, and we hope to finish the dressing rooms and have the new well by next spring.

Camp Contentnea has been used for several Associational functions: The WMU Prayer Retreat, The RA Camping Conclave, two GA Day Camps, and an Acteen Retreat. Our churches have used the Camp Ground for over-night camping, church picnics, swimming, and fishing.

The Camp Ground Committee recommends that the South Roanoke Association give the Committee permission to solicit funds and support within the Brotherhood for improvement and development for the coming year.

ANTIGUA MISSION

The Foreign Mission Board asked the Brotherhood Department of the Convention to enlist a construction team to go to Antigua in the West Indies to work on the construction of a church building. Two men volunteered from our Association, but did not have the money to pay their way.

The Executive Committee authorized the Brotherhood to ask the Baptist Men for special gifts to finance their trip. They spent two weeks there building the church building.

You will want to ask one or both of them to come and report on this mission project, and show the pictures they made there. They are:

Rick Prince, Rt # 1, Box 404, Bath, N. C. 27808 (Phone: 923-2471) and

Aubrey Harrison, 209 Fairway Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834 (Phone: 752-7889).

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. RUTH GARNER, Associational WMU Director

Elected at the Annual Session of the South Roanoke Associational WMU in March, the following officers began their duties on October 1 for the year 1976-77.

WMU Director - Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal

WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. George E. (Carolyn) Kreidel

WMU Secretary - Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson

Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold (Sandra) Greene

Acteens - Mrs. James (Anne) Briley

Girls In Action - Mrs. Tommy (Sue) Singleton

Mission Friends - Mrs. Marvin (Kay) Lynch

Coordinator Of The Association - Mrs. John (Julia) Moore

Coordinators Of Areas: Mrs. R. C. D. (Louise) Beaman

Mrs. L. M. (Kotura) Brock

Mrs. Dave (Ruth) Rucker

Mrs. J. L. (Lib) Williams

Mrs. W. C. (Themise) Hall

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Johnny (Melba) Barnes

Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore

Mrs. Billy (Agnes) Webb

Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman

GA-RA Camp Director - Harold Greene

Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. David (Grace) Pope

Members-at-Large Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. (Gwyn) Bateman

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson

Each of the Directors named above attended one of the Associational Leadership Conferences held at Mundo Vista Aug. 27-28 or Sept. 3-4.

Leadership training for church WMU officers was provided in Hamilton by the age-level directors and "experts" in the field of mission action, mission study, and mission support. In the fall afternoon session 33 attended and in the evening there were 70. In the spring at Washington Second 19 age-level officers and leaders took advantage of the training.

Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore of Fountain served as coordinator for the WMU Prayer Retreat held on Wednesday, May 19, 1976, at 10 AM at Camp Contentnea and concluding with lunch brought by those present. The beverage and dessert was provided by the BW of Fountain. The theme was "Retreat To Pray". After a period of worship led by Mrs. Moore, smaller groups were formed and individual needs and joys were shared.

The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, was host to the South Roanoke Associational Annual Session on Monday evening, March 22, 1976, with 124 present, and on Tuesday morning, March 23, with 104 present. 30 churches were represented and heard Miss Suthell Walker, the Baptist Women Director of North Carolina, develop the theme "Let Christ's Freedom Ring". Three By-law changes were approved:

Article IV Officers: Section 1: "A WMU Mission Action Director" was added to the list of Officers.

Article VII Associational WMU Council: Section i: "And the immediate

Grifton extended an invitation for the BW Presidents Luncheon to be held February 15, 1977, at 11:30. Thanks, Grifton.

Your BW Director attended the Associational Workshop held August 27-28. We learned to "Grow A Knowbody".

Two Workshops were held in the Association this year in Hamilton and one at Washington Second. BW were taught by your Director.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - MRS. JENNINGS (VICKI) TEAL.

As a part of the 1975-76 "a tempo" Baptist Young Women emphasis, each WMU Director not having BYW in her church, was asked to find a key young woman who would serve as a nucleus for beginning a BYW. Mrs. Thomas Craft, WMU Director of Ayden, found that key young woman, Debra Pierce, and the result is our Association's newest BYW. They have 11 members under the capable leadership of their president, Mrs. Lou Crouch. Our 14 BYW organizations are truly an important part of the furtherance of our 1976-77 WMU goal to be "Minding The Future". Fourteen attended one of the three Leadership Training Sessions held during the year. The Director attended the conference at Mundo Vista.

ACTEENS - MRS. J. W. (ANNE) BRILEY.

The two WMU Leadership Conferences introduced the new Acteen Director to many capable and enthusiastic Acteen leaders. These Leaders were asked to suggest girls for the Acteen Council. The Council was very active in planning, producing and evaluating the Associational Acteen activities for the year. The members were: Margie Snell, Tenna Martin, Robyn Denson, Denise Thompson, and Mary Lane Griffin. These girls attended the Acteen Blast, a Council Training Retreat, at Mundo Vista, November 21-22. There they met Beverly Sutton, new Acteen Coordinator for WMU.

Dianne Lee Keck, former missionary journeyman to Japan, was a participant at the Blast and was invited to be the speaker at the Accent On Acteens program held at Immanuel Church, February 28. Several churches participated in this February event by providing name tags, refreshments, skits, and songs, and made it a success for the over 125 girls and leaders attending.

On July 10 at Camp Contentnea, 30 girls and leaders enjoyed swimming, boating, and games during the afternoon. The evening program based on the theme "To Teach The World To Sing" followed a period of personal devotions during which the girls found quiet places to meditate. Chris Jenkins, summer Youth Worker at Immanuel, assisted in the program of group singing and sharing ways music is used in missions.

The Director attended both the Associational Leadership Conference and the Acteen Blast at Mundo Vista and had the pleasure of participation in one Recognition Service, and visiting one group meeting.

GIRLS IN ACTION - MRS. TOMMY (SUE) SINGLETON.

Three events highlighted Associational activities for Girls In Action during the year:

1. November, 1975 - A "GA Happening" at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, found girls exploring Girls In Action activities. The host church provided delicious refreshments. Group participation involved everyone present in the "Happening".

2. April, 1976 - A GA Missions Fair at Piney Grove Church brought over 200 GAs, leaders and parents together for a Home Missions emphasis. The theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring", rang during the day as Tony and Peggy Brewington, Lumbee Indians from the Burnt Swamp Association, shared their work. Fair booths about areas of Home Mission work, skits and music involved everyone in the activities of the Fair. Bicentennial costumes worn by many added color to the day. A terrific "All American Lunch" of hamburgers with all the trimmings was provided by the Baptist Women and Baptist Men of the host church.

3. June and July, 1976 - Day Camps for Grades 1-3 and Grades 4-6 were held at Camp Contentnea. Guatemala provided the theme for the camps.

past WMU Director" was added to the Council.

Article X Finances: was changed to read "funds to be provided by the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Attention was called to the fact that the South Roanoke WMU is DISTINGUISHED for the fifth consecutive year and was recognized at the North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Greensboro. Also recognized for being ADVANCED were Williamston Memorial, Pinetops, and Tarboro First; and for being MERIT, Five Points, Greenville Memorial, Trinity, and Washington First. The Association has qualified to be DISTINGUISHED for the sixth year and will be awarded recognition at the Annual Session in the spring.

Quarterly WMU Council meetings were held the third Sunday of November, February, May, and August, at which time plans were made, coordinated, and evaluated. Annual Planning for 1976-77 took place in August, when broad plans were made and tentative dates were set to fit into the Associational Calendar. During extended sessions of the WMU Council the new manual, Woman's Missionary Union Work In The Association was studied and credit for the five hour study was requested.

Each month the WMU had at least one article in the Baptist Review to keep the Association informed of its work.

Mrs. Harrison Gregory, WMU President of SBC, was guest of Wilson First on May 18. Many from the Association heard her speak and shared in the luncheon given in her honor.

Miss Marjorie Spence, retired missionary to Chile, spoke each day at the GA-RA Camp held June 21-25 at Chowan College with 121 campers and 17 staff. Twenty one churches were represented, and 24 campers made professions of faith at the consecration service on Thursday night, and one Counselor volunteered for full-time Christian service. The theme of the week was "Let Christ's Freedom Ring".

The Associational WMU was represented at each of the quarterly and special meetings of the South Roanoke Executive Committee by the WMU Director who served as Secretary. The Associational Age-level Directors gave the summary report on the second day of the Annual Associational Meeting held at Five Points, Wilson.

Members were present at the N C State Convention in Asheville, the N C WMU Annual Session in Greensboro, the SBC, the WMU and BYW Convention in Norfolk, the N C Bicentennial Tour to Glorietta, and at the Associational Leadership Training Conference at Mundo Vista.

WMU DIRECTOR - RUTH GARNER.

The Director presided at each of the quarterly WMU Council Meetings.

By virtue of her office, the Director is a member of the South Roanoke Associational Executive Committee and has attended each of the quarterly meetings as well as the Program Committee for the Associational meetings to be held Oct. 19-20. She has served as Secretary for the past two years. Mrs. Garner was present at each of the sessions mentioned above in the general report.

At the WMU Leadership Conference in Hamilton there were ten Directors present in the afternoon and fifteen in the evening. At Washington Second four were present making a total of 29 Directors receiving instruction.

WMU ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - MRS. H. V. (CLONIE) VICK.

The Assistant Director assumed office at the Annual Session in March. She has given support in planning and carrying out the plans in the total WMU program. She assisted at the Annual Session in Greenville and in annual planning for the 1976-77 year. She attended Mundo Vista.

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - MRS. JULIUS (LOU) WHICHARD.

The Baptist Women's Presidents Luncheon held at Five Points, Wilson was labeled a success in many ways. Sixty seven women attended, enjoyed fellowship together around the table, sharing time has become the highlight of the luncheon, we carry back so much enthusiasm and ideas as a result of this time.

Singing in Spanish, crafts, mission study, action songs, hiking on the trail, and eating Spanish refreshments made Camp come alive for the GAs in attendance.

The Director attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista, August 27-28.

MISSION FRIENDS - MRS. MARVIN (KAY) LYNCH

In October, 1975, there were 29 Mission Friends organizations in our Association. Since that time Chocowinity has organized one bringing our total to thirty.

During the year workshops were held in Hamilton with 8 present and at Washington Second with 3 present.

All churches have been contacted encouraging the leaders to attend meetings planned especially for Mission Friends workers, and to secure an up-to-date roll of these.

This Director attended Mundo Vista.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

KENNETH G. WALTERS, Associational Church Training Director

1975-1976 has been a year of activity for the Church Training Program of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Under the active leadership of Lee Whitlock for the first three quarters of the year, Church Training planned and carried through several successful rallies and programs.

The South Roanoke Church Training Program took an active part in the Southern Baptist Convention's plan for a "New Day For Church Training". This program sought to start at least one new training program for each Association across the Convention, totaling 1,196 new programs by April 4, 1976. In South Roanoke, we took the program seriously and started not one but two new Church Training Programs, one at Riverview, and one at Arlington Street. However this still leaves us with over half our churches reporting no organized program to train new members in the meaning of the Christian life, leaders in greater effectiveness in leading the people of their respective churches in the cause of Christ, and regular church members in how to apply their Bibles and their religion to their daily activities. The Convention is again sponsoring a "New Day For Church Training" in April 1977. I would urge each church in our Association without a training program to attempt to start one and watch how it helps your church. Aid is available to you on both Associational level and State level. Just let us know what you need.

"M"-Night was the largest program that the Church Training Department conducted this year. The substantial group that turned out at Immanuel Baptist Church on November 17, 1975, was presented with a very interesting and stimulating program with the featured speaker being Dr. Charles Petty of the North Carolina State Convention's Christian Life Commission, who spoke on "How The Church Training Program Can Help In Areas Of Social And Political Concern".

The Youth Night program was presented by Glenn Smith of the Church Training Department of the Southern Baptist Convention at the Rally at Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, on March 13. It also held a Creative Arts Festival at Fountain Baptist Church on June 19, at which entries in music, creative writing, and art, from several churches were judged and certificates awarded.

The coming year, 1976-77, looks bright for the Church Training Program of South Roanoke Baptist Association. The Youth will have a rally at Immanuel on October 16 with Rick T aylor as speaker. "M"-Night is scheduled for Dec. 6 at Arlington Street. Doug Cole, of the North Carolina Church Ministries and Training Department, will be the speaker. He has been in our Association for Deacon Retreats in the past and has proven to be a real blessing every time. We look forward to a stimulating "M"Night

and urge every church to come out en masse to hear him.

The Church Training Program is trying to help you and your church. Let us work with you during the coming year. Participate in Church Training and see what Church Training can do for your church.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH LIBRARY ORGANIZATION REPORT

MRS. PEGGY THOMPSON, TACLO President

The past year has been a successful one for The Associational Church Library Organization (TACLO). We have grown numerically both in reaching individuals and in the number of churches represented. One new library has been established during the year.

Excellent training opportunities and fellowship have been provided through our quarterly meetings. Programs were presented on the church using Audio-Visuals, How To Classify Church Library Books, and Ridgecrest, 1976. In May, Miss Hilda Mayo, Baptist State Convention, presented an informative program on Promotion, and the State Church Library Conference in Asheville. Other training opportunities were available also. I attended a special conference for a selected group of TACLO Presidents at Wingate College in March. Two from our Association attended the Church Library Conference at Ridgecrest. In September, a Church Library Workshop sponsored by Edgecombe Technical Institute was taught at Tarboro First with excellent response.

A full slate of officers are now serving in TACLO:
Vice-President - Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, Trinity, Tarboro;
Secretary - Miss Judy Rollins, Farmville;
Program Chairman - Mrs. Carol Waters, Washington Second;
Technical Processes Consultant - Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Farmville;
Media Education Director - Mrs. Lily Weaver, Oakmont.

Every church in the South Roanoke Association needs a library to provide the tools and resources for an adequate educational program and to provide helps for Christian living and witnessing for individual members. Thirty-seven churches reported having a Library. Twenty seven reported having elected a Director, but some of these have not been represented at TACLO meetings. I prayerfully urge each of our fifty-one churches to establish a library, or reactivate the one you already have and become a part of The Associational Church Library Organization. Through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, church libraries can provide tools for training workers, resources for teaching and learning, and helps for everyday living. What better way can we serve the Lord.

Future TACLO meetings have been planned for November 18, 1976, at First Baptist Church, Washington (4:30-9:30 P.M.) - Audio-Visual Workshop led by John Hack, Church Library Consultant, Church Library Department, Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; and for February 17, 1977, Stantonsburg; May 19, 1977, Tarboro First; August 18, 1977, the meeting place will be announced later.

The North Carolina Library Conference will be April 15-16, 1977 in Greensboro. The Church Library Conference at Ridgecrest will be July 2-8, 1977.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

JOHN A. MOORE

Let me say Thank You for the continuing support of our program of Associational Missions by your gifts through your churches and by your attendance at the promotional and training meetings that the Association provides. Most of the churches now provide for Associational Missions support by a percentage of the offering plate dollar, which has resulted in year around support, for which we are grateful.

Our Associational Officers, and the Officers of the Associational Organizations are to be commended for their planning and work. We offer

a special word of appreciation to those who are being retired from office this year after serving five consecutive years: William S. Brown, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Rudolph Sexton, Paul Waters, Norman Bennett, Kenneth Mercer, Paul Weaver, and James O. Hagwood; and Claude Walston, who asked to be relieved. We are indebted to our fine staff of Associational Officers who are the ones who really do the work of Associational Missions.

We held no simultaneous Association-wide program during this year. The Associational meetings have been generally well attended, and have provided instruction and inspiration for the workers from the churches.

BOLD MISSION THRUST: This is both a denominational theme, and a denominational program for 1976-1980. The objective is: (1) to let every person in our land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ; and (2) to let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers, a church. The Associational Study Committee, authorized last year and appointed by the Executive Committee during the year, should give attention to these objectives in the area of our Association as they project long range plans for our Association.

APOSTOLOI TEAM: The Baptist Student Department of the Convention has offered the South Roanoke Association the opportunity of having the Apostoloi Team in our Association to work for nine weeks next summer. This team is made up of four college students, one a preacher, one a music director, one an instrumentalist, and one skilled in directing recreation. We will schedule them to work in churches, as a team, for three to five days in each church during the summer. They will lead Youth Revivals, Youth Retreats, Day Camps, Backyard Bible Clubs, and other programs and activities that you and your Youth plan for them. The team will be here on March 12 to meet the Youth of our Association at our Annual Youth Night.

HELLO BAPTISTS: The statistical tables list 4,336 Non-Resident Members. This is the equivalent of trying to run your V-8 engine on 6 cylinders. The Sunday School Board has devised a plan for sending the names and addresses of non-resident members to churches in the neighborhood where they live. The Associational Missionary has offered the pastors the opportunity of sending the cards to the Association in bulk, and the Association will handle the mailing of the cards to the proper church, or to the "Hello Baptist Desk" in Nashville. Request the number of cards that you can use.

PROMOTION of the Associational and denominational program is still the work that uses much of the Missionary's time. Please read your mail from the Association. It does concern matters that are vital to your church and its ministry in the world. We appreciate the equipment that you have given us to work with, but we have run out of space in the place that some of you call the Associational Office.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

JAMES O. HAGWOOD, Chairman

Last year at this time the Associational Office Building Committee was confident that we would be in our office building when the Association met for this year's session. You recall that you authorized this committee last fall to take an option, subject to proper zoning, on property on Hooker Road in Greenville. We believed that this property was ideal for the office. However, we were misled by our realtor and learned that we could not get the property rezoned for office and institutional use. We, of course, recovered our option money.

The committee felt that it would be impractical to rent space for an office during the time we were trying to find a building suitable for our purpose, or building one. We have looked at several buildings in the Greenville area as possibilities for an office, but have not discovered

one that we felt was suitable. Our attention has been focused recently on the idea of building our own office.

We have been in touch with Grady Nichols, local Greenville realtor, who has assured us that it is possible for us to build what we want for around \$20 a square foot. We have looked at office plans from the Architecture Department of the Southern Baptist Convention and have found one very much to our liking. It provides office space, a conference room, work room, kitchen, rest rooms, and a storage room. We have looked at some other plans as well. The plan that has been most acceptable contains 2772 square feet, which means the office building would cost in the neighborhood of \$55,000.

The committee has since turned its attention to property on which to build and this has proven to be the biggest difficulty we face. Property anywhere is expensive. We were most interested in land that was near to major thoroughfares so that the office would be easily accessible. So far we have not settled on a particular piece of property. There is land available back of the Wachovia Computer building that sells for \$225 a foot, and a lot 100 by 200 feet would cost us \$22,500. Land in other choice areas is even more.

We had hoped to have a recommendation today concerning particular property and ask for your approval to buy it and submit plans for the building, but we are unable to do so. If the Association or its Executive Committee continues this present committee, the committee will work toward securing property and building an office building, subject to the approval of the Association. This will mean that a called meeting of the Association will be held to consider the plans of the committee.

MUSIC REPORT, 1976

STEPHEN G. McKIBBEN, Associational Music Director

An Associational Adult Choir Festival was held on March 23 at the First Baptist Church, Tarboro. Five choirs participated in rendering special music as well as a good size congregation that participated in singing from the hymnal. An estimated 300 persons attended the festival.

Proposals for 1977 include: periodic meetings of the music directors from all the churches of the association for informal discussions and the sharing of ideas and problems; An Adult Choir Festival/Hymn singing similar to those held the past two years; A Handbell Festival; And the sharing of Music Library Facilities (especially utilizing the Music Libraries of our larger churches).

Other music opportunities for the new year include: An Adult Choir Workshop, Goldsboro, Madison Avenue, February 25 & 26, which is for the entire eastern part of the state; And "77 Music Schools In 1977" which provides a three-day music school for churches with part-time music directors.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS this, the twenty-second Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, meeting on Tuesday evening, October 19, at the Cedar Branch Baptist Church, and Wednesday, October 20, at the Fountain Baptist Church, has been an experience of inspiration and information, and has challenged and encouraged those who have shared in the experience, and

WHEREAS the success and blessings felt during the meetings are the results of devoted and dedicated planning and work on the part of many people prior to and during the sessions.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that appreciation be expressed to the following:

1. The Cedar Branch Baptist Church of Jamesville and the Fountain Baptist

Church, Fountain, for their warm hospitality, meals, and sincere welcome;
 2. The pastors, staff personnel, and others of the host churches for their help in every way;
 3. The Program Committee for the excellent program;
 4. Our Moderator, who has led us in such an able and efficient manner;
 5. The devotional and spiritual speakers and to those who have provided worshipful music;
 6. The messengers and visitors, without whom we could not have had these sessions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the pastors and messengers go back to our churches with renewed determination to serve our Lord in sincerity and truth.

BROTHER HENRY PEELE

WHEREAS Brother Henry Peele has rendered invaluable service to the Kingdom of God in and through the churches of our Association, and

WHEREAS Brother Peele has gone to be with his Lord, and there to receive a crown for his years of dedicated and unselfish labor,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the South Roanoke Baptist Association express appreciation to his family for his life and his testimony which will ever remain as a memorial to him.

BROTHER HORACE G. THOMPSON

WHEREAS Brother Horace Thompson has now found it necessary to move into the ranks of the retired, in grateful recognition of his years of service to his brethren in Christ at Winterville, and in appreciation for his shadow of influence that has fallen across the program and activities of our South Roanoke Baptist Association,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we offer a sincere "Thank you" for what he has meant to each of us, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we wish him the riches of God's blessings for a happy and fruitful retirement.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK ELLIS, Chairman

JACK HOLT

WAYNE ELLIS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

CLAUDIA M. EDWARDS, Children's Homes Representative

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern North Carolina has shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people and other friends of dependent children.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part of our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976, for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building, and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business people in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a \$75,000 grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying this program.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month

of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. This program should continue to grow in the years ahead. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The Department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich, and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education, and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program, and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of your faith and confidence.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

ANNA DANIELS, Five Points, Student at Mars Hill College

When I began looking for a college in which to further my education after high school, I had never heard of Mars Hill College except through Gilr's Auxiliary in my church. I learned that the Cooperative Program sent money to seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. Today, I find myself a sophomore at Mars Hill, majoring in church music. And I would like to relate to you a few of the good points about being a student in a Baptist College, particularly Mars Hill.

I was looking for a college that was founded upon Christian principles, and that offered training in church-oriented careers. Feeling called to go into full time Christian service, I decided that a Baptist College would probably offer more of what I was seeking. Upon arriving at Mars Hill, I found the professors friendly and helpful, the students eager, and the community kind and gracious. I realized that Mars Hill would offer an academic challenge, a chance for spiritual growth, and an opportunity to develop responsibility as a young adult. And since I have been enrolled here, I have been challenged, and I have grown in many ways.

I feel the most important thing about a Baptist College is its administration. I think Mars Hill is fortunate in this respect. And being supported by Christian leaders and trustees is so important in our higher education systems today. I think our professors and teachers are well qualified, and seem to have been chosen with a great deal of insight. Most are dedicated Christian adults who take particular interest in training students.

Another important feature of Mars Hill is its many Christian student groups. We have one of the most active Christian Student Movements of any Baptist College in North Carolina. It sponsors a choir; a chapter of the Fellowship Of Christian Athletes; ministries to the Veteran's Hospital and the Juvenile Center; Weekend Revival Teams; an on-campus coffee house; and "Joy Explosion", a weekly gathering for anyone interested in singing sharing, and Bible study.

I appreciate greatly the cooperation between the churches and the Baptist Colleges. Our church, Five Points Missionary Baptist in Wilson, now has six students enrolled in North Carolina Baptist Colleges. This close cooperation has made it possible for high school students to be exposed to Baptist Colleges and their students. The churches have learned about the colleges through revival teams, Youth Corps Workers, retreats at Caraway and Mundo Vista, and weeks at Caswell.

I encourage your continued support of Baptist Colleges. They are expensive, and as students, we need the financial help you can offer. Our Baptist Colleges must grow and expand if they are to continue to afford the best possible education. Thank you for providing me the opportunity to attend Mars Hill College by making a valuable and worthwhile source of learning by your support.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. D. WELCH, JR., Associational Hospital Representative

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital belongs to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and thus, to the Baptists of North Carolina. This means you. It is operated and supervised by a Board of Trustees that are elected by the N. C. Baptist State Convention. The Board Of Trustees employs a man to operate the hospital and report to the Board Of Trustees and on to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The Chief Executive Officer is Mr. John E. Lynch. Since it is an operation of over \$40,000,000 annually, I think you should know the officer that your Board of Trustees has employed. He is also responsible for all teaching program affiliations with the Bowman Gray School Of Medicine. Mr. Lynch has a B. S. degree in business administration from the University of North Dakota, and a Masters Degree in business administration from the University of Missouri.

He has served as Controller of the Decatur County Hospital, Decatur, Illinois. He was Assistant Executive Director for 5½ years at the Research Hospital and Medical Center in Kansas City, Missouri. There he had complete responsibility for all internal operations of a 517 bed hospital with a total budget of \$15,000,000. He came to North Carolina Baptist Hospital 5½ years ago.

Since coming to North Carolina, he has been elected to the Board Of Trustees of the N. C. Hospital Association, the Forsythe County Red Cross, the Piedmont Associated Industries, and the N. C. Blue Cross/Blue Shield. He is a deacon and treasurer in his church.

When Mr. Lynch came to North Carolina, he was the most sought after man in the United States. He is 41 years old, married, and the father of three boys.

Approximately 95% of all medical patients can be treated outside the hospital and outside the medical center in the office of a physician, and in a community hospital. But the 5% requiring specialized and highly skilled attention can only be treated in a referral hospital. That's what the North Carolina Baptist Hospital is, and approximately five million people depend on it.

During the past year, the Baptist Hospital served nearly a quarter of a million patients as outpatients and inpatients combined. Approximately 21,000 were admitted to the hospital. They came from 93 of the 100 counties in North Carolina, from several other states, and several foreign countries. The NCHB has an international reputation. They came because the hospital is widely known for its ability in the treatment of heart diseases, cancer, neural problems, and kidney diseases, and because of the strength of its diagnostic program such as ultra-sound and nuclear medicine.

Some recent additions to the hospital programs and facilities have improved its diagnostic and treatment procedures. For instance, the program of family medicine opened its family practice unit on July first. This will enable the hospital to provide more primary medical treatment for families. The unit will also provide post-doctoral training for physicians who wish to specialize in family medicine.

The EMI Scanner, the first to be installed and used in North Carolina, provides an improved means of detecting abnormalities of the brain, blood clots, tumors, strokes, and swelling due to accidents. The procedures can

be done on an outpatient basis without the patient having to be hospitalized. Other new radiological equipment has improved the system of diagnosing brain cancer. Major research projects in all three of the leading causes of death, heart disease, cancer and stroke, are conducted at the Bowman Gray Baptist Hospital Medical Center.

One of the most outstanding departments under the hospital program is the Department Of Pastoral Care. The department carries out three ministries through four divisions of work.

First - Patient Care: Each nursing station in the hospital is assigned a chaplain who serves as pastor to the patients, families, and staff of that station. The services are provided on a 24 hour, 7 day a week basis. The chaplains lead services of worship in the Davis Chapel three days a week at noon, and on Sundays.

Second - Pastoral Counseling: Counseling is provided for individuals, couples, families, and groups. In 1975, 5,800 hours of counseling were provided through the Pastoral Counseling Center at the Hospital, and another 1,000 hours through the satellite centers.

Third - Clinical Pastoral Education: In 1975, 80 ministers were enrolled in one of the six levels of clinical pastoral education and pastoral counseling.

Fourth - The Division of Human Enrichment and Development: This offers a variety of growth and training experience.

The Administration and Trustees of the hospital are aware of and concerned about the high cost of hospital care. They are very conscious that increases in the cost of health care have exceeded increases in the overall cost of living in recent years. For example, during the past 4½ years, the increase in the overall consumer index has been 32.4%, while the national average increase of hospital cost during that period has been 40%. It is significant that the room rate at the Baptist Hospital, which includes the cost of room, meals, nursing services, and administration services, has increased only 23% during the same period. It should be noted that only half the increase in the cost of hospital care during the past ten years is due to inflation. The other half of the increase is due to the cost of improvement in health services.

Your hospital now has available 606 beds, and more will soon be in service. During the past year, we have had: 20,976 Patient Admissions; 180,393 total patient days of care; 1,092 live births; 119,612 X-Ray examinations; 35,378 emergency room visits; 150,745 ambulatory patient visits; 1,903,425 laboratory tests; 23,578 EKGs; 4,897 Artificial kidney treatments; 1,045,436 meals served; 147 Full Time Attending Physicians; 178 Part Time; 258 Registered Nurses; 170 LPNs; 2,347 Hospital Personnel; 3,553 Total Medical Center Personnel.

I am sorry that I cannot give you the exact operational budget, but it is over \$40,000,000 a year. Each year the patient care for those not able to pay, and which is considered free service, runs over \$1,500,000. Your Mother's Day giving goes to help these needy patients. Last year's Mother's Day giving was \$385,272.39, and we received from the Cooperative Program \$215,846.70. These figures lack a lot when we think about the \$40,000,000 necessary to run the hospital. The Mother's Day funds are being used as wisely as possible. The committee, along with the hospital administration, has set up strong procedures for making appropriations from this fund. The needy are getting the benefit of the money you give on Mother's Day. I know everyone will want to be a part of this program and your hospital is depending on your contributions.

A BRIEF HISTORY

CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE, N. C.

1851 - 1976

Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, N. C., is considered to be the first and oldest Missionary Baptist Church in Martin County. The name Cedar Branch was taken because of the large cedar trees that grew near the church. Some think that the church may have been located across the road from its present location. This is in reference to talking with Mrs. Lillian Manning, who is the great-granddaughter of Hanse Hardison, one of the first known trustees of the church.

Mrs. Manning also recalls hearing her grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Brown, tell her how, as a small child, she attended Cedar Branch Baptist Church in a log building, and being cautioned about getting her dress soiled, which indicated that there were dirt floors. Mrs. Manning also recalls from memory her great-grandmother's childhood fears of the water rising from the swamp or branch and drowning the people in the graves.

It is felt that because of an interest in a missionary Baptist church, a few people began to meet in homes or in the log building. This group was later to become, on November 28, 1851, one of the 17 churches which met at Parker's Chapel in Pitt County to form the Pamlico Baptist Association. This association was formed because of great concern over the destitution in the areas between the Neuse and Roanoke Rivers and extending to the sound.

Since the forming of that Association, Cedar Branch has been affiliated with five other associations. These changes came about because of failure to represent itself at the annual meetings, and because of associational divisions or changes.

The first deed to the church property that could be found in the Register Of Deeds Office was granted on September 25, 1853. One-half acre of land was given by Clayton Moore to the trustees of Cedar Branch Baptist Church. The trustees were Hanse Hardison, Henry Mizelle, and Jos. R. Hardison. The deed was hand written and illegible, but there is reference to the public road from Jameston (now Jamesville) to Washington and reference to Beaver Dam Swamp and certain marked trees.

The building perhaps stood on privately owned property prior to 1853.

According to the old minutes of the Pamlico Baptist Association, there were 23 members of the church in 1851, and a contribution of fifty cents was given to the Association. For several years the membership of the church was made up of white and black members, with the ratio at one time being 17 white and 14 black members.

Elmer Modlin tells the following story. The Union soldiers planned to burn Cedar Branch Baptist Church in late 1863 or early 1864. The reason was that some of the community men had exchanged shots with the soldiers at the church and about five men were killed.

On a certain day, Mr. Modlin's grandfather had furnished the rebel soldiers with a pig for barbecuing at Warren's Mill. The following morning Mr. Modlin's grandfather and father, who was nine years of age at that time, were standing at their gate when the Union soldiers rode up from Jamesville. They demanded to be told where the Rebel soldiers were, and the grandfather denied that he knew. The Union men informed him that the church building and his own house would be burned that day if they were fired upon anywhere along their route. As they turned to leave, a fife fell from one of the soldier's saddle bags. The young boy (Mr. Elmer's father) picked it up and kept it during his life time, and now it is on display in the home of Elmer Modlin.

When the Union soldiers reached Warren's Mill they were faced with the Confederates in a terrifying battle which resulted in the death of all but one Union soldier, and he was killed on his way back to Jamesville.

Due to this happening, the Cedar Branch Baptist Church building and the grandfather's home were spared the burning.

At the annual meeting of the Pamlico Baptist Association on September 16, 1864, Elder Cobb made a motion to erase Cedar Branch from the minutes because of failure to represent itself at the annual meetings by letter or delegates (messengers). The church had failed to be represented in any way over the past few years. Three other churches were also erased at the same time, Concord, Parker's Chapel, and St. John's.

There are indications that strict discipline was carried out in the early years of the church. Early associational minutes indicate a number of members being expelled or restored.

Worship services at the church were being held once every two months in the early life of the church according to the Pamlico minutes.

After the church was erased from the Pamlico Baptist Association minutes in 1864, no information is available until 1869 when it is stated that C. J. Nelson visited and preached. The August 11, 1869, edition of the Biblical Recorder carried a letter mentioning a revival of spirit in Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Martin County, North Carolina, that had been destitute since 1860. During 1869 the church was restored or reconstituted and on May 10, 1870, it asked for admission into the Chowan Baptist Association. The Chowan Association accepted the church into its fellowship on May 10, 1870. At this time the membership had increased to 39 and worship services were now being held once a month.

The first records to indicate the salary for the pastor was in the 1876 Chowan Baptist minutes and records the pastor for the pastor at Cedar Branch to be \$100 per year. Three years later the figure showed \$10.93, and for the next few years the salary remained at \$50 per year.

The first information pertaining to a Sabbath School as it was called then, was in 1877. There were 30 "scholars", and 8 officers and teachers, with the same number as the average attendance for that year. The Superintendent for the School was W. E. Winn (or Wynn).

The church was dismissed from the Chowan Association in 1883, to become a charter member of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

The frame building which was torn down in 1969 was believed to have been built about 1888, but did not include the classrooms which were added some years later.

Upon request from the church, the West Chowan Baptist Association granted a letter of dismissal from that Association in 1898.

The Tar River Baptist Association met on October 3, 4, and 5, 1899, and on Wednesday of that week the churches making application for admission to the Tar River Baptist Association were called upon and Cedar Branch and Conoho responded. Cedar Branch remained in the Tar River Association until 1907 when the Association dismissed it to help form the Roanoke Baptist Association. The church became a charter member of the Roanoke Baptist Association in 1908.

The earliest records on file at the church were for 1909. On September 18, 1909, the church met to organize the church work. There were no minutes to be read, and C. E. Andrews, pastor of the church in Plymouth, was asked to serve as Moderator. Articles of Faith, Church Covenant, and Rules Of Order were read and adopted. Upon a motion by E. N. Simpson and seconded by L. A. Sykes it was passed to put the active members in a new book, and the inactive members to be kept in the old book for reference. Upon the adoption of this motion, H. G. Modlin tendered his resignation as Clerk, and Joseph F. Martin was elected. J. W. Martin resigned as treasurer and was replaced by R. G. Sexton. The membership dropped to eighty members in 1909.

The records indicate that a type of deacon rotation was started in 1914. Sunday School was started again in the year 1915 with C. E. Simpson as Superintendent.

In the church conferences of August, 1916, there is some mention about some arrangements for the work at Jamesville. R. O. Martin, J. W. Martin, and A. Corey were appointed for this committee. In the March, 1917, conference a general discussion was made by A. Corey on the work at Jamesville. Neither of the conference minutes mentioned what was discussed, but it is believed that the new mission church was discussed. A deed was given to the Cedar Branch Baptist Church for the property in Jamesville on August 17, 1917. The church or mission in Jamesville remained under the watch care of Cedar Branch until it was constituted as a church on March 2, 1943. Then Cedar Branch gave the deed to the Jamesville Church in December, 1943. Unofficial reports indicate that the church was supposed to have been located in the Dardens community instead of Jamesville. This would have located a Baptist church about midway between Cedar Branch and Plymouth. The reasons it was not located in Jamesville were not known by the source of information.

No church minutes are available from March, 1917, through January, 1919.

Reference to a committee to purchase an organ for the church was in the 1920 minutes, but the committee's report was not recorded until the February, 1921, conference.

The conference of July, 1921, refers to some interesting matters. It seems that the church was not satisfied with the treasurer's report and passed a motion that he be given a book for his records. Neither were they satisfied with a committee's report, and the pastor suggested that the committee get busy. The church refused to grant a member a letter until he made some amends.

A piano was needed and in 1926 the church voted to purchase one. The church also passed a motion "to begin now to build up our church discipline and principles that we may work back to the standards". Again the church refused to grant a letter to a member until he personally appeared before the church.

Reports from memory are that during the early 1930's under the leadership of the pastor, W. B. Harrington, members of Cedar Branch who lived in the Piney Grove community began and succeeded in an effort to reorganize the Piney Grove Baptist Church so there might be a Missionary Baptist Church in that area of Martin County.

Very few records are available during the period of the late 1920's through the mid-1950's.

The church was without electricity until 1936. The June 5, 1936, edition of the Enterprise states that electrical services were extended to Cedar Branch a few days ago.

Another Associational change came about in 1955 when the Roanoke Baptist Association was divided into the North and South Roanoke Baptist Associations, and Cedar Branch became a charter member of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Cedar Branch voted in 1959 to join with Jamesville Baptist Church in building a parsonage for their pastor. A very large and fine parsonage (half size blocks) was built between the two churches on highway 171 on property given by Roscoe Stallings. The two churches shared the parsonage and worked together in a field until 1963 when Cedar Branch went full time and purchased the Jamesville share of the parsonage.

As the mid-sixties were ushered in, a reality was about to take place, the building of the new church facilities. Additional land was donated by Rev. Arthur Wallace Lilley, and ground breaking services were held on July 17, 1966. Mrs. Ferd Holliday, one of the oldest members at the time, took part in this special event. During this time, a spirit of dissension had worked itself into the church and resulted in a loss of members and attendance. After a few months without a regular pastor, the church called a new pastor in January, 1969, and he was moved to the field in March. By the end of 1969, the church was well on its way back up the ladder of recovery, and has continued to move forward since that time. Spiritual, co-

operative, and financial growth has taken place in the 70's. The church continues to increase its giving to mission work each year. It still has a long way to go, but it has increased from \$390 for all mission causes in 1969 to \$2,521 for all mission causes in 1975. The income for 1969 was \$16,898, and is expected to be approximately \$50,000 for the 1975-1976 church year ending September, 1976. When the pastor was called in 1969, the church was deeply in debt, attendance was down, and some felt the church would have a hard time paying off the debt. The pastor explained what could be done with the indebtedness if the members would practice tithing. Some members began to tithe, and what seemed to be an impossibility, took place within the next few years. On the fifth anniversary of the pastor, the church held a note-burning service celebrating a debt free church. What had started out to be a long twenty year burden of indebtedness had been paid off in six short years. Attendance has increased in both Sunday School and worship services. The note on the parsonage was paid off in 1970, and a pastor's study was added to the parsonage that year. Air conditioning units were installed in the educational building and parsonage in 1972. Approximately one acre of land was purchased next to the church for additional parking in 1972. Work was needed on the parsonage, so during this work, a remodeling was done on the outside which added very much to the appearance by raising a section of the roof and adding a front porch. This was done in 1974, as well as the purchase of a 1961 school bus to be used for an activity bus, or transportation for people to church if and when needed.

The Sunday School attendance had increased each year since 1969 as the community began to grow because of the location of the Coats and Clark Company in Jamesville, so a need was seen for additional facilities. A committee was appointed to make a careful study of the need and bring to the church plans for meeting the said needs. After several months of study and planning, the committee brought their plans before the church which would increase the size of the educational building approximately 4,400 square feet. The plan was accepted by the church. On August 17, 1975, the church had another ground breaking service. On March 7, 1976, the church moved into the new educational facilities. Again the church had placed itself under a twenty year indebtedness, but has already shown that they intend to have it paid off in less than half the time by their tithes and offerings which are far exceeding the budget each week. Arrangements were made to obtain sills from the old church building, and a cross has been erected in the entrance of the court yard between the two wings of the educational building. Brick from the old building was used in the flower bed around the foot of the cross. The wood sills dated back to the 1880's and were fastened together with wooden pegs.

Over the past few years, along with the spiritual ministry of the church, it has also tried to minister to the physical needs, by purchasing items needed by the sick to be loaned when needed. A hospital bed, wheel chair, crutches, walker, invalid ramp, and a special chair used by people on kidney machines.

Cedar Branch Baptist Church is the largest rural Baptist Church in Martin County, and possibly is one of the largest rural churches of any denomination in the county. It is the second largest rural church in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. It is the oldest Missionary Baptist Church in the county, and the fourth oldest in the Association.

The church was honored to be host to the Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association in 1969, and again in 1976.

October 24, 1976, has been set aside for a day of celebration, a day on which we celebrate our 125th anniversary, a day with representation from the South Roanoke Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention (we have invited the Convention President), as well as many other friends and guests. Dinner on the grounds and an afternoon of Christian

fellowship is planned.

Much research has gone into the writing of this history, and as has been stated, no church minutes were available for many of the years, and the committee had to rely on the memory of the people for some of the information. Any errors are not intended, and it has been made as accurate as it could be under the circumstances. Many thanks to all who furnished information of any kind.

We regret that the original beginning date and founder were not known.

The History Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association has included this history of Cedar Branch Baptist Church in the 1976 Book Of Reports and in the Associational Minutes as a sample and an encouragement to other churches to preserve their historical material and to prepare a Church History. The History Committee has suggested that the Minutes include a history of one of the Host Churches each year.

Our Beloved Dead

AENON

Mr. Willie Bailey
ARLINGTON STREET
Mrs. Mary P. Little

AYDEN

Mr. S. F. Peterson
Mrs. C. H. Barnhill
Mrs. Reid Worthington

BELHAVEN

Miss Elizabeth Edens

BETHEL

Mr. W. M. Mizelle
Mrs. Mary C. Burrus
Mr. G. A. Baker

CALVARY

Mrs. Lillian Alford
Mrs. Fort Rawls

CEDAR BRANCH

Author Modlin *
Willie M. Gardner
Elizabeth Bendridge
Ernie C. Mobley
Julian Fagan
Joseph A. Hardison
Bernice Bailey
Etta Mae Riddick
Henry Peele +

EAGLES

Mr. Orlando Stancil
Mr. James Lee Harrell

ELM CITY

Mrs. Henry Landing
Mrs. R. T. Jernigan
Mrs. Sudie Price
Mr. Doc Cobb

EVERETTS

Mrs. C. C. Bailey
Mr. Frank Edwards
Mr. G. H. Forbes, Sr.

FIVE POINTS

Graham W. Smith, Sr.
Andrew Moore
Mrs. Alberta Lamm
Fred Baltzeagar
Mavis Bridgers
Mrs. W. O. Lewis
Howard Wooten

GRACE

Mr. Marshall Matthews

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mr. Walter L. Patrick
Mrs. Francis Worsley
Mrs. Margaret Riddick
Mrs. Eva F. Jackson
Miss Lucy Emelle Brooks ▲

HAMILTON

Mrs. Helen Davenport
Don Matthews, Jr.
Mrs. Eva Sumner
Mrs. Elizabeth Newsom
Jesse Everett
Mrs. Ethel Jones

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Lilly Palmer
Mr. Berry Sumrell
Mrs. B. C. Savage
Mr. Harold Daniel
Mr. Roger Burnett
Mr. Andrew Hufham
Miss Elsie Seago

JAMESVILLE

Mr. William Scott *
Mr. Joe Martin

MILDRED

Mrs. Mary Scott
Mr. Buren Lewis
Mr. Michael Gurganus
Mrs. Marie Rawls

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Edith Winstead
Mrs. C. E. Moore
Mr. Maldon Newton

OAKMONT

Mr. William Thomas Miller

PACTOLUS

Mr. Moses Langley *

PAMLICO

Mr. James L. Braddy

PENDER/S CHAPEL

Mrs. Margaret Sessoms

PINETOPS

Mrs. Riley Langley
Me. James T. Abrams
Mrs. Anne T. Bailey
Mrs. J. P. Gardner
Mr. Reggie Walston

PINETOWN

Mr. Beamon Watson

PINEY GROVE

Mr. Coy Griffin

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mr. Lee V. Landing, Sr.
Mr. Robert M. Wright
Mr. John A. Tetterton
Mrs. Georgia T. Allen

RIVERVIEW

Linwood Stocks

ROBERSONVILLE

Mr. Hassell Warren
Mrs. Lillian Roberson
Mr. Dixie Roberson
Mr. Irvin Keel *

STANTONSBURG

J. B. Journigan
Margaret Mayo
Eli Bud Carter

STOKES

Mrs. L. R. Whichard

TARBORO FIRST

Mrs. Margaret Grayiel
Mrs. H. L. Bottoms
Mr. Ernest Hudson
Mr. I. L. Stell
Mr. George Green

Mr. E. L. Bass
Mrs. Emma Weeks

TRINITY

Mr. Richard T. Boseman
Mr. Johnnie Scott
Mrs. Fannie Pigg
Mr. Marvin Hawkins *
Mr. Archie Knox

WASHINGTON FIRST

Ray Walker *
Mrs. Cassie Rogers
Mr. Irvin Mayo
Mrs. Lois Clippard

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. Thurman Williams
WASHINGTON WEST END
Mrs. Ruby Hodges
Mrs. Myrtle Ecklin
Mrs. Georgia Daniels

WEBB/S CHAPEL

Mr. Hick Webb
Mr. Mike Webb
Mrs. Adell Edwards
Mr. Edgar Webb
Mr. Josh Webb

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mrs. Roberta Leggett
Mr. L. S. "Ikey" Manning

WILSON FIRST

Mr. Haywood Ferrell
Mr. Carl Barnes
Mrs. Clarence Lucas
Mr. Tom Batts
Miss Lela Aycock
Miss Hattie McCullen
Mrs. Christine Hodde
Mrs. Florence Norris
Mr. Roger J. Crawley
Mrs. J. W. Thomas
Mr. M. D. Willoughby
Mr. Charlie C. Barnes
Mr. James Brunt, Jr. *
Mr. A. D. Underwood
Mrs. Louise Gardner
Mr. Garland Hale
Mr. James E. Dendy
Mr. Wistar Moore, Jr.
Mr. I. A. Watson
Mr. Oscar Landen
Mrs. Lucille Cockfield
Mr. Don Bailey

WINTERVILLE

Mrs. Maggie Hurst
Mrs. Nettie S. Broadhurst
Mrs. Preston Corey
Mr. David Cox
Mr. G. Vernon Smith
Mr. O. Walter Oakley

* Ordained Deacon

+ Ordained Minister

▲ Foreign Missionary

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Five Points	George Stillman, 1726 Ridgeway St., Wilson 27893
Washington First	Steve Foster, 605 Small St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Wayne Ellis, Box 686, Pinetops 27864
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Washington First	Steve Foster, 605 Small St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Washington First	Steve Foster, 605 Small St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, Rt #4, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Aenon	Mrs. James Webb, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Eagles	Ben Lovelace, Jr., Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Greenville Memorial	Bill Clayton, 1309 E Second St., Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Christopher Jenkins, Box 295, 223 Orton Dr., Greenville
Oakmont	John Cheek, Rt 3, Boc 437-C, Greenville 27834
Stantonsburg	James G. Farmer, Box 367, Stantonsburg 27883
Trinity	Truitt Miller, Rt 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Mrs. W. W. Landin, Rt 1, Box 296, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Barbara Pate, 1415 E Wright Rd., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Cadvalry	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, 509 N Walnut St., Farmville 17828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, Rt 3, Box 684, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Betty Hinson, 1903 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Colleen Cargyle, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Rhonda White, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	Miss Dianne Aycock, 104 S Woodlawn Dr., Greenville
Mildred	Mrs. S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Mrs. Elsie Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Miss Annette Foster, R 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Ruth Taylor, 803 Chapel St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. William T. Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Hardison, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Brenda Jones, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt 3, Box 395, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Linda Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert Jones, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Walter Keel, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Elizabeth Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Carolyn Hodges, Box 172, Chocowinity 27817
Washington West End	Mrs. Thurman Jones, Rt 5, Box 292-B, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Nrs. James Dougherty, 112 Beech St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Joseph M. Harrell, McGaskey Rd., Williamston
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881
Aenon	Miss Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Sharon Morris, O'Neal's Tr. Pk, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville 27834
Calvary	Miss Elizabeth Lee, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Alene Wallace, Rt 1, Box 237, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Miss Janet Bottoms, Rt 1, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Lee Hendricks, 607 W 4th St., Greenville 27834
Five Points	Lin Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Miss Leah Wiggins, 2401 E Third St., Apt. G, Greenville
Grace	Miss Brenda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodman, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 18530
Hamilton	Mrs. Bill Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Christopher Jenkins, Box 295, 234 Orton Dr., Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. James Paget, Rt 1, Box 484-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Melvin Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mike Alvey, 416-D, Scott Dorm, ECU, Greenville
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt 5, Box 329, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Miss Annette Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt 3, Box 82, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt 1, Box 289, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin & Sandra Manning, Rt 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Greg Farmer, Box 2023, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 591, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 499, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt 3, Box 361-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1, Box 161, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Juanita Cherry, Rt 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes 27885
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panoia St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington
Washington West End	Chris Dixon, 420 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Hilda S. Webb, Rt 1, Box 450, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt 1, Winterville 28590

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR (LIBRARIAN)

Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Macclesfield 27852
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Mattie Williams, 322 Jefferson St., Wilson 27893
Grace	Mrs. DeLana Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. W. Edmond Durham, 1203 Drexel Lane, Greenville
Immanuel	Mrs. Curtis Howell, 207 Kirkland Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Nancy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville 27846

New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Melvin Harrell, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Oakmont	Mrs. Harroll Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops 27864
Plymouth First	Mrs. Wayne Leary, Rt 1, Box 141, Pantego 27860
Stantonsburg	Mary Ann Whitley, Box 476, Stantonsburg 27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. Allen Weeks, 806 St. David St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey White, Circle Dr., Robersonville 27871
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec P. Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Earl Saddler, 336 E Cooper St., Winterville 28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Mary L. Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Michael Gray, Tooley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Lorena Andrews, Box 104, Bethel 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Rt 1, Box 337, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Carolyn Glasgow, Box 762, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Tommy Bullock, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., 408 NWaverly, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville
Grifton	Joy Adams, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Amy Thomas, Box 42, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Ruby Keisler, Box 158, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Roger Stanley, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Cherry Hampton, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Sylvia Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt 5, Box 93, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Faye Jordan, Rt 2 Pungo Creek, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Jean Whitehurst, Rt 2, Box 407-A, Rocky Mount 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt 1, Box 176, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	D. Harold Gurganus, Rt 1, Box 619, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 3, Box 82, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Amanda Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr., Plymouth
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt 3, Box 395, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Idonia Andrews, Rt 3, Box 587-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Clara Algar, Rt 3, Box 53, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt 1, Box 216, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, Rt 5, Box 202-A, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Addie Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. James Hunt, Box 259, Washington 27889

Webb's Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Jr., 106 Park Dr., Williamston
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	James H. Smith, 203 Leon Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Thermon Mills, Rt 1, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Sr., Rt 2 Pungo Creek, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 42, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Emma Eagles, Rt 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 823, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, 503 Grimmersburg St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Fountain	A. D. Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	John Walston, Box 787, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Lucia Long, Box 7, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Jimmy Goff, Rt 1, Box 394-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Robert Turner, Box 144, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Hoke Knox, 103 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Francis K. Foster, Rt 2, Box 226, Pamlico 27810
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27867
Pinetown	Mr. L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Rt 1, Williamston 27893
Pleasant Hope	Billy N. Gardner, Rt 3, Box 101, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynne, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Larry Murph, Rt 2, Box 97, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Clara Algar, Rt 3, Box 53, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Box 386, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 100, Stokes 27885
Tarboro First	F. A. Turlington, 1604 Captain's Rd., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Acie Brown, 605 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Thurmon Murphy, Box 1124, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, 124 E Church St., Winterville 28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Ayden	Don Russell, 514 Lyndale Dr., Ayden 28513
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Farmville	Bob Fields, Box 418, Farmville 27828
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 1002 W Wright Rd., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Alton Scoggins, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	S. L. Wilkerson, 216 Churchill Dr., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Paul Austin, 112 Alexander Circle, Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Fred Davenport, 304 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Box 476, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Newsome Harrison, Rt 1, Box 269, Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. George Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Robert Tyndall, Rt 4, Box 561, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Sam Hocutt, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Robert Boswell, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
New Hope	John Moore, Rt 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Otis Casper, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Ken Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville 27834
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Drawer C, Pinetops 27864
Robersonville	Mrs. Oscar Burch, Box 88, Robersonville 27871
Trinity	Mrs. Ann Morris, 1208 Rogers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Edward E. Horton, Rt 3, Box 65-A-2, Washington 27889

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED CHURCH DURING THE YEAR

Bethel	Curtis Tyler, Rt 1, Box 359, Hillsborough, 27278
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, 701W Olney Rd., Norfolk Va. 23507
Hamilton	Harvey Rumpfelt, 140 Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton N C 28139
Immanuel	L. Lee Whitlock, Box 397, Rowland N C 28383
Mildred	Delbert Muse, Rt 1, Box W-3, Tarboro 27886
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, N. C. 27826
Piney Grove	Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville 27846
Riverside	Elwood Edwards, Box 325, Chocowinity 27817
Rosedale	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Webb's Chapel	James Cale, Box 84, Macclesfield 27852
Webb's Chapel	Dennis Harrell, Rt 1, Fountain 27829
Webb's Chapel	Bill Varnell, Box 94, Fairview 28730

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Cedar Branch	Morris Page, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Rosedale	Johnny Walker, Rt 3, Box 46, Washington 27889

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834
Greenville Memorial	D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville 27834
Greenville Memorial	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville 27834
Greenville Memorial	Sylvester Greene, 406 E Fourth St., Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Don Cooke, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Oakmont	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Plymouth 27962

Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	H. Hymrick Prince, Rt 1, Box 404, Bath 27808
Washington First	J. B. Hewett, 328 W Main St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson, Wilson 27893
Wilson First	Vernon Wall- 1401 Rountree St., Wilson 27893
Wilson First	Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893
Wilson First	Roger O. Bullard, 216 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
Wilson First	William Tyndall, 800 W Vance St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Horace Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Tarboro First	Wilson Hale, 503 Lincoln St., Tarboro 27886
Webb's Chapel	James Cale, Box 84, Macclesfield 27852
Webb's Chapel	Dennis Harrell, Rt 1, Fountain 27829
Webb's Chapel	Bill Varnell, Box 94, Fairview, N. C. 28730
Williamston Memorial	Roy Bland, Woodland Acred, Williamston 27892
Winterville	Richard Lambert, Winterville 28590

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED THIS YEAR

ARLINGTON STREET: Dedication of Chapel, June 13, 1976.

BELHAVEN: New Fellowship Hall and Church Office begun.

CEDAR BRANCH: Completed and entered new addition to educational building. Ordained Morris Page to the gospel ministry.

FIVE POINTS celebrated the 60th anniversary of the church.

FOUNTAIN: Special Fourth of July Service with Sam Bundy as guest speaker and picnic dinner.

GRACE began ministry to Medic-Home Center.

PINETOPS purchased second bus for enlarged bus ministry.

REDDICK'S GROVE built new sanctuary and converted the old building into Sunday School rooms.

ROSEDALE ordained Johnny Walker to the gospel ministry.

STANTONSBURG set plans in motion for organizing Media Center/Library. Purchased new Baptist Hymnals, Choir Robes, and IBM Selectric II Type-writer.

TARBORO FIRST began new heating and cooling plant for church building.

WEBB'S CHAPEL: Three young men, James Cale, Dennis Harrell and Bill Varnell, surrendered to preach. A Church Training program was started.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END used a bond program of \$150,000 to construct a new sanctuary which is three fourths complete by the end of the year. A Bicentennial Celebration was held July 4th.

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

WASHINGTON SECOND: Eastern Village, Pennsylvania Ave., Washington

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

A. Max Patterson

Box 57,

Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883

County

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	John Coates, Colonial Apt 3, W Owen St, Wake Forest	Edgeco
Aenon	Dennis M. Spivey, Rt # 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Frank Ellis, 100 Chadwick Lane, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G Mister, Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven 27810	Beaufor
Bethel		Pitt
Calvary	James E Harris, Rt # 1, Box 210, Tarboro 27886	Edgeco
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 470, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Morris Page, Rt # 1, Box 246, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufor
Eagles	Eric K Rowland, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852	Edgeco
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	John F. Oliver, Box 248, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene Street, Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Harold M Mitchell, 2518 McNair Street, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	John A Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A Kelly, 1102 Riviera Drive, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial		Pitt
Grifton	William S Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton		Martin
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Drive, Greenville	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Mildred		Edgeco
New Hope	Bill G Leary, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Edward C Minor, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J Payne, Box 3381, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico		Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Henry B Dickens, 137 Shenandoah Drive, Rocky Mount	Edgeco
Pinetops	William T Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgeco
Pinetown		Beaufor
Piney Grove		Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Terry H Jones, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washing
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston	Washing
Riverview		Pitt
Robersonville	James O Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Johnny Walker, 121 North Ave., Wake Forest 27587	Beaufor
Speed	Stanley Skipper, 455 Stadium Road, Wake Forest	Edgeco
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886	Edgeco
Trinity	George E Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgeco
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave, Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington Second	E C Reeves, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington West End	Wade H Gainey, Rt # 1, Box 242-C, Jamesville 27846	Beaufor
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgeco
Williamston Memorial	Jack A. Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Drive, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville		Pitt

Large Country Village Under 500 pop. Small 1500-2499 Town City (2500-9999)						Medium City (10,000-49,999) 1-Downtown 2-Neighborhood 3-Suburban							
As A Church	Location	Two Services On Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death Etc.	Resident Church Members	Non-Resident Church Members	Total Church Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
57	1	Yes	8	2	6	57	2	59			\$	\$15,000	\$
3	1	Yes	1	1		87	18	105		1	20,000	45,000	1,070
6	6	Yes	6	12	22	201	62	263	2	1		285,000	101,980
8	4	Yes	5	10	18	254	81	335	4	4	20,000	199,000	49,300
0	3	Yes		5	4	120	89	219	4	1	20,000	75,000	
7	3	Yes	2	4	9	173	120	293	2	2	25,000	157,000	2,574
1	6	Yes	1		2	55		55				2,000	
1	1	Yes	5	6	14	296	57	353	1	1	25,000	200,000	47,625
1	3	Yes	16	13	1	204	76	280			15,000	150,000	22,431
9	2	Yes	7		5	128	52	180	2	5	45,000	157,000	3,000
0	3	No	4		10	204	89	293	1	2	20,000	200,000	21,000
7	2	Yes	14	3	3	109	52	161	1		15,000	35,000	2,500
9	4	No	20	15	8	334	92	426	6		40,000	500,000	41,000
6	6	Yes	8	28	39	950	200	1,150	2	2		500,000	20,200
9	2	No	6	4	1	161	50	211			17,500	90,500	
4	6	Yes	14	11	20	381	93	476	3	4		280,000	60,000
7	7	Yes	5	14	28	455	60	515	3	7	50,000	875,000	229,134
2	3	Yes	3	3	5	244	108	352			35,000	225,000	43,528
6	3	Yes	1	2	13	220	93	313	1	1	36,750	233,100	
5	6	Yes	7	23	26	519	176	695	2	2		550,000	7,832
3	3	Yes	11	11	8	126	45	171			20,000	55,000	6,686
0	2	Yes	8	18	33	219	78	297				96,000	16,506
0	2	Yes	3	3	19	418	106	524			35,000	328,500	19,828
9	3	Yes		3	1	167	89	256	2	1	37,000	88,000	
4	5	No	5	24	9	319	106	425	1	1		400,000	227,645
3	2	No	2	5	1	115	64	179			15,000	55,000	
2	1	No			1	56	7	63			15,000	25,000	
3	1	Yes	15	15	5	182		182				50,000	
1	3	Yes	15	16	9	225	76	301	7	1	15,000	85,000	
8	2	No			1	50	17	67				12,000	
3	1	Yes	7	3	3	237	21	258			31,000	172,000	
2	1	No	2			118	8	126				18,000	
6	4	Yes	7	19	16	529	161	690	5	2	50,000	285,000	20,846
8	1	No	8	3	2	123	66	189	2			130,000	35,000
7	4	Yes	2	4		61	14	75				11,200	35,000
4	1	No	4		1	95	20	115			10,000	45,000	
2	3	Yes	6	11	6	449	266	715	2	1	35,000	300,000	13,032
9	1	Yes	8	3	3	69	10	79				18,000	
4	2	No	1	4	1	96	17	113				30,000	
9	3	Yes	11	9	10	333	57	390	4	6	50,000	250,000	3,703
2	2	No		3		46	22	68				15,000	
9	4	Yes	27	33	26	914	275	1,189	4	3	30,250	535,164	87,000
0	6	Yes	9	6	5	405	124	529	5		33,000	125,000	
2	4	Yes	5	28	8	545	186	731	5	2	50,000	400,000	73,200
3	4	Yes	8	12	12	234	54	288	2	4	15,000	95,000	13,500
7	6	Yes	3	4	7	56	90	146	3	2		40,000	
5	1	Yes	45	12	8	450	40	490	2	1	20,000	175,000	
1	4	Yes	13	23	7	543	180	723	12	2	50,000	600,000	
5	7	Yes	3	5	25	275	95	370	1	12	30,645	154,380	150,000
0	5	Yes	18	53	38	1,053	387	1,440	5	5		775,000	
7	3	Yes	8	21	16	301	67	368	1	1	28,000	260,000	
			387	507	515	14,161	4,336	18,291	97	77	\$917,145	\$9,126,844	\$1,355,120

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Jack Cherry

315 Lawson Road,

Washington, N. C. 27889

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

		Cradle Roll Enrolment Birth to 2 Years	Preschool Enrolment Birth through 5 Years	Children Enrolment
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tatboro 27886	8	5	
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822	3	5	1
Arlington Street	Jim H. Tripp, 2606 Sunset Ave., Greenville	7	16	3
Ayden	Gordon Turner, 206 S Laurinburg St, Ayden 28513		24	3
Belhaven	Lee Bond, Rt # 1, Belhaven 27810	6	15	2
Bethel	H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel 27812		10	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886		7	
Cedar Branch	C. E. Fambro, Rt 1, Box 708, Jamesville 27846		33	4
Chocowinity	K. B. Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 420, Chociwinity		16	2
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rur Sta, Macclesfield	7	23	1
Elm City	William D Strickland, Box 591, Elm City 27822	4	13	3
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Williamston 27892		8	
Farmville	Herbert M Moore, Box 1, Farmville 27828		42	5
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama 28754	42	30	8
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Box 271, Farmville 27828	5	7	3
Grace	Frank Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson 27893		63	9
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. David Gordon, 1002 W Wright Rd., Greenville	12	11	3
Grifton	Ken Weatherman, Rt 1, Grifton 28530		29	4
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840		24	2
Immanuel	Russell Lee, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville 27834		52	6
Jamesville	John Wells, Box 454, Jamesville 27846		19	
Mildred	Bobby Pridgen, 1815 Howard Ave Ext, Tarboro		11	2
New Hope	Gerald Winborne, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893		40	4
Oak City	Melvin Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857	20	3	1
Oakmont	Fred Daniel, Box 473, Greenville 27834	2	46	6
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington		16	2
Pamlico	Charlie Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810		12	1
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St, Tarboro 27886		23	2
Pinetops	Dwight Jefferson, Box 396, Pinetops 27864		56	6
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865			
Piney Grove	Joe B. Griffin, Rt 2, Box 623, Williamston 27892		22	4
Pleasant Hope	W C Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 96, Elm City 27822	2	5	
Plymouth First	William Shipp, 207 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962		43	8
Reddick's Grove	Jerry Savage, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	7	28	2
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962	3	4	
Riverview	Jesse Dixon, Rt 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889	11	11	
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Box 13, Robersonville		24	2
Rosedale	Josh Cox, Rt # 3, Box 43, Washington 27889			
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro		4	
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883		29	3
Stokes	Jack S. Warren, Box 100, Stokes 27884	1	3	
Tarboro First	Gerald Ward, 1509 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro	14	112	15
Trinity	Wayne Grimmer, 217 Centre St, Tarboro 27886		37	4
Washington First	John Powell, 401 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889		40	10
Washington Second	O B Fisher, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington 27889		21	3
Washington West End	T C Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889		5	
Webb's Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield 27852		51	6
Williamston Memorial	J Gordon Rawls, 103 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892		44	4
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892		23	9
Wilson First	Alec P. Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893	9	70	17
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville 28590	10	13	3

173 1,248 1,97

12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrollment 18-29 Years	Adult Enrollment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrollment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away Enrollment Homebound Units	General Officers Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment Of Missions Of Church	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Of Bible Study Groups	Bible Study Group Enrollment	Weekday Bible Study Enrollment	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment
11	8	19			1		58	30				35		35
8		15	11		3		60	38				51		51
33	23	55	15		5		188	98				72		72
19	18	29	22		2		144	66	1	15		71		71
23	25	17	12		3		129	71	1	20		87		87
21	28	52	18		6		142	61				60		60
7		29					46	33						
47	16	56			5		204	160				108		108
28	19	11	27		2	23	147	99				75		75
18	24	14	10	5	9		129	95			25	73		73
43	15	32	22		4		163	80				88		88
13	8		18		2		55	44				70		70
40	40	65	23		3		271	130	2	11		161		161
193	80	101	124	21	5	15	696	350	15			326		326
10	19	33	19		3		132	99	1			41		41
69	67	101	25	4	4		424	224				274	33	307
25	79	48			5		216	100						
28		84			3		193	109				71		71
31	10	49	26	10			183	119				73		73
71	35	165	63		8		466	218	3	40		141		141
9	20		32	23			111	71	1	8		42		42
26	6	15			4		87	111				140		140
50	23	63	40		4		269	148				137		137
15	8	30	14		2		88	58				30		30
38	87	122	6		9		377	160				171		171
13	19	26	9		2		106	67				46		46
12	13		10				62	46				48		48
29	39	30			3		153	130				125		125
40	55	45	25	2	14	5	310	203				162		162
1	4		10	2			19	10						
27	30		96				215	170				74		74
18	4	16	21		3		77	51				50		50
80	66	21	19		9		321	173				140		140
34	22	35	25		2		170	105				62		62
4	5	5			7		33	28				41		41
20	39	15	7		3		115	73				73		73
65	40	75	25		3		277	118				117		117
21	9	7			2		46	27				55		55
20	17	11	10	1	2		72	35				42		42
40	13	62	26		4		214	103				155		155
7	7	10	7		7		45	30	1	10		15		15
168	33	96	154	71	56	17	937	445				275		275
41	30	75	37		8		270	149				94		94
105	105	121	66		5	2	545	259	1	15		175		175
37	23	56	21	11	3	38	246	132	1	6		63		63
4	5	23			3		47	41						
70	95	50	41		8		383	211				146		146
100	76	38	108		6		418	200				140		140
36	7	60	9	9	15	4	218	118				70		70
131	60	263	114		40	7	822	377				125		125
24	35	28	34		7		187	115	2	25	25	108		108
0,231	1,509	2,373	1,338	211	136	212	14,311	6,188	29	150	50	4,798	331	4,831

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

George Burdette

Box 336,

Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Earl Vick, Rt 1, Box 114, Tarboro 27886
Aeon	
Arlington Street	Joe B Clerk, 405 Abel St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	
Jamesville	
Mildred	
New Hope	Hank Specht, 2520 Trull, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mickey Pettus, 103 Pineridge Drive, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sam Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Box 318, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	George Boyd, Rt # 1, Box 433, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Ronald Parrish, 503 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889
Washington Second	J R Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Hugh Ferrell, 217 Dewey St., Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	Gordan Wells, Rt # 4, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Miss Beverly Smith, Box 58, Winterville 28590

5 Years and Under	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrolment 18-29 Years	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years and Over	General Officers Enrolment	Enrolment Of Missions of Church	Total Training Union Ongoing Enrolment	New Member Orientation Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Registration	Average Weekly Church Training Attendance	63
Children	Youth	Adult													
3	4	8	7	14		1		37							21
12	27	14		32				85							51
5	8	18	5	28	6	1		71		22	12				48
5	4	10		20		1		40	2		1				25
		35	10	12		2		59							50
	15	31		19	9	2		76	2	2					42
	8	19		7		3		37							13
		37				4		41							34
4	2	13	4	16	2	2		43	6		1				27
									6	3	16		2		
4	9	4		10		6		33							25
4	14	15	19	11	2	1		66							39
												25	165		34
													24		18
12	20	49		20		5		106		29		72			47
3	18	9		16		3		41							13
5	8	17		45		2		77							49
2	5	13	4	18	4	2		48	1	4	3				16
15	32	23		41		2		113							53
		30				2		32							
		80			8			88	15		25				80
		10						10							5
74	174	435	49	309	31	39		1,104	32	60	58	97	191		690

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Stephen G. McKibben

Box 1556,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth W. Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Gerald E Murphy, 300 Arlington Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Tooty St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Katherine F Sauls
Calvary	John W. Foster, RFD 4, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Durwood Brown, Rt 1, Box 197, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Marian Rowland, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W Church St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	M. Jerry Batchelor, Jr., Rt 1, Sims 27880
Fountain	Billy Wooten, 402 N Contentnea St., Farmville 27828
Grace	Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold A. Jones, 104 Greenwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Gritton	
Hamilton	
Immanuel	David Rockefeller, Box 628, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box , Jamesville 27846
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Rita Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Road, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 323, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Belinda Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Wayne Harrell, Rt 4, Box 417, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Jr., Box 132, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Box 82, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Judy Lewis, 2233 Sherwood Avenue, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Steve Foster, 605 Small St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sue Hei, 606 E 8th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Violet Barringer, 745 W Second St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Wayne Ellis, Box 686, Pinetops 27864
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. George C. Griffin, 209 $\frac{1}{2}$ Marshall St., Williamston 278
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview Street, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Steve Miller, 200 Verdant St., Apt 64, Greenville 278

Preschool Enrolment 4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	Total Church Music Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Music Study Group Enrolment
1	5		12				2		20	18	
	10	8	9				3				
	8		18				2		29	26	
	13	13	18						26	14	
									44	30	
			15						15	15	
	8	20	22				1		51	36	
	10	9	15				1		35	25	
6	10	15	22				3		56	40	
		20	24				2		46	30	
10	18	16	30				5		79	52	
	5	6	20				3		34	26	
		24	30		7	5	1		67	35	
			18						18	8	
	10	15	9				1		35	17	
	24	28		26					84	76	
		8	10						18		
		27	24						51	34	
	48	12	22						82	50	
		12	15						29	16	
30	8		20				2		30	18	
		12	15						27	25	
	2	6	8						16	14	
6	6	9	13				4		38	30	
	15		24				4		42	32	
	20	20	35		6	6	4		91	20	
	35	45	30				4		114	93	
	9	4					3		20		
6	6	18	26				2		58	31	
			20				2		22	15	
			10						10	7	
		6	4		1	3	1		15	9	12
			27				2		29	19	
25	84	68	40	11	4		1		9	9	
10			18				12		244	207	
	25	20	35				1		29	15	
		8	17				7		87	50	
		12	15				2		25	12	
		15	38						29	19	
10	18	22	25	14					53	32	
		20	17				2		89		
	20	25	32	30					39	30	
	22	16	26						107		
									64	28	
104	439	550	835	81	18	14	77		2,106	1,263	12

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennings Teal

1507 Speight Forest Road,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. James Webb, Rt # 1, Box 303, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. C. X. James, Box 267, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Nancy Crisp, Rt 1, Box 203, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. K. B. Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. John F. Oliver, Box 248, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. Foy Styers, 406 Grimmersburg St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Ethel Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	Miss Ada Creech, 1407 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. C. T. Mallison, 310 Clairmont Drive, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Elva Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Mrs. Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Katie Reynolds, Box 468, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Carl Davenport, Rt # 1, Box 429, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Laurie Joyner, Box 26, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. LeRoy Morris, 2609 W Fourth St., Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Betty L. Foreman, Rt # 2, Box 165-B, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Doris Keel, 500 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. David Gardner, Rt # 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield 27852
Pinetown	Mrs. Mildred Mizzell, 207 Latham St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt # 3, Box 68, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 499, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Ray Sitterson, Rt # 1, Box 615, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mrs. James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Juanita Cherry, Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beamas, Box 172, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. B. P. Manning, Rt 4, Box 485, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Francis O'Leary, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 Grace Street, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Calvin Warren, 1718 W Main Street, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1217 W Gold St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Kenneth Dews, RFD, Winterville 28590

NUMBER OF W MU ORGANIZATIONS

ENROLMENT

Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action Grades 1-6	Acteens Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	Organizations In Mission of Church	TOTAL NUMBER OF W MU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action Grades 1-6	Acteens Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	W MU OFFICERS	Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL W MU ENROLMENT
1	2	1		1		1					11	3		14
1	2	1	1	3		5	7	29	12		25	2		75
1	1	1		1		4	12	6	11	8	38	6		83
	1			1		2		22			21	1		51
											38	2		62
1	1	1		1		4	4	5	8		28			45
1	1			1		3	5	17			14	3		39
1	1			1		3	5	9			20	5		39
1	2	1	1	1		6	5	14	8	5	26	4		72
1	1	1			1	4	3	10	6		15	5		39
1	2	2		1		6	14	16	7		55	5		97
1	3	1	1	1		7	23	28	16	14	98	2		181
		1		1		2			5		32			37
1	2	1	1	1		6	18	21	18	11	31	1		100
2	2	1	1	1		7	15	13	18	15	78	2		141
1	1	1		1		4	4	25	11		6	4		50
	2	1	1	1		5		20	15	10	36	2		81
1	1	2		1		5	6	14	13		98	2		133
	1	1	1	1		3		6	5	4	13	5		33
	1	1			1	3		13	10		12			35
1	1	1		1		4	19	20	9		21	4		73
	1			1		2		7			25	6		38
1	2	1	1	1	2	8	12	25	10	10	50	6		113
		1		1		1			7		11	5		11
				1		1					8	2		8
1	2	1		1		5	10	32	13		40	6		91
				1		1		2	2			1		4
1	3	1	1	1		7	7	21	4	7	65	5		109
				1		1					14	4		18
1	1	1	1	1		5	17	23	16	11	65	10		142
				1		1					26	2		28
2	1			1		4	4	5			6	4		19
2	1	1	1	1		6	11	9	9	12	50	3		94
	1			1		2		11			8	3		22
				1		1				2	6	3		11
1	1	1		1		4	5	10	9		26	4		54
				1		1				1	8	2		11
3	5	4	1	1		14	50	46	40	19	128	16		299
1	1	2	1	1		6	9	14	12	15	30	6		86
1	1	1		1		4	12	18	11		85			126
1	1	1	1	1		5	6	8	6	7	25	8		60
1	1	1		2		5	6	9	15		40	3		73
2	3	2	1	1		9	24	19	22	19	102	5		191
1	1	1	1	1		5	12	8	5	19	55	2		101
1	2			1		4	17	16			197			230
1	1	1		1		4	10	15	9		23	7		64
38	57	39	16	44		196	547	1137	369	191	1,989	171		3,451

Table F BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Willard Finch
Box 461,
Winterville, N. C. 28590

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Rd., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W Eighth St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Julian Goff, Waters Street, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	William E. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 462, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	K. B. Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Ben Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	B. Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Price Bowen, 305-B West Pine St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	Henry T Smith, Rt # 1, Fountain 27829
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 525-0, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Drive, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Wayne Bell, Rt # 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Box 389, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Bill Beamon, Country Club Drive, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Ralph Williams, Box 774, Winterville 28590
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Robert Craig, 114 Wilts Avenue, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
Riverside	George Boyd, Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mike Ward, Box 1251, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon Shingleton, Rt 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Ferrell Rollins, 1508 Canterbury Road, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Luther Davis, 101 Palmer Place, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Edward Markarian, 204 East 11th Street, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt # 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	Albert Coleman, 204 Marshall Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Dan Gooding, 230 Academy St., Winterville 28590

Crusader Enrolment Grades 1-6	Pioneer Enrolment Grades 7-12	R. A. Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment 18-59 Years	Enrolment Of Other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT	Other Boys Involved In Mission Activities	Other Men Involved In Mission Activities
12	14		18				44		
			20		1		21		
14	2	3	30		1		50		
11			20				31		
6		1	9		1		17		
5	9	1	23				38		
8			20		1		29		
11	13	1	30				55		4
8		4					12		20
	5	1	15		4		19		
28	15	6					49		5
14	6	2	55	30			107		
			20		1		20		
11	7	6	30		1		62		
3	7	1					11		
7	9		14				30		
10	20	2	15		1		48		
			50		3		53		
23	14		15				52		
			30		1		30		
12	10	4	21				47		
			10		1		11		
4		1	7		1		13		
10	4	2	50		1		67		
10	13	2	10		1		35		
5	43	1	35				84		4
8	7	5	26		4	35	85		
14	4	6	25		4		53		1
13	5	1	18				37		
11	8	4	25		3		51		
14	12		8				34		
8		2	50	3	3		66		
280	227	56	699	33	33	35	1,361		34

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1976
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL
EXPENDITURES

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1976 SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	Number Of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, % Of Total Budget		Associational Missions Goal, % Of Total Budget		BUDGET PROMOTION EMPHASIS USED					Total Tithes, All Offerings, And Special Gifts	All Other Receipts
		Simplified	Stewardship Rev.	Committed To Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forw'd Program	None					
Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES												
Acorn Hill	8	2%		*							\$ 4,839	\$
Aenon	4	1%							*		12,594	192
Arlington Street	34	11%	2%				*				54,623	23,118
Ayden	20	8%	2%	*							31,491	
Belhaven	?	1%	1%	*							22,359	182
Bethel	10	4.3%	.7%	*							27,277	44
Calvary											7,957	
Cedar Branch	30	10%	2%						*		45,315	
Chocowinity	22	2%	1%			*					24,900	
Eagles		3%	1 1/2%						*		20,041	8,500
Elm City	20	8%	1%	*							32,292	
Everetts											13,202	
Farmville	26	11%	1%						*		65,629	4,151
Five Points	80	15%	2%		*		*				123,105	3,180
Fountain	12	11%	2%	*							30,649	394
Grace	60	10%	2%			*					66,155	
Greenville Memorial	?	10%	2%	*		?					102,922	2,755
Grifton	25	11%	2%					*			38,161	672
Hamilton	80	10%	1%	*							40,042	
Immanuel	75	14%	.8%					*			114,790	644
Jamesville	15	5%							*		21,795	68
Mildred	20								*		20,318	1,223
New Hope		12%	1%								52,746	201
Oak City	26	10%	1%					*	*		24,275	1,255
Oakmont	48	1%	.4%				*				80,400	2,654
Pactolus		7.3%	.7%								19,509	1,024
Pamlico	12								*		4,490	
Pender's Chapel											17,004	
Pinetops	150	8.7%	1%						*		48,107	2,464
Pinetown	4								*		2,392	
Piney Grove	2	2.8%	2%						*		30,430	359
Pleasant Hope	2	1.5%	2%								8,667	120
Plymouth First	50	7%	2%						*		78,095	2,892
Reddick's Grove	3								*		70,680	
Riverside		10%	2%								11,023	485
Riverview	8	1%	1%								12,376	
Robersonville	60	8%	2%	*							38,511	
Rosedale	7										5,833	
Speed	4						*				8,970	
Stantonsburg	85	11%	2%						*		33,511	
Stokes	0	5%	2%						*		3,798	20
Tarboro First	321	12%	2%				*				184,598	8,711
Trinity	65	9%	3%	*							57,593	1,607
Washington First		18%	2%	*							99,229	29,691
Washington Second	45	10%	1.1%						*		37,055	166
Washington West End	3								*		6,675	
Webb's Chapel	?	8%	3%								36,840	14,970
Williamston Memorial	50	15%	1%	*							86,218	3,651
Williamston West End	60	15%	2%	*							41,192	3,500
Wilson First							*				183,474	
Winterville	25	10%	2%				*				52,864	198
	1,571			13	1	2	7	3	17		\$2,257,211	\$118,890

Total Receipts	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid On New Construction During The Year	Money Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	Money Paid Out For Church Literature During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
\$ 4,839	\$	\$2,355	\$	\$	\$ 248	\$ 2,200	\$ 4,803
12,786		5,745	126	2,350	374	1,408	10,003
77,741	107,500	19,617	160,683	11,160	2,693	11,193	205,346
31,491		13,030		8,101	984	6,537	28,653
22,541		8,105	2,035		603	8,524	19,267
27,321		13,440		1,248	1,248	3,768	19,704
7,957		2,590	175		294	1,239	4,298
45,315		8,800		21,544	1,287	13,033	44,665
24,900		9,699		4,095	1,084	10,732	25,610
28,541	2,500	10,375		8,500	1,375	3,560	23,800
32,292		13,600		6,000	1,100	5,625	26,325
13,202	2,500	5,200		1,989	712	4,364	12,265
69,780		20,612		9,867	1,743	24,144	56,366
126,285	2,200	57,561		6,166	4,590	16,961	85,278
31,043		15,751			1,056	9,483	26,290
66,155		16,438	1,614	20,877	1,640	16,076	56,645
105,677		38,100		35,133	5,543	16,868	95,644
38,833		10,812		12,833	1,863	8,604	34,112
40,042		11,165			1,281	11,466	23,912
115,434		47,785		18,562	2,451	24,020	92,818
21,863	7,446	7,800		1,135	548	6,913	16,396
21,541		7,000			1,408	11,126	19,534
52,947		17,108		7,280	2,256	5,905	32,548
25,530		11,800			962	3,857	16,619
83,054		30,468		31,003	2,567	9,005	73,043
20,533		4,475			840	7,853	13,168
4,490		1,880			345	1,143	3,368
17,004		6,500			720	2,385	9,605
50,572		14,682			2,932	12,313	29,928
2,392		140			79	200	419
30,789		7,526			1,802	10,589	19,917
8,787		5,101			299	798	6,199
80,987		24,509		6,734	3,478	19,927	54,648
70,680	25,000	5,000	47,964		647	1,614	55,225
11,508	35,000	2,642	4,485		300	2,007	9,434
12,376		6,890		1,500	782	4,462	13,634
38,511		11,788		8,282	650	13,200	33,920
5,833		2,775			104	2,745	5,624
8,970		5,350			80	2,955	8,385
33,511		9,779		2,344	833	12,410	25,366
3,818		1,800			43	750	2,593
193,309		58,835		17,600	7,334	59,456	143,225
59,200		12,600			1,984	10,980	25,564
128,920	5,200	35,416		14,297	4,690	55,910	110,313
37,221		11,750		7,754	1,444	12,004	32,952
6,675		5,375			276	1,099	6,749
51,811		15,615	464	22,239	2,036	12,694	53,048
89,869		32,604			2,281	27,272	62,157
44,692	150,000	9,749	150,000	8,100	1,710	14,925	184,484
183,474		72,708			7,545	47,877	128,130
53,062		12,233			2,025	24,047	38,305
2,376,104	\$337,346	\$782,678	\$367,546	\$296,693	\$85,160	\$598,226	\$2,133,305

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1976
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

	Money Paid Out For New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering For HOME MISSIONS
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 33	\$	\$	\$
Aenon				153	60	31	62
Arlington Street				4,085	732	92	254
Ayden				490	157	47	71
Belhaven				1,125	200	5	427
Bethel	250		250	1,404	200	44	237
Calvary							
Cedar Branch				1,000	365	62	80
Chocowinity				400	50	13	100
Eagles				644	300	72	125
Elm City				2,500	300	150	500
Everetts				255			97
Farmville		74	74	5,218	487	266	575
Five Points				17,232	2,076	151	1,264
Fountain				3,300	300	220	295
Grace				6,109	1,135	135	612
Greenville Memorial				3,875	300	189	559
Grifton				3,514	643	54	344
Hamilton				3,700	370	404	1,618
Immanuel				14,367	700	205	997
Jamesville				733	50	21	504
Mildred					393	257	172
New Hope				5,274	42	116	750
Oak City				1,850	165	120	222
Oakmont				720	300	34	325
Pactolus				960	100	105	247
Pamlico				25	56	15	
Pender's Chapel							
Pinetops				2,208	405	181	320
Pinetown				120	80	172	10
Piney Grove				683	110	540	1,707
Pleasant Hope				100	140	50	20
Plymouth First				5,000	1,200	68	752
Reddick's Grove					50		15
Riverside				706	141		58
Riverview				100	50	25	
Robersonville				1,000	225	241	533
Rosedale				39			
Speed				69	25	25	65
Stantonsburg				1,500	623	41	188
Stokes				145	58	11	20
Tarboro First				19,538	3,256	691	1,609
Trinity				2,768	923	24	425
Washington First		170	170	16,430	1,791	393	1,138
Washington Second				3,463	681	36	117
Washington West End				100	50	50	
Webb's Chapel				2,832	1,080	260	260
Williamston Memorial				11,039	837	405	952
Williamston West End				5,814	793	93	284
Wilson First				27,500	2,000	699	921
Winterville				3,542	775	496	532
	250	244	494	\$183,662	\$24,774	\$7,309	\$20,360

Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Of Designated Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
\$ 4	\$	\$ 4	\$ 7	\$	\$	\$ 15	\$ 48
100		141	18	25	18	455	613
731		108	56	59	282	2,314	6,399
166			29			472	962
345		43	36	30	57	1,143	2,268
460		35	1	50	248	1,275	2,929
		375	193	375	330	1,273	1,273
567		200	86		453	1,813	2,813
200						363	763
405	60	310	100	154	16	1,542	2,186
800	250	300	175	200		2,675	5,175
180		245	58			580	835
1,134	97	509	102	219	264	3,653	8,871
2,140	2,650	1,174	1,140	1,142		9,114	26,345
600		278	189	171	103	2,157	5,457
1,504		15				3,401	9,510
1,000		43	97	44	1,176	3,408	7,293
668		36		8	77	1,830	5,344
5,119	600	923	375	518		9,927	13,627
1,941		192	200	31	829	5,095	19,462
612	18	56	71	21	1,283	2,638	3,372
365		249	321	249		2,005	2,006
642	16	107	75	76	337	2,166	7,440
305		87	58		50	1,007	2,857
566	12	39	180	22	470	1,948	2,668
612		390	161	164		1,779	2,739
		22	12	18		123	148
131					100	231	231
656	25	164	106	84	98	2,039	4,248
25	45	378	35	34		779	899
1,755	91	181	181	139	259	4,964	5,648
26	75	125	75	75	20	607	707
850	44	648	204	149	404	4,319	13,638
15		75	75		493	723	723
36		15				250	956
		35	17		40	167	267
1,067		211	225	195	100	2,797	3,797
							39
75		125	50	30	16	411	480
355	58	58	58	58	313	1,752	3,252
70		72				231	376
2,369	150	240	150	150	155	8,770	28,308
1,231		85		71	108	2,867	5,635
2,258	375	441	201	100	713	7,410	24,010
253	35	39	88	24	399	1,666	5,129
190		53	52		100	495	595
1,250		100	100	100		3,150	5,982
4,771	250	505	250	250	2,530	10,750	21,789
500	5	208	70	28	145	2,076	7,890
2,117	1,107	5,925	554	840	18,403	32,566	60,066
1,218	119	480	559	374	530	5,083	8,625
\$42,384	\$6,082	\$16,044	\$6,790	\$6,277	\$30,919	\$158,275	\$346,585

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

J. R. Jones

Box 1196,

Washington, N. C. 27889

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

		started during the year	currently operating	started during the year	mission
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tarboro 27886				
Aeon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801				
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Rd, Greenville 27834				
Ayden	Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St., Ayden 28513				
Belhaven	Linwood Brinson, Leechville, Belhaven 27810				
Bethel	W H Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812				
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886				
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville 27846				
Chocowinity	Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817				
Eagles	Joe E Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield				
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Box 21, Elm City 27822				
Everetts	J. E. Mobley, Rt 3, Williamston 27825				
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828				
Five Points	P. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893				
Fountain	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829				
Grace	Charles Varnell, Rt 4, Box 450, Wilson 27893				
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 117 Belmont Dr., Greenville				
Grifton	Robert Midgette, Box 472, Grifton 28530				
Hamilton					
Immanuel	Russell Lee, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville 27834				
Jamesville	Wayne Bell, Rt 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846				
Mildred	Talmadge Wilson, Rt 1, Box 491, Tarboro 27886				
New Hope	Ray Joyner, Rt 2, Box 558-A, Wilson 27893				
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Box 156, Oak City 27857				
Oakmont	Ken Mercer, Box 612, Greenville 27834				
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889				
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810				
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Cir., Tarboro 27886				
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Drawer C, Pinetops 27864				
Pinetown					
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt 1, Williamston 27892				
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Mercer, Rt 3, Box 45, Elm City 27822				
Plymouth First					
Reddick's Grove	Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 499, Williamston 27892				
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962				
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington 27889				
Robersonville	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville 27871				
Rosedale	Josh Cox, Rt 3, Box 43, Washington 27889				
Speed	Eugene T Speed, Sr., Speed 27881				
Stantonsburg	N Luther Holton Jr., Box 103, Stantonsburg 27883				
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884				
Tarboro First	W. O. Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 27886				
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886				
Washington First	Luther Davis, 101 Palmer Pl., Washington 27889				
Washington Second				1	
Washington West End	Alton G Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington 27889				
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Macclesfield 27852				
Williamston Memorial	John Hassell, Box 563, Williamston 27892				
Williamston West End	Albert Coleman,				
Wilson First	Albert W. Grissom, Box 1323, Wilson 27893				
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, 124 E Cooper St., Winterville 28590				

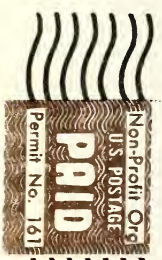
[illegible]

South Roanoke Baptist Association
2618 SUNSET AVENUE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.



Lake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27706

206.9756
M66S0R0

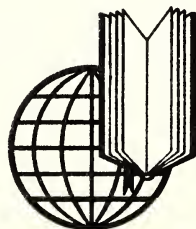
THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1977



BOLD COMMITMENT



BOLD WITNESSING



BOLD TEACHING

**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY THIRD ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY THIRD ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1977
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
STANTONSBURG, N. C.**

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1977
ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, N. C.**

**AND THE SPECIAL CALLED SESSION
SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1977
ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENVILLE, N. C.**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL MEET WITH THE
WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.**

ON OCTOBER 17, 1978

AND WITH THE

ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, ELM CITY, N. C.

ON OCTOBER 18, 1978

PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, to Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and Theological Seminaries, and various historical depositories.

If you need additional copies, request them from the Clerk.

CONTENTS

Annual Sermon-----	22
Associational Committees for 1977-1978-----	4-6
Associational Directory-----	3-7
Baptist Institutions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association-----	7
Calendar of Associational Meetings for 1978-----	8-9
Church Directories-----	56-79
Constitution And By-Laws-----	10-13
Doctrinal Sermon-----	24
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches-----	48
Historical Table-----	80
History Of Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville-----	49
Institutional Representatives-----	6
Messengers To The Annual Fall Sessions-----	25
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches-----	61
Missionary Message-----	24
Moderator's Message-----	22
New Pastors And Church Staff Members-----	22, 23
Next Annual Fall Sessions-----	1, 24
Our Beloved Dead-----	55
Proceedings, Annual Fall Sessions-----	19-27
Proceedings, Special Called Session-----	15-18
Program, Annual Fall Sessions-----	19
Reports Presented To The Annual Fall Sessions-----	29-47
American Bible Society-----	23
Apostoloi Committee-----	23
Associational Missionary-----	23, 40
Associational Missions Promotion Committee-----	25
Associational Office Building Committee-----	22
Associational Office Building Preparation Committee-----	22, 42
Auditor-----	22, 32
Baptist Foundation-----	23, 43
Brotherhood-----	23, 33
Budget for 1978-----	22, 32
Camp Ground Committee-----	23, 33
Children's Homes-----	24, 43
Christian Higher Education-----	23, 25, 44
Church Music-----	23, 36
Church Training-----	23, 38
Constitution Committee-----	22, 23, 41
Convention Representative-----	23
Digest Of Letters-----	24
Evangelism-----	23, 39
Executive Committee-----	22, 29
Financial Report-----	22, 29
Homes For Aging Report-----	24, 46
Hospital Report-----	24, 45
Nominating Committee-----	25
Petitions Committee-----	21
Place And Preacher Committee-----	21, 24
Resolutions Committee-----	22, 24, 42
Retirement Plans For Pastors and Church Staff Members-----	23, 46
Stewardship Committee-----	23, 40
Sunday School-----	23, 38
TACLO: Associational Church Library Organization-----	23, 34
Woman's Missionary Union-----	23, 34
Statistical Tables-----	62-79

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson N C 27893
Vice-Moderator	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth N C 27962
Clerk	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Treasurer	Robert W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington 27889
Auditor	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27829
Evangelism	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 464, Tarboro N C 27886
Missions	H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama, N C 27851
Sunday School	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington N C 27889
Church Training	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield N C 27852
WMU	Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro 27886
Brotherhood	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton N C 28530
Music	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886
Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889
Trustees	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington N C 27889 Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville N C 27828 Robert Bowers, Box 312, Bethel N C 27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Harold P. Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven N C 27810 K. B. Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817
Edgecombe	Henry B. Dickens, 137 Shenandoah Dr., Rocky Mount 27801 Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro N C 27886
Martin	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840 C. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston 27892
Pitt	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville N C 27828 Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St., Ayden 28513
Washington	Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962 George Boyd, Jr., Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth N C 27962
Wilson	Francis M. Collins, Rt 4, Wilson N C 27893 Tollie E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson N C 27893
Members At Large	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville N C 27871 J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886 Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington N C 27889

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees listed on the following three pages are also members of the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington N C 27889

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson N C 27893
Vice-Chairman	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth N C 27962
Secretary	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington N C 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville N C 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville N C 27834

TELEPHONES: Office - 756-4332; Home - 756-2510

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1977-1978

The first named committee member will serve as Chairman.

The Chairmen of all Standing Committees will also serve on the Executive Committee.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27889
H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 464, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Jack Holt, 109 Church Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Elton Gupton, 203 Emory Street, Wilson N. C. 27893
Roy Bland, Rt 2, Box 307, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Gene Adams, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27964

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hills Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John W. Smith, Rt 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Harold Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven, k. C. 27810
John Hassell, Box 563, Williamston, N. C. 27892

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
R. W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene Street, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson N C 27893
Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, ECU Station, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Morris Page, Rt 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
A. T. Robertson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston, N. C. 27892

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Bill Leary, Rt 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Worley Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Carol Hignite, Rt 9, Box 520, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Ben Peele, Halifax Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829
George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Carlisle Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville, N. C. 27834
David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, N. C. 27892
John Sumner, Rt 4 Slatestone Hills, Washington, N. C. 27889
Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Herbert Paschall, 1700 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Woolard Peele, Everetts, N. C. 27825
Thurman Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt 5, Box 323, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton, N. C. 28530

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charles Snell, 228 Windsor Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Drive, Washington, N. C. 27889
Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington, N. C. 27889
Gordon Turner, 206 South Laurinburg St., Ayden, N. C. 28513
Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro, N. C. 27883
Jack Bartholomew, 1004 South Howard Circle, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1010 Oak Forest Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Harrell, Rt 1, Box 8-21, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Weldon Shingleton, Rt 2, Box 113, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton, N. C. 27840
John Smith, Rt 2, Box 141, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

OFFICE BUILDING PREPARATION AND USE COMMITTEE

William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Linwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Peggy Thompson, 209 College Avenue, Washington, N. C. 27889
Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889
John Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville, N. C. 27834

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Walter Bunch, Rt 8, Box 658, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville, N. C. 28590

Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Box 245, Greenville, N. C. 27834

E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel, N. C. 27812

Dan Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Drive, Farmville, N. C. 27828

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES, 1977-1978

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year and will give the report on the work of the institution at the next Annual Session.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Mrs. Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Tommy J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville, N. C. 27834

HOMES FOR AGING

Sam Bullock, Box 193, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

RADIO/TV

W. H. Farrior, 205 East Liberty Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892

ANNUITY BOARD

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President - Frank R. Ellis, 300 Arlington Dr., Greenville N C 27834

Vice-President - E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville N C 27834

Secretary - Bill Leary, Rt 1, Wilson N C 27893

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington N C 27889

VBS Director - Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville N C 27828

Adult Consultant - James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871

Youth Consultant - Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington 27889

Children Consultant - Miss Eva Teague, 316 Halifax St., Williamston 27892

Preschool Consultant - Mrs. Chester Outland, 103 Davis Circle, Farmville 27828

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield N C 27852

Adult Leader - Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton N C 28530

Youth Leader - Stephen Foster, 113 N Harvey St., Washington N C 27889

Children Leader - Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro N C 27886

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director - Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton N C 28530

Mission Study Leader - Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville N C 28590

Royal Ambassador Leader - Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro N C 27886

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director - Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro N C 27886

Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886

Mission Action Director - Mrs. William Brown, Box 518, Grifton N C 28530

Mission Support Chairman - Mrs. Albert Webb, Box 396, Pinetops N C 27864

Secretary - Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City N C 27822

Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville N C 27834

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven N C 27810

Acteans - Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville N C 27834

Girls In Action - Mrs. Leonard Hignite, Rt 1, Box 520, Greenville N C 27834

Mission Friends - Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson N C 27893

Coordinator Of Association - Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Coordinators Of Areas - Mrs. Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 306, Elm City N C 27822
Mrs. Joe Lane, 1003 St David St., Tarboro N C 27886
Mrs. Dave Rucker, Box 31, Grifton N C 28530
Mrs. Minton Beach, Oak City N C 27857
Mrs. Themise Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth N C 27962
Nominating Committee - Mrs. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27829
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Studeht St., Greenville N C 27834
Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City N C 27822
Mrs. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston 27892
GA-RA Camp Director - Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven N C 27810
Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston N C 27892
Camp Scholarship Com. Mem. At Large - Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 564, Winterville

TACMO (CHURCH LIBRARY/MEDIA CENTER) OFFICERS

President - Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington N C 27889
Vice-President - Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro N C 27886
Secretary - Miss Judy Rollins, 506 E Horne Ave., Farmville N C 27828
Program Chairman - Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Technical Processes Consultant - Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Box 511, Farmville 27828
Media Education Director - Mrs. Lilley Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stan-
tonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County
Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of
North Carolina for its program of work at East Carolina University is at
511 E Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six Homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State
Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton.

1978 Calendar of Activities

LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominational dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar provided for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 6: Handbell Festival, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P M
- 9: Ministers Conference, Plymouth First, 10:30 A M
- 23: Church Training Developing Books, Tarboro First
- 30-31: Sunday School All-Age Teacher Training, Fountain, 7:00 P M

FEBRUARY

- 4: Baptist Men's Rally, Greenville Memorial, 7:00 P M
- 7: WMU Council
- 13: Ministers Conference, Fountain, 10:30 A M
- 14: Baptist Women Presidents' Luncheon, Plymouth First
- 16: TACMO (Church Library/Media Center), Farmville, 5:00 & 7:30
- 17: BYW International Supper
- 21: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

MARCH

- 13: Ministers Conference, Wilson, Grace, 10:30 A M
- 14: Hymn Festival
- 18: Youth Rally, Webbs Chapel
- 21: WMU Annual Associational Meeting, Robersonville
- 28: VBS Pastor/Director Clinic, Associational Office, 7:00 P M

APRIL

- 8: Baptist Men's Rally (Ladies Night) To Meet The Candidates For The General Assembly
- 10: Ministers Conference, Cedar Branch, 10:30 A M (Marriage Enrichment Retreat led by Charles Petter and Doug Cole.)
- 18: VBS Clinic, Farmville, 7:00 P M
- 22: R A Track Meet
- 25: Baptist Men Rally (Church And Civic Responsibility)
- 28: BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea

MAY

- 2: VBS CLINIC, Williamston Memorial, 7:00 P M
- 5-6: R A Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 8: Ministers Conference, Eastern Carolina Hospital, Wilson, 10:30 A M
- 14-19: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions
- And Special Offering to Retire Debt On Associational Office Building
- 15-17: Statewide Association Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
- 17: WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea
- 17: WMU Associational Council, Camp Contentnea
- 18: TACMO (Church Library/Media Center)
- 23: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

JUNE

26-30: Associational Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY

10-14: Associational Youth Camp, Chowan College

AUGUST

15: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

17: TACMO (Church Library/Media Center), Associational Office, 7:30

22: WMU Annual Planning Meeting

SEPTEMBER

5: Church Clerks' Conference, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

11: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M

16: RA Crusader Car Competition and Pioneer Soap Box Derby

21: WMU Leadership Training

OCTOBER

3: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

9: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M

14: RA Conclave

17: Annual Fall Session, Williamston West End

18: Annual Fall Session, Elm City

NOVEMBER

7: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M

7: WMU Council

16: TACMO (Church Library/Media Center)

20: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M

27: "M-ONE" NIGHT, Chocowinity

28: "M-TWO" NIGHT, Mildred

DECEMBER

11: Ministers Conference

APRIL 22-27, 1979: WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

In The South Roanoke Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACMO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Members of the Executive Committee, (No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years).

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 19 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 20 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from

the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 25 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 28 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE SPECIAL CALLED SESSION OF THE
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1977, AT 3:00 P. M.

ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.

1. J. R. Jones, moderator, declared the special called session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 3:00 P.M., at the Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina, Sunday, March 6, 1977.

2. Wayne Ellis led in the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

3. The welcome was given by the host pastor, Frank Ellis.

4. Paul Weaver read Nehemiah 2:18; Ecclesiastes 9:10 and led in prayer.

5. Moderator Jones declared that all present are messengers from churches that constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

6. The moderator stated that the purpose of the called session of the Association was to hear and act upon a recommendation from the Associational Office Building Committee.

7. In the absence of James O. Hagwood, chairman of the Associational Office Building Committee, William S. Brown was recognized to give the report from that committee:

The Associational Office Building Committee recommended to the Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association that an option be taken on a house and lot at 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, for use as an office building. The Executive Committee approved the recommendation and an option to buy was executed, the option being for the interim between now and August 1, 1977. The property had been zoned for downtown commercial. We have received from the city of Greenville a copy of the Greenville City Code with a notation that office use is a permitted use of the property. The only stipulation was that one parking space must be provided for each 300 square feet of rentable floor space. 1,548 square feet is in this house. We plan to close in the porch for use as a sight for the offset press which adds 260 square feet, or a total of 1,708 square feet. This will require six (6) parking spaces. The committee believes that additional parking space is available at the side of the house. There are four spaces in the driveway, and possibly four or five more on the side of the house. It is also possible to provide parking at the front of the house. Closing in the side porch, which has a cement floor and can be easily heated by a minimum of duct work, estimated to cost \$2500, if we hire the work done. There is a possibility that we might call on the Baptist Men's Corp to do much of the work.

The living room (12 X 20), and the dining room (10 X 13.5), will provide adequate room for small meetings. A front bedroom with bath can be utilized as the office of the missionary. A second bedroom can be used as a Media Center. The den which has a door leading to the back porch can be used by a secretary. A garage with 323 square feet can be used for storage for tents, canoes, and other materials. The house is in very good condition and the roof is only two (2) years old. The exterior is brick; some trim

work could use paint. The cost of the property is \$39,000.

Mr. Brown read a letter written to Rev. John A. Moore from Mr. Howard Shearon. In the letter, Mr. Shearon gave his personal appraisal of the property as to its value. Mr. Shearon stated: "This statement is given only to help create some thought to help in making the right decision."

Mr. Brown read the following recommendation from the South Roanoke Baptist Association Office Building Committee and moved its adoption:

We recommend that the Association procede with plans to purchase the property at 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, North Carolina for use as an office building. We further recommend that the Association Office Building Finance Committee include in their drive for funds money needed for office equipment and the closing of the side porch which totaled, not to exceed \$45,000.

8. The motion was seconded by Mr. George Cox.

9. William S. Brown stated that the Greenville City Code, Item 34, permits "office, business, professional, or public." This is the code under which the property is zoned.

10. P. A. Kelly gave a report from the Finance Committee. He stated that the total projected cost will be \$45,000. We have \$14,000 on hand. The committee would recommend that we raise one-third by May 22, 1977 and finance the balance.

11. George Cox stated that \$2.00 from each member of a church in the Association would more than pay for the property.

12. Tommy Payne said that some of our money has been on deposit for twenty years, and he wonders why we have taken so long to use this money. We should not let money lay around without doing something with it. He expressed his support of purchasing the property.

13. Ken Samuelson asked what some of the alternatives were that were studied by the committee.

14. William S. Brown stated that the committee explored several other pieces of property, both with and without buildings, at much higher costs. Rental property was from \$300 per month and up.

15. J. R. Jones reminded the group that during the 1975 Fall session of the Association at Eagles Baptist Church the body decided that renting is not the best solution.

16. Howard Dawkins asked for the dimensions of the lot.

17. Mr. Brown answered that the lot is 101 X 110 feet.

18. Gary Thompson stated that he served on the Committee and that there was a closed service station that the owner wanted to rent to the Association, but the Association would have to pay \$80,000 for the cost of renovation. The Committee also talked to some of the shopping center executives about the rental property available. The cost of office space in shopping centers was \$1,200 per month. The Committee concluded that purchasing property was the best solution for the Association.

19. Monte Bishop expressed his support for the purchase of this property.

20. William Brown stated that the Committee took two sets of plans for an office building to a realtor, but found that to build a building that would be adequate on property that would be suitable would be at least twice the cost of the property in question.

21. John Allen urged the Association to accept the recommenda-

tion from the Committee.

22. Mrs. Paul Waters urged the messengers to vote in favor of the recommendation.

23. Gary Thompson called for the question.

24. The vote was unanimous in favor of adoption the recommendation from the Associational Office Building Committee. The vote was a standing vote.

25. Monte Bishop moved that the body endorse the plan of financing that P. A. Kelly outlined as a matter of information (Item 10). Urbin Rodgers seconded the motion. Motion carried.

26. The body was dismissed with prayer by the moderator, J. R. Jones.

Respectively submitted,
J. R. Jones, Moderator
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

TO THE 1977 SPECIAL CALLED SESSION

ARLINGTON STREET - Frank R. Ellis; Margaret Crawford; John A. Moore; Mrs. John A. Moore; Mrs. Julius F. Whichard; Jim H. Tripp; Ralph C. Crawford

AYDEN FIRST - Gordon Turner; Wilma Turner

CEDAR BRANCH - J. C. Griffin, Jr.; Dallas Modlin; Jack Modlin; Paul Weaver

EAGLES - Robert B. Eagles; Mrs. Margaret Jefferson; Maxine Reason; Eric Rowland

FARMVILLE FIRST - Albert Lewis; Herbert M. Moore; Rachel A. Moore; Mrs. Foy Styers; Don Wright

FOUNTAIN - John A. Allen; Albert Bell; Mrs. Albert Bell; Doug Moore; Henry T. Smith; Mrs. Henry Smith

GRACE - Pat A. Kelly

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth Garner; Annie Laurie Moore

GRIFTON FIRST - William S. Brown

IMMANUEL - Howard G. Dawkins; C. W. Snell, Jr.

NEW HOPE - Ray Joyner; Bill Leary; Chester L. Little

OAK CITY - Edward Minor; Mrs. Edward Minor

PACTOLUS - Tommy Payne

PENDERS CHAPEL - H. B. Dickens; Frank Price, Jr.

PINETOPS - John J. Nicholson; Ruth Nicholson

RIVERSIDE - George C. Boyd, Jr.; Sam Dickerson; Clarence W. Forbes;
Robert G. Holcomb;

RIVERVIEW - Billy Dawson

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - J. L. Williams; Mrs. J. L. Williams

STANTONSBURG FIRST - Mrs. R.C.D. Beaman; Mrs. Irma Mayo; Max Patterson;
Bonnie Shingleton; G. B. Shingleton; W. Bryce Shingleton

TARBORO FIRST - Jack Bartholomew; J. Monte Bishop

TRINITY - Tommie Andrews

WASHINGTON FIRST - Jack F. Cherry; Louise Langley; K. R. Samuelson;
Mrs. K. R. Samuelson; Gary Thompson; Mrs. Peggy Thompson; Mrs. W. C.
Timberlake; Mrs. W. F. Veasey; Paul R. Waters; Mrs. Paul Waters;
Carlton M. Whitley; J. M. Worrell; Mrs. J. M. Worrell

WASHINGTON SECOND - Otis Deaver; Nina Deaver; J. R. Jones; Juanita
Jones

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Wayne Ellis

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - C. V. Rogers

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - Fred E. Holliday

WILSON FIRST - Tollie Epps; Berlie Epps; H. C. Moss, Jr.

WINTERVILLE - Wayne Adkisson; George D. Cox; Willard Finch

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY THIRD ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1977, AT 7:15 P. M.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG, N. C.

1. The Twenty-third Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator J. R. Jones, Tuesday evening, October 18, 1977, at the First Baptist Church, Stantonburg, North Carolina at seven-fifteen o'clock. Stephen McKibben led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Victory in Jesus." Accompanists were Mrs. Barbara Patterson, organist and Mrs. Mildred Tidwell, pianist.

2. E. T. Vinson, Memorial, Greenville, read from Acts 1:1-8, 13-14; 2:1-8, 12-21, and led in prayer.

3. The host pastor, A. Max Patterson, gave the welcome and announcements for the evening.

4. The moderator called for the registration cards.

5. Otis Deavers made a motion that the messengers now present and those who would register constitute the Twenty-third Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and that the printed program comprise the order of business. George Cox seconded the motion. Motion carried.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Evening, October 18, 1977

6:15 Prayer

Supper will be served by the host church in the Stantonburg Community Building on NC 58 By-Pass

7:15 Call to Order (At the Church)

Hymn

"Victory in Jesus"

Scripture and Prayer

E. T. Vinson

Greenville Memorial

Welcome and Announcements

Max Patterson

Stantonburg

Registration and Organization

Adoption Of Order of Business

Report Of Committee On Petitions

Billy Webb

Pinetops

Appointment of Committees

Introduction of New Pastors, Church Staff Members,
and Fraternal Messengers

7:40 Moderator's Message

J. R. Jones

Washington Second

History Committee Report

Dr. Herbert Paschall

Greenville Memorial

8:00 Hymn

"When We All Get to Heaven"

Treasurer's Report

Robert W. Tyndall

Washington First

Auditor's Report

Douglas Moore

Fountain

Executive Committee Report

J. R. Jones

Washington Second

Finance Committee Report

Pat A. Kelly

(1978 Budget)

Wilson, Grace

- Office Building Committee James O. Hagwood
Robersonville
- Office Building Preparation Committee William S. Brown
Grifton
- Miscellaneous Business
- 8:40 Hymn "Because He Lives"
- Scripture
- Special Music Adult Choir, Stantonsburg
- Associational Sermon John A. Allen
Fountain
- Benediction
- WEDNESDAY MORNING, October 19, 1977
- 9:30 Call to Order
- Welcome And Announcements Frank R. Ellis
Arlington Street
- Hymn "When Morning Gilds The Skies"
- Scripture and Prayer A. T. Robertson, Jr.
Piney Grove
- Introduction of New Pastors, Church Staff Members,
and Fraternal Messengers
- 10:00 REPORTS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
- Sunday School Jack Cherry
Washington First
- Church Training George Burdette
Webb's Chapel
- Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. J. B. Teal
Tarboro First
- Brotherhood Willard Finch
Winterville
- Camp Ground Committee Bill Leary
New Hope
- Church Library Peggy Thompson
Washington First
- Church Music Stephen G. McKibben
Tarboro First
- 10:30 REPORTS ON OUTREACH MINISTRY
- Evangelism Wayne Ellis
Mildred
- Stewardship And Cooperative Program J. Monte Bishop
Tarboro First
- Missions Committee H. C. Daniels
Five Points
- Apostoloi Committee E. Gordon Conklin
Oakmont
- Associational Missionary John A. Moore
Arlington Street
- 10:55 REPORTS ON CONVENTION AGENCIES
- Retirement Programs for Pastor and Church Staff
William R. Bussey
Wilson First
- Baptist Foundation Paul R. Waters
Washington First
- Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder
Eric Rowland
Wilson First

North Carolina Baptist Colleges	William S. Brown
	Grifton
Message by Convention Representative	Bob Clyde
	ECU Campus Baptist Chaplain
Report On American Bible Society	Mrs. John A. Moore
	Arlington Street
Miscellaneous Business	
11:30 Hymn	"'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus"
Scripture	
Special Music	Stephen McKibben
	Tarboro First
Doctrinal Sermon	Norman Joyner
	Bethel
Adjourn for Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Call to Order	
Hymn	"Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
Scripture and Prayer	Wayne Adkisson
	Winterville
1:25 Digest of Church Letters	Max Patterson
	Stantonsburg
1:35 REPORTS ON SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES	
Children's Homes	Mrs. Claudia Edwards
	Tarboro First
Homes For Aging	Stanley Skipper
	Hamilton
Baptist Hospital	W. D. Welch, Jr.
	Washington First
1:50 Hymn	"Jesus Saves"
Special Music	Max Patterson
	Stantonsburg
Missionary Speaker	W. O. Hern
	Lebanon
2:30 COMMITTEE REPORTS	
Place and Preacher Committee	
Resolutions Committee	
Other Committee Reports	
Miscellaneous Business	
ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
Nominating Committee Report	Guy Swindell
	Washington First
Announcements	
Adjourn	

6. Billy Webb, chairman of the Committee on Petitions, introduced the members of the committee and reported that the New Hope Baptist Chapel, Williamston, North Carolina, in compliance with the Constitution of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, petitioned for membership in the 1976 Fall Session, and has been under the watchcare for one year. He stated that the Committee on Petitions recommends that this church be received. Mr. Webb moved that the recommendation be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE - Gilbert Mister, chairman; Wayne Ellis; Paul Weaver.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - Gary Thompson, chairman; Morris Page; Wayne Adkisson

8. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced new pastors who have moved into the Association during the past year: Norman Joyner, Bethel; Jim Chandler, Eagles; E. T. Vinson, Greenville Memorial; Stanley Skipper, Hamilton; Gene Adams, Immanuel; Freddie Harris, Pamlico; Furman Kelly, Pinetown; A. T. Robertson, Piney Grove; Dennis Burton, Plymouth; Robert Skinner, Riverview; Yancy Elliot, Speed; Terry Wayne Cooke, New Hope Chapel.

9. J. R. Jones delivered the Moderator's Message in which he reviewed the past year and presented challenges for the future.

10. The congregation stood and sang "When We All Get to Heaven" under the direction of Stephen McKibben. He expressed appreciation to the accompanists, Mrs. Mildred Tidwell, pianist, and Mrs. Barbara Patterson, organist.

11. The Treasurer's Report was given by Robert W. Tyndall who moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

12. Douglas Moore, Fountain, gave the auditor's report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

13. J. R. Jones gave the report of the Executive Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

14. P. A. Kelly presented the proposed 1978 Budget and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

15. James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, stated that the work of the committee was completed when the property on Memorial Drive in Greenville was purchased. He moved that the Office Building Committee be discharged. Second. Motion carried.

16. William S. Brown, Grifton, gave the report of the Office Building Preparation Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

17. Moderator Jones called for miscellaneous business and James O. Hagwood was recognized to introduce a proposed amendment to the Constitution. The proposed amendment was to Article VI, Executive Committee. This was referred to the Constitution Committee.

18. Paul Waters presented a proposed amendment to the Constitution. This amendment was to Article III, Subsection 3. This was referred to the Constitution Committee.

19. Stephen McKibben led in singing the hymn "Because He Lives" accompanied by Mrs. Mildred Tidwell, pianist, and Mrs. Barbara Patterson, organist.

20. The Adult Choir of the host church presented a beautiful musical setting of "The Beatitudes."

21. Dr. John A. Allen, Fountain, preached the Associational Sermon using as his text the story of the Good Samaritan as found in Luke 10:25-37.

22. E. W. Holmes led in the Benediction after which the messengers from the New Hope Chapel Baptist Church was given the right-hand of Christian Fellowship.

**WEDNESDAY MORNING, October 19, 1977, at 9:30 A. M.
ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.**

23. J. R. Jones, moderator, called the second day of the Twenty-third Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A.M. at the Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina.

24. Frank R. Ellis, host pastor, welcomed all present and made the announcements for the day.

25. The congregation stood and sang "When Morning Gilds the Skies" under the direction of Stephen McKibben, accompanied by Max Patterson, organist.

26. A. T. Robertson, Jr. read from Matthew 28:19-20 and led in prayer.

27. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, recognized Wayne Adkisson and Mrs. Adkisson as newcomers to the Association.

28. Representatives from the Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood presented a skit on the theme of Bold Missions.

29. Jack Cherry gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption as it appears in the Book of Reports. Second. Motion carried.

30. George Burdette presented the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

31. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Mrs. Vickie Teal who moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

32. Willard Finch gave the Brotherhood Report and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

33. Bill Leary, New Hope, presented the report of the Camp-ground Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

34. Mrs. Gary Thompson, Washington, gave the TACLO Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

35. Stephen McKibben, Tarboro, presented the Church Music Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

36. The report on Evangelism was given by George Burdette who moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

37. Monte Bishop gave the report on Stewardship and the Cooperative Program and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

38. In the absence of H. C. Daniels there was no Missions Committee Report. John A. Moore spoke of a missions project in Wilson.

39. Bob Clyde gave the report on the Apostoloi Team and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

40. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave his report to the Association and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

41. Since Wayne Ellis who was appointed to serve on the Place and Preacher Committee did not attend the Fall Session the Moderator appointed John Nicholson, Pinetops, to serve in his place.

42. William R. Bussey, Wilson, gave the report on Retirement Program for Pastors and Staff Members and moved its adoption. Second Motion carried.

43. Paul Waters, Washington, gave the Baptist Foundation Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

44. There was no report on Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder.

45. William S. Brown, Grifton, gave the report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

46. Bob Clyde, E.C.U. Campus Minister, brought the message as a Convention representative. He spoke about the Cooperative Program.

47. Mrs. Julia Moore gave a report on the American Bible Society and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

48. Paul Waters stated that due to a typographical error the article and subsection were read incorrectly during the previous session of the Association. The proposed amendment is in Article V of the Constitution and in Subsection 16 of the By-Laws. Mr. Waters moved that the amendment be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

49. James O. Hagwood presented an amendment to Article VI, Exe-

cutive Committee, and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

50. Gary Thompson spoke to the messengers about what he referred to as an "inner struggle." His concern had to do with the inequality to the hungry and poor while we talk of bold missions. He made the following motion: That the Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association study Bold Missions in relation to our annual meeting, and if we deem necessary to take dramatic actions to implement Bold Missions that the Executive Committee be so authorized to dramatize Bold Missions. Second. Motion carried.

51. Stephen McKibben led in singing "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

52. Norman Joyner read as his text from John 12:28-32.

53. "Jesus Is Lord" by Gaither was beautifully sung by Stephen McKibben, accompanied by Max Patterson at the organ.

54. The Doctrinal Sermon was preached by Norman Joyner, Bethel. His subject was the Lordship of Christ in Bold Missions.

55. Prayer was led by Paul Bailey

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

56. J. R. Jones, moderator, called the afternoon session of the Association to order.

57. Stephen McKibben led the messengers and visitors in singing "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

58. Wayne Adkisson read Isaiah 6:5-8 and led in prayer.

59. Max Patterson gave the Digest of Letters but explained that it could not be complete because all of the Church Letters were not in.

60. Earl Haynes, Kinston, represented the Baptist Children's Homes and spoke on their behalf. Frank Ellis moved that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

61. Stanley Skipper gave the report on Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

62. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, spoke on behalf of the hospital. Gary Thompson moved that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

63. Stephen McKibben led in singing "Jesus Saves."

64. Special Music, "Together We Build" by Fellers, was sung by Max Patterson. Stephen McKibben accompanied at the organ.

65. W. O. Hern, Lebanon, was the missionary speaker who used slides of the work in that country.

66. The Place and Preacher Committee report was given by chairman, Gilbert Mister:

Host churches for the 1978 Fall Session will be West End Baptist Church, Williamston for the evening of October 17, 1978 and Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City for the morning and afternoon of October 18, 1978. The preacher of the Associational Sermon will be Eugene Carmichael, Elm City, and George Burdette, Webb's Chapel, will be the alternate. Mr. Mister moved the adoption of this report. Second. Motion carried.

67. Gary Thompson gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

68. The moderator asked for miscellaneous business.

Jack Holt stated that we should join together in praying for each other in goodwill, harmony, and unity. He suggested that as we return to our churches we join together in the idea and with the desire

that churches in our Association might experience a year of goodwill and unity, and that might be the foundation stone or the launching pad for even a greater bold mission thrust.

Mrs. Paul Waters made a statement of thanks to Bill Leary and the Associational Missions Promotion Committee.

George Cox made a statement encouraging faithfulness on the part of messengers as they went back to their churches.

Robert Abrams brought words of greeting from Gardner Webb College.

69. Guy Swindell gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried. The moderator declared that the slate of officers as presented are elected for the year 1977-78.

70. Outgoing moderator J. R. Jones presented the gavel to P. A. Kelly, the newly elected moderator.

71. A short meeting of the Executive Committee was called.

72. Frank Ellis pronounced the benediction.

73. Moderator Pat A. Kelly declared the Twenty-third Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned at 2:59 P.M.

Respectively submitted,
J. R. Jones, moderator
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

TO THE 1977 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

ARLINGTON STREET - Mrs. Larry Stox; J. D. Parker; Gertrude Anderson; Mrs. Julius Whichard; John A. Moore; Frank R. Ellis

AYDEN FIRST - Burris Pierce; Gilbert Mister; Mrs. Gilbert Mister; Stephen L. Joyner; Mrs. Don Russell; Gordon Turner; Wilma Turner

BELHAVEN - Harold Greene; Sandra Greene; Irene W. Tolan; Lucile W. Cutrell

BETHEL - Norman Joyner

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver; Dallas Modlin

CHOCOWINITY - Morris Page; Evelyn Dickerson; K. B. Dickerson

EAGLES - Mildred L. Drew; Mrs. Tom Smith; Mrs. Margaret Jefferson; Jett Ellis; Elizabeth Ellis

ELM CITY - Mildred Pittman; Hester H. Tyson; Alvis Pittman; Hazel Turner; Eugene Carmichael; Mrs. Wiley Harrell; Wiley Harrell

EVERETT - Lora E. Oliver; Allie Bullock; Mrs. Lizzie Bailey; Johnnie E. Mobley; John F. Oliver; Mrs. Freddie Jackson; Mrs. Johnnie Mobley

FARMVILLE FIRST - Ronald Lee Davis

FIVE POINTS - George Stillman

FOUNTAIN - John A. Allen; Wyley Yelverton; Doug Moore; A. L. Speight; L. P. Yelverton; Mrs. Henry T. Smith

GRACE - Pat A. Kelly; Mrs. Pat A. Kelly

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - E. T. Vinson; Bob Clyde; Mrs. L. L. Overton; Mrs. W. C. Cox; Larry Averette; W. C. Cobb; Ruth Garner; Hugh Wease; Cynthia Wease

GRIFTON FIRST - William S. Brown; James Hardison; Robert Midgette; Joe A. Paget

HAMILTON - Stanley Skipper; Barbara Skipper

IMMANUEL - Gene M. Adams; S. S. Wilkerson; Mrs. George D. Vincent

JAMESVILLE - Tommy Martin; Mrs. Tommy Martin

MILDRED - Wayne Ellis

NEW HOPE - Bill Leary; Chester Little; Mrs. Chester Little; Virginia Proctor; Mrs. Myrtle Joyner

PACTOLUS - C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS - Billy Webb; Ola Leonard; Mrs. Mary Abrams; John Nicholson; Mrs. Albert Webb; Mrs. John Nicholson

PINETOWN - Furman Kelley; Ruth G. Kelley

PINEY GROVE - A. T. Robertson, Jr.; Mrs. A. T. Robertson; Mrs. Harry Peel

PLEASANT HOPE - Francis M. Collins; Minnie E. Thorn; Mrs. C. J. Moore

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Dennis Burton; Gay Burton; Chloe Roberson; Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter; Mrs. W. E. Manning

REDDICKS GROVE - Thermon Griffin; Kader Lilley; Ben Hopkins

RIVERSIDE - Clarence W. Forbes

RIVERVIEW - Brenda Lee; Shirley Whisenant

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - James O. Hagwood; Mrs. James O Hagwood

ROSEDALE - Pauline Edwards; Maggie Kelly; Clara Algar

SPEED - Mrs. E. T. Speed; Mrs. G. H. Knight; Mrs. Louise Norris; Mrs. Robert Savage; E. T. Speed

STANTONSBURG FIRST - A. Max Patterson; Etta Peterson; Mrs. R.C.D. Beaman; Annie Owens; Mrs. Ethel Vick; J. B. Vick; Mrs. J. B. Vick

TARBORO FIRST - Monte Bishop; Mrs. Monte Bishop; Mrs. Vickie Teal;

Mrs. E. C. Knight; Annette Edwards; Steve McKibben; Mrs. H. V. Vick;
Mrs. John Varnell; Mrs. B. P. Mooring

TRINITY - George E. Kreidel; A. L. Painter

WASHINGTON FIRST - Gary Thompson; Paul Waters; Stephen Foster; Linda Bunch; Donald Bunch; Jack F. Cherry; Louise Langley; Robert W. Tyn-dall; Ronnie W. Wilson; Mary D. Wilson; Mrs. Bardon Alligood; J. M. Worrell; Mrs. Ora Poperville; Mrs. J. M. Worrell

WASHINGTON SECOND - E. C. Reeves; Tom Miller; Otis Deaver; J. R. Jones; Ruby Miller

WEBB'S CHAPEL - George Burdette; Herbert Lee Webb; Blanch P. Webb; Blanch H. Webb; Lucille Webb; Oscar P. Harrell; Bessie Harrell; Alton Strickland; Doris Strickland; Betty Lou Ferrell; Hugh Ferrell; Mrs. Evelyn Burdette

WILSON FIRST - William H. Edwards; Bill Bussey; E. W. Holmes

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack Holt; Mrs. C. Urbin Rogers; Eva Teague; R. Eugene Rogers; Mrs. C. Urbin Rogers; Mrs. Harrell Everett

WILLIAMSTON, NEW HOPE CHAPEL - Daniel Jones; Mrs. Bennett Heath

WINTERVILLE - Wayne Adkisson; Mrs. George Cox; Jane Adkisson; Wil-lard Finch; George D. Cox

VISITORS - Mrs. T. M. Poperville; Carlton Whitley; Joseph Taylor; Stella Farmer; Barbara Patterson; Douglas Farmer; Avis Wainright; Jan Chandler; Bill Woodard; Lorina Modlin; Helen Weaver; Nancy Hard-ison; Mrs. Johnny Mobley; Carolyn Allen; Irma Mayo; Mac Dawson; Susan Webb; Ruby Miller; William Stocks; Elizabeth Jones; Mary Taylor; Mrs. Toni McLawhorn; Eileen Allen; Sonia Dickerson; Myra Horton; Grace Ed-wards; Jessie Stocks; Martha Burrows; Mrs. Merrilee Harrison; Mrs. Marie Morin; Mrs. James White; Sylvia Moore; Mrs. John Moore; Julius F. Whichard; Mrs. E. T. Vinson; Vernon Alligood; Mrs. Charlie Page; Wally Powers Mrs. R. E. Pittman; Arthur Peterson; Mary J. Forbes; Jerry Pittman; Teresa Farmer; Wilbur Davis; Jan Pittman; Carol Wain-wright; Billie Shingleton; Melba Gardner; Robert Lee Grant; Suzanne Patterson; Evelyn Rodgers; Foster G. Rodgers; Larry Rodgers; Dawn Taylor; G. B. Shingleton; Inez Shingleton; Irene Webb; Teresa Mayo; Mildred Tidwell

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - C. Earl Haynes; Calvin Knight; W. O. Hern; Robert Abrams

REPORTS

TO THE 1977 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

J. R. JONES, Chairman

The Executive Committee has endeavored to execute the plans, decisions, and wishes of the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. We have tried to carry out all of our responsibilities in a Christlike manner.

The Committee met four times in regular meetings, and called the Association together for a special and meaningful session once during the year. We trust that our churches have really carried out our theme and truly "Let The Church Stand Up".

The first quarter of our Associational year brought to a close the celebration of the bicentennial, and then we moved into a new year with some significant signs of progress, and we mention them as follows:

(1) Received and approved applications from Acorn Hill, Pamlico, Rosedale, and New Hope Chapel for State Missions assistance.

(2) Voted to participate in a World Missions Conference, April 22-27, 1979, in cooperation with the North Roanoke Association.

(3) Selected a committee to detail arrangements and work with the Apostoloi Team in our Association in the summer.

(4) Held as a first, an Associational Committee Night in conjunction with the February Executive Committee Meeting.

(5) The Office Building Committee, in a special session on March 6, presented a proposal for an office building which was overwhelmingly accepted by the Association.

(6) Sanctioned the plans of the Missions Committee for another Baptist work in Wilson.

(7) Promoted Associational Missions with the presentation and distribution of a fine program booklet prepared by the Associational Missions Promotion Committee.

(8) Appointed a Committee to plan for the preparation and use of the new Associational Office Building, and a Committee to provide care and maintenance of the building and grounds.

(9) Promoted State Missions in a great and bold way.

We have had a good year in many areas. The use and acceptance of the Apostoloi Team, and the fine response and enthusiasm to our new office building, the wonderful promotion of State Missions, and the cooperation and leadership provided by our people, to name a few, lead me to feel that our churches are ready to "Let The Church Reach Out In Bold Missions".

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1976 through September 30, 1977

ROBERT W. TYNDALL, Associational Treasurer

BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1976 \$23,868.28

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$10,971.82
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood)	(136.00)
Office Building Fund	10,651.08
Builders Club Fund	1,945.39
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$23,868.28</u>

TRANSFER OF FUNDS:

Transferred from Associational Missions to
Associational Office Building Fund

\$3,000.00

RECEIPTS

Associational Missions:		
From Churches	\$28,273.54	
Baptist State Convention	924.00	
Honorariums: Rev. J. A. Moore	230.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		\$29,427.54
Associational Office Building Fund:		
From Churches	\$ 9,432.10	
Interest	862.41	
Note - Wachovia Bank	17,167.15	
Rent	177.39	
TOTAL RECEIPTS ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FUND		\$27,639.05
Antigua Mission Fund (Brotherhood Overseas Missions)		947.13
Interest on Builders Club Fund		99.66
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$58,113.38</u>
TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		<u>\$81,981.66</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Annuity Board	\$ 1,139.98	
Missionary's Salary	11,233.28	
Missionary's Rent Allowance	2,919.99	
Office Expense	4,214.87	
Ministers Conference	35.00	
Christmas Gift	325.00	
Convention Expense	135.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	2,396.15	
Social Security	351.00	
Brotherhood	275.00	
Baptist State Convention (Insurance)	985.93	
Youth Program	233.60	
TACLO (Church Library Organization)	242.36	
Woman's Missionary Union	1,100.00	
Associational Clerk	200.00	
Camp Ground Maintenance	205.50	
Associational Camp (Chowan College)	250.00	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	160.15	
Evangelism Promotion	95.50	
Summer Student Missionaries	772.25	
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	471.74	
Office Building Operation	187.13	
Purchase Of S. J. Vincent property for Office Building	39,200.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$67,129.43
BALANCE, September 30, 1977		<u>\$14,852.23</u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE

Associational Missions	\$ 9,669.93
Associational Office Building Fund	2,090.13
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Missions)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	2,045.05
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$14,852.23</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Washington	\$ 4,793.69
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	2,045.05
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	180.31
Passbook Savings, Seaboard Savings & Loan	51.19
Certificate Of Deposit, Seaboard Savings & Loan	7,781.99
	<u>\$14,852.23</u>

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

October 1, 1976 through September 30, 1977

	Associa- tional Missions	Associa- tional Office Building	TOTAL THIS YEAR
	\$	\$	\$
Acorn Hill			
Aenon	65.00	77.00	142.00
Arlington Street	884.28	152.25	1,036.53
Ayden	454.72	300.00	754.72
Belhaven	225.00	155.00	380.00
Bethel	230.00	25.00	255.00
Calvary	53.00		53.00
Cedar Branch	466.00	430.00	896.00
Chocowinity	116.50	408.00	524.50
Eagles	300.00	250.00	550.00
Elm City	350.00	400.00	750.00
Everetts	68.98	59.00	127.98
Farmville	579.46	144.55	724.01
Five Points	2,375.00		2,375.00
Fountain	615.00	155.00	770.00
Grace	1,323.00	400.00	1,723.00
Greenville Memorial	600.00	472.95	1,072.95
Grifton	553.34	57.76	611.10
Hamilton	20.00	250.00	270.00
Immanuel	1,000.00	788.50	1,788.50
Jamesville	65.00	52.00	117.00
Mildred	285.27		285.27
New Hope	541.50	220.00	761.50
Oak City	175.00	20.97	195.97
Oakmont	300.00	27.00	327.00
Pactolus	112.00	230.00	342.00
Pamlico	157.00	20.00	177.00
Pender's Chapel			
Pinetops	410.00	255.24	665.24
Pinetown	12.00	60.00	72.00
Piney Grove	360.00		360.00
Pleasant Hope	166.00	40.00	206.00
Plymouth First	1,200.00	101.65	1,301.65
Reddick's Grove	15.00	120.00	135.00
Riverside	123.79	25.00	148.79
Riverview	87.50	100.00	187.50
Robersonville	653.00	280.40	933.40
Rosedale	12.50		12.50
Speed	35.00	100.00	135.00
Stantonsburg	660.00	210.00	870.60
Stokes	74.25		74.25
Tarboro First	3,570.45	667.76	4,238.21
Trinity	977.76		977.76
Washington First	2,557.12	368.11	2,925.23
Washington Second	782.50	276.24	1,058.74
Washington West End	62.50		62.50
Webbs Chapel	880.00	493.42	1,373.42
Williamston Memorial	887.53	265.50	1,153.03
Williamston West End	924.00	335.55	1,259.55
Williamston New Hope	71.25	25.00	96.25
Wilson First	1,853.34	237.65	2,090.99
Winterville	920.00	375.00	1,295.00
TOTALS	<u>\$29,210.54</u>	<u>\$9,432.10</u>	<u>\$38,642.64</u>

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR**A. DOUGLAS MOORE, Associational Auditor**

Having examined the records of Mr. Robert W. Tyndall, Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$9,669.93
Associational Office Building Fund	2,090.13
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Missions Fund)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	2,045.05
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$14,852.23</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington	\$4,793.69
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington	2,045.05
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington	180.31
Passbook Savings, Seaboard Savings & Loan, Washington	51.19
Certificate Of Deposit, Seaboard Savings & Loan, Washington	7,781.99
	<u>\$14,852.23</u>

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**JANUARY 1 through DECEMBER 31, 1978****ANTICIPATED INCOME**

Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$34,888.00
Mission Funds from the Baptist State Convention	3,000.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>\$37,888.00</u>

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES

Missionary's Support	\$12,760.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,276.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	987.00
Travel Expense (15¢ per mile)	3,000.00
Rent Allowance	3,300.00
Convention Expense	500.00
Office Expense	3,000.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	200.00
One half Social Security Payment	550.00
Office Building Operation	2,400.00
Secretary to Missionary	3,120.00
Janitorial Service	1,300.00
Workman's Compensation	260.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	<u>\$32,853.00</u>

PROMOTION:

Sunday School Promotion	\$200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	480.00
Church Training Promotion	200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00
Youth Program	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	920.00
Leadership Training For Associational Workers	360.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	175.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Church Music Promotion	50.00
Church Library Promotion	100.00
Leadership Training For Associational Workers	300.00
Evangelism Promotion	200.00

Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00
Ministers Conference Expense	100.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelter	550.00
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION	<u>\$5,035.00</u>
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	<u>\$37,888.00</u>

Our Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches raise their minimum goal of 2% to 2½% of the offering plate dollar for their support of this budget.

Respectfully submitted, Pat A. Kelly, Chairman, Wilson, Grace
Robert Holcomb, Plymouth, Riverside
Ed Bright, Grifton, First
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Mrs. James Briley, Greenville Immanuel
R. W. Tyndall, Washington, First
Carson Windham, Fountain, Webbs Chapel

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

WILLARD FINCH, Brotherhood Director

This has been an exciting year in the Association and the Brotherhood has been involved. All areas of men's work have experienced an increase in activities which has involved additional men and boys.

Again this year, the Royal Ambassadors under the leadership of Wally Powers, have had an exciting year. Activities such as Youth Evangelism, Youth Rallies, Missions Fair, Mission Study, Camp Caraway, Camp at Chowan College, Camp Contentnea, Music Festivals, the R A Track Meet, and Mission Action, have been increased this year. Events such as these have caused boys to make professions of faith and make rededications.

The men have been involved in the Baptist Men's Rally, a Deacons' Retreat, a Pastor/Church Relations Retreat, the Regional Men's Rally, and Baptist Men's Day. Also, additional funds have been added to the fund to help sponsor participants in Overseas Missions Teams as we are called upon by the North Carolina Baptist Men.

At the beginning of the 1976-77 church year, nine bold goals were presented to the Association. Some of these goals were achieved, and others were attained to the degree that many exciting things happened during the year. Several churches conducted week-end lay renewal revivals and others implemented the Deacon Family Ministry Plan.

An increasing number of churches are participating in the Foreign and Home Mission Study Courses, and this is resulting in a growth of knowledge of missions and a growth in contributions. More of these study courses are being co-sponsored by the WMU and the Brotherhood in the local churches, which is resulting in many churches making this activity church-wide in participation.

The theme for the year was "Let The Church Stand Up". In looking back over the year, maybe all men have not stood up, but it is notable that a larger number of men are standing to the glory of God.

CAMP CONTENTNEA REPORT

BILL LEARY, Camp Ground Committee Chairman

Camp Contentnea continues to be used by the Association and churches. Associational activities like the WMU Prayer Retreat, RA Camping Conclave, Acteens Retreat, and GA Day Camps are scheduled at the Camp Ground year after year. The churches use the Camp Ground for picnics, overnight camping, socials, retreats, swimming, and fishing. The organizations and churches of our Association are urged to use these facilities.

The dirt road leading to the Camp Ground was greatly improved this year. We shared the cost of improvement with an adjoining land owner. The road is in good shape now and we intend to keep it that way.

A lot of work needs to be done: The water system remains to be improved; the shower and dressing rooms are still incomplete; build family picnic shelter; improve gate entrance with new sign; trim out undergrowth around the lake. These projects take effort and man hours, and that's in short supply.

The priority items for the next year are the water system, and family picnic shelter.

Please contact John Moore at the Associational Office for reservations to use the Camp Ground.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. J. B. TEAL, Associational Director

Elected at the Annual Session of the South Roanoke Associational WMU in March, the following officers began their duties on October 1 for the year 1977-78:

WMU Director - Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro

WMU Asst. Dir. - Mrs. H. V. (Clonnie) Vick, Box 40, Tarboro

WMU Miss. Action Dir. - Mrs. William (Virginia) Brown, Box 518, Grifton

Mission Support Chmn. - Mrs. Albert (Prudie) Webb, Box 396, Pinetops

Secretary - Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson, Elm City

Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold (Sandra) Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven

Acteans - Mrs. James (Anne) Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville

Girls In Action - Mrs. Leonard (Carol) Hignite, Rt 1, Box 520, Greenville

Mission Friends - Mrs. Marvin (Kay) Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson

Coordinator Of Association - Mrs. John (Julia) Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave. Greenville

Coordinators Of Areas - Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams, Rt 1, Box 306, Elm City

Mrs. Joe (Elaine) Lane, 1003 St. David St., Tarboro

Mrs. Dave (Ruth) Rucker, Box 31, Grifton

Mrs. J. L. (Lib) Williams, Box 426, Robersonville

Mrs. W. C. (Themise) Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth

Nominating Committee - Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore, Box 55, Fountain

Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville

Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth

Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City

Mrs. Urbin (Francis) Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston

GA-RA Camp Director - Harold Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven

Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. David (Grace) Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston

Mem.-At Large Camp Scholarship Committee - Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson

Five age-level directors and the Mission Action Director attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista Sept. 10-11. Earlier, the Director of Baptist Women attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest.

New officers and members of WMU organizations studied the new age-level manuals on October 4 at Washington First with State WMU personnel at leaders.

On November 9, a leadership workshop was conducted in Greenville at Arlington Street.

We were represented at the State WMU Session in Asheville by our past Director, Mrs. Ruth Garner, and a delegation from Wilson First. South Roanoke WMU was recognized as DISTINGUISHED for the sixth consecutive year. Our Associational WMU has qualified as DISTINGUISHED again in 1976-77 for the seventh year. Churches in the Association recognized were Williamston Memorial, Tarboro First, and Washington First, as having achieved ADVANCED and Elm City, Five Points, Greenville Memorial, Pinetops, Stantonsburg First, and Washington First were recognized for MERIT achievements.

Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, was host to the South Roanoke Associational WMU Annual Session on March 22. Guest speakers were Mr. Coy Privette, President of the Baptist State Convention, and Mr. William O. Hern, former missionary to Lebanon.

On May 18, at Camp Contentnea, 82 women participated in the annual Prayer Retreat. Mrs. Gerald Ward of Tarboro led the group in a time of praise, thanksgiving, and sharing. She was assisted by Mrs. L. M. Brock and Mrs. Vicki McKibben.

A helpful addition to our Council this past year has been a Mission Support Chairman, Mrs. Albert Webb. She has led the Mission Support sessions in our training events and has assisted the council in all planning and participation in the area of mission support.

Quarterly WMU Council meetings were held at which time plans were made, coordinated, and evaluated. Annual planning took place in August.

Each month the WMU had at least one article in the Baptist Review to keep the Association informed of its work.

MISSION ACTION - Mrs. George Kreidel, Director.

During the year several tours were made to Kennedy Children's Home and Caswell Center by representatives of WMUs in the Association in an effort to learn how we might better respond to their needs.

Caswell Center sent out a plea for help with buying toiletries such as deodorant, dusting powder, toothpaste and lotion. Many churches answered by sending or taking the articles to Caswell, while others responded with money to be used for that purpose. Our churches responded well to this mission action project.

A Christian Life Committee was formed as a result of a resolution introduced by Cedar Branch Baptist Women. One of its major goals is letting sponsors, networks, and TV stations know our concern for the quality of shows shown on TV, depicting violence, profanity, and sex.

BAPTIST WOMEN - Mrs. Julius Whichard, Director.

The highlight for the Director this year was RIDGECREST. She urges Baptist Women to start even now to make plans to attend, and get it into their church budget. It is really a Christ-centered vacation with a fellowship of Christian people.

Grifton hosted the President's Luncheon in 1977 with great enthusiasm. It was a pleasure to work with them.

Plymouth First extended an invitation for the BW President's Luncheon to be held February 15, 1978, at 11:30 A. M.

The Director asked the churches in the Association to put her name on their newsletter mailing list. Plymouth First and Wilson First were the only churches to respond.

The Director conducted the Age-Level Workshop at Arlington Street, and participated in the Manual Study at Washington. It was good to see an increase in the number of younger Baptist Women taking advantage of the workshops.

ACTEENS - Mrs. James Briley, Director.

Eleven Acteen Leaders attended the Leadership Conference held in Greenville last fall, and five of them were new leaders. Many of the Leaders had earlier attended the manual training conference held at Washington First Baptist.

The Acteen Council attended the Acteen Blast at Mundo Vista in November. They also planned and conducted the Acteen Rally held in February at Five Points Church. Several churches provided outstanding displays using various activities from the Acteen Individual Achievement Plan - Student. Girls who had completed the various steps participated in a recession. Ninety-five girls and leaders attended this activity. Carol Hill, BSU member from ECU assisted. WMU members from Five Points served refreshments.

The Director attended the Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista and held four planning and evaluation meetings with the Acteen Council. Members of the Council were: Margie Snell, Immanuel, Teena Martin, Five Points, Robyn Denton, Plymouth First, Denise Thompson, and Tammy Williams, Washington First.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - Mrs. Harold P. Greene, Director

Sandra Greene assumed responsibility as BYW Director for the Association in October, 1976, following the resignation of Vicki Teal. The first WMU leadership conference of the year was held at Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville where two BYW leaders attended the night session. Associational BYW activities were discussed and plans were made to establish a BYW Council for the Association. Plans for a couples retreat were also discussed. However, due to lack of response during the year neither of these were carried out. There are 16 churches in our Association that have active BYW groups. Hopefully, we can set BOLD goals for next year and add at least five new BYW organizations. Belhaven Baptist Church is the most recently organized BYW. Our young women have been engaging in mission action throughout our Association in various activities, such as Crisis Closets, Transportation for Senior Citizens, ministries in rest homes and nursing homes, and meeting needs of families with special needs.

GIRLS IN ACTION - Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Director.

Three events highlighted Girls In Action Associational activities during this year:

1. January, 1977 - A GA "Discovery" at First Baptist Church, Chocowinity, brought 120 GA's together to explore Girls In Action activities. Aubrey Harrison shared his experience as a short term lay mission worker in Antigua, giving the girls an opportunity to discover that each person can respond to mission needs in many different ways. Delicious refreshments, group singing, and group presentations involved everyone present in discovering how to be more involved in missions through their GA organization.

2. May, 1977 - A GA Missions Fair at First Baptist Church, Plymouth, was a really big event as approximately 165 GA's and leaders attended the Fair, which had as its theme, "Walk Through The World Of Missions". Jim Burnham, missionary to Israel, made the Fair quite special with a display, slides, and sharing of his work in the land where Jesus lived. Fair booths, representing both home and foreign missions, were colorful and informative. Several GA groups gave presentations, and the universal language of music involved everyone in the Fair's happenings. A really tasty hot dog lunch with all the trimmings was provided by the host church and was enjoyed by all of the Fair goers.

3. July, 1977 - Day Camp for GA's was held at Camp Contentnea with 132 in attendance. "My Land - Your Land" was the Home Missions theme for day camp. Crafts, hiking, games, and singing made it a busy fun-filled day. Many GA's were introduced to Camp Contentnea for the first time at Day Camp.

MISSION FRIENDS - Mrs. Marvin Lynch, Director.

Thirty-one Mission Friends organizations are active in our Association. Some of the Directors and Leaders participated in the Manual study at Washington First in October, and five were a part of the workshop held at Arlington Street. Throughout the year, all Directors and Leaders have been encouraged to attend the Associational meetings.

The Director attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista. She is prepared to help any church that does not have a Mission Friends organization to begin one. We know it is important that we build a firm foundation by teaching, and showing our preschoolers what missions is all about.

MUSIC REPORT, 1977**STEPHEN G. MCKIBBEN, Associational Music Director**

Due to a lack of response, a meeting for the Music Directors of our Association planned for last February 8 was canceled. One purpose of this meeting was to plan Associational music events for 1977.

On September 20, five music directors from churches in our Association

attended a planning meeting at Parker's in Greenville. Those present were Steve Foster, Washington First, Chris Jenkins, Immanuel, Harold Jones, Greenville Memorial, Clyde Patterson, Wilson First, and Steve McKibben, Tarboro First. Also attending were Charles Storey, Music Associate of the Baptist State Convention, and John Moore.

Recommendations from this meeting include:

Associational Handbell Festival, January 6, 1978, at Greenville Immanuel.

Associational Adult Choir Festival/Hymnsing, March 14, 1978.

Associational Music Library containing single copies of anthems which individual churches are willing to lend.

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT, 1976-77

MRS. PEGGY THOMPSON, TACLO President

Out goes the old! In comes the new! The Church Library Department of the Sunday School Board has recommended a new name for all Associational Library Organizations. The new name is "The Associational Church Media Center Organization". At the August meeting, our Associational Church Library Organization voted to change our name with the approval of the Messengers at the Annual Meeting.

There are many opportunities for service through the Associational Church Media Center Organization. Some that we have provided in South Roanoke Association are described here.

1. Provide information and fellowship for Library workers.

We do this through our quarterly meetings. Our meetings include devotion, business, announcements, program, and fellowship periods. Programs are varied as we study areas of interest to the members, such as "The Church Library Record And Plan Book", "The Church Media Center/Library Serving VBS", "Media Center Recommendations", and "Selecting And Using Audio-Visuals".

2. Sponsor Clinics And Workshops.

In November, John Hack, Church Library Consultant from SBC held a workshop on "How To Make And Use Audio-Visuals". This workshop was for Library staffs and Sunday School teachers.

3. Promote the establishment of new Church Libraries.

Through the encouragement of this organization a new library was started at Stantonburg Baptist Church. Our February meeting was held there and a tour through the new facility was conducted.

4. Promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing Libraries.

Not all Libraries include an audio-visual section or a vertical file as part of their resources. The Associational Organization offers personal assistance to churches to help them add these materials and services.

5. Enlist persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas.

Conferences at Ridgecrest provide such training. Three persons represented South Roanoke at Ridgecrest in July. The N. C. State Library Meeting in Greensboro was also attended.

Each year I have encouraged churches in the South Roanoke Association to establish a Media Center/Library and to become active in TACLO. Even the smallest church in our Association can have an active Library ministry. Pastors and Ministers Of Education should first have the vision and then challenge their members to provide this ministry in the local church.

Plan now to attend these up-coming TACMO meetings:

Nov. 17 - Associational Office

Feb. 16 - First Baptist Church, Farmville
Program by Mrs. Mary Blakemore

May 18 - Associational Office

Aug. 17 - Associational Office

Nov. 16 - Associational Office

N. C. State Library Conference

April 14-15, 1978, Raleigh

Ridgecrest Church Library Conf.

June 1-7, 1978, Ridgecrest

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

JACK CHERRY, Associational Director

The potential of the Sunday School and its ability to reach people for Bible Study, for Christ, and for church membership is directly related to trained leadership. The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Team is to help your local Sunday School officers do a better job. The Team has resource persons for the various age levels of Sunday School work and Vacation Bible School work.

An overview of the 1977 January Bible Study, romans, was given during the Annual Fall Session in 1976. Bob Clyde, ECU Campus Baptist Chaplain, led the overview.

Ronnie Davis, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, led a team of workers to the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Ft. Caswell in March. Associational Clinics were held March 15 at Immanuel, April 12 at Farmville, and April 19 at Washington Second.

Participation in the Bible Teaching/Learning Workshops to improve teaching was a major emphasis during early 1977. Associational Sunday School Leaders attended the Charlotte Workshop held January 17-18. Additional Workshops were conducted in the following towns in eastern North Carolina and were promoted among our churches: Kinston - January 24; Jacksonville January 27; Raleigh - January 31; Rocky Mount - February 28; Wilmington March 21-22.

The Sunday School Director and the Associational Missionary participated in a special training session on April 18 in Raleigh. The purpose of this training was to introduce the major Sunday School emphases for 1977-78.

Farmville hosted the annual Sunday School Pastor/Director Workshop on Sept. 13. Prayerful planning and organization of the Sunday School work was discussed, and the 1977-78 Sunday School emphases were reviewed. Emphases for the new year include: Adult Start-A-Class, Think Senior Adults, and Reach-Out 77.

The South Roanoke Association will conduct an all-age Teacher Training Conference on November 7-8, from 7:00 to 9:30 P. M., at Fountain Baptist Church.

Your Associational Sunday School Team challenges you to become more involved in your local Sunday School to better serve Him.

REPORT ON THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

GEORGE BURDETTE, Associational Church Training Director

WHAT'S HAPPENING "TO" CHURCH TRAINING?

Quoting from the March, 1977, issue of The Church Training Magazine: "Statistics recently compiled at the Sunday School Board reveal that churches in the larger cities are starting new Church Training Programs like 'Gang Busters'. The statistics also reveal that some churches in small towns and open country are going out of the discipleship training business."

On the South Roanoke Associational scene the Church Training waters have been rather still during the 1976-77 church year. No new Church Training Programs have been reported in our Association even though we have a total of 31 churches without a Church Training Program, and many of these are our largest churches. Efforts in the past to encourage our churches to organize a Church Training Program have met with very little success. A re-evaluation of our programs and priorities might be in order.

WHAT'S HAPPENING "IN" CHURCH TRAINING?

Church Training "M" Night was held at the Arlington Street Church on Dec. 6, 1976, featuring Doug Cole of the Department of Ministries and Training, as the speaker. The Children's Bible Drill was held at Tarboro First on April 1, 1977. Youth activities included an Associational Youth Rally held in March at Washington First, and a 3-day Youth Retreat held

at Chowan College.

LOOKING AHEAD:

Plans have been made by the Associational Church Training Council to hold two "M" Night services this year. "M-1" Night will be held Monday November 21, 1977, at the Piney Grove Baptist Church, and "M-2" Night at Webbs Chapel Baptist Church on November 22. The purpose of two "M" Night meetings is two-fold: (1) It will cut down the distance many will have to travel, and (2) We can involve more people from our churches on our programs. Your Associational Church Training Leaders will be promoting new activities to encourage more to attend "M" Night this year. We encourage each church to place special emphasis on the "M" Night service in your area. We have set a combined goal of 500 for "M-1" & "M-2" Nights.

Other special concerns for the 1977-78 Church Training year include: Covenant Fellowship emphasis in February, Associational Youth Night in March, New Day For Training in April, Baptist Doctrine Week also in April and a Church Training Leader Lab in September.

Churches desiring assistance in beginning a new Church Training program or up-grading an existing program should feel free to call on the Associational Church Training leaders, or the Department of Ministries And Training of the Baptist State Convention.

Your Associational Church Training Council would like to challenge each church to take an in-depth look at the total ministry of your church and then consider how a strong Church Training Program could strengthen and undergird the total program of your church.

EVANGELISM REPORT, 1977

J. WAYNE ELLIS, Chairman Of Evangelism

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on the Evangelistic Church On Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with Pastors and church leaders.

"Bold In Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week, June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

Many youth, Pastors and adult leaders from across the state attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 19, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida, were the guest preacher and soloist.

Thirty-six churches across the state had one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams.

In our Association, figures were compiled giving statistics for each church regarding baptisms during the years of the South Roanoke Association. These were mailed to leaders in each church along with a questionnaire, which was not very well received. Only 8 of approximately 300 were returned. Records of Baptisms by ages in each church were compiled and records of Sunday School attendance and Baptisms were compared. These studies were also mailed to leaders in each church. From these, we learned that for the most part, we are baptizing the children of our church members. This means we are not reaching out to the unchurched in our church communities. We recommended a census in each church community in order to uncover the unchurched people, hoping then each church would plan to reach them.

We also suggested to each church a goal for baptisms equal to their one year high. It is not known whether these suggested goals were adopted

by any churches.

On March 1st, 1977, we had an Evangelism Conference in Williamston at West End Baptist Church. This was well attended when compared with some recent programs of this nature, but when looked at from the viewpoint of need and potential, improvement was possible. Approximately 130 attended.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

J. MONTE BISHOP, Chairman, Stewardship Committee

"I am a Southern Baptist because of a program for action designed for the individual, the local church, the Association, the State Convention the regional convention, and the world fellowship of Baptists. It is a program of voluntary discipleship as soundly based on the teaching of the New Testament as are the doctrines which we believe and teach and preach."

These words of Dr. Louie D. Newton strike a responsive chord with us all. We should be grateful to God for his unfolding revelation of a way for Southern Baptists to work together. Let us remember, however, that our program today has come through sweat and tears by men of faith and vision.

On May 13, 1925, in Memphis, Tennessee, 34 pastors and laymen and five women signed a report of the Commission on Future Program which recommended "that from the adoption of this report by the Convention, our cooperative work be known as the "Cooperative Program Of Southern Baptists".

The Cooperative Program is a plan for doing mission work. It combines all of the resources of Southern Baptists into an economical organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world. Each church ought to designate at least 10% of its income to Cooperative Program missions throughout the world.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

This has been "the year of the Office Building" and we are thankful for your participation in this effort to provide a Baptist Center in our Association where we can do our work and hold many of our meetings. Other reports will outline the process through which we passed to accomplish this purchase, and the Treasurer's Report will indicate the present financial status. We anticipate many uses for meetings of Pastors, Committees, Planning Meetings, and small training meetings, in addition to its use as an office and work area. There is some additional equipment that we will need now that we have a place to keep and use it: a 16mm movie projector, an audio cassette duplicator, an offset camera, and a video tape player. These are expensive and will have to be provided on a long range schedule of priorities.

The Apostoloi, the team of four summer student missionaries who worked in our Association for ten weeks this summer, were well received by the churches and young people where they worked. They had imagination and creativeness, and seemed willing to adjust to whatever programs the churches had planned for them to do. They worked in 14 churches leading a variety of activities. They served on the staff of the Associational Camp at Chowan College, and were the principal program leaders at the Associational Youth Retreat at Chowan College. They served as faculty for a Mission Vacation Bible School in the tent at Shady Knoll Trailer Court, and helped in a revival meeting in the tent which we put up for the Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission where Joe Watterson of the Division of Missions is pastor. The Apostoloi so impressed the people in the churches that many have suggested that we need to provide some kind of Student Summer Missions Team to work in our Association next summer.

The Church Program Organizations continue to provide training programs

and inspirational meetings to help the work of these organizations in the churches. We are thankful for the willingness of this staff of volunteer workers to give their time to preparing and training themselves, and to providing training and inspiration for others. Miss Hilda Mayo said last week at Caraway that the South Roanoke had an unusual record of providing special workers that the Departments of the Convention use in training programs in other Associations. We are thankful for the efficient and well trained workers in our Association. Please call on them to help you.

I feel a special personal thankfulness to the group of Associational leaders who are being retired from office this year because the Constitution or tradition dictates that they have served their term of office. I would mention specifically our Moderator, J. R. Jones, Brotherhood Director Willard Finch, Trustees Garland Shingleton and Lynwood Briley, and the Chairman Of Missions, Harold Mitchell, who moved from the Association just before the Nominating Committee was to retire him from office.

New Hope Chapel in Williamston was received under the watchcare of the Association last year. The Committee On Petitions, authorized by the Association, has met with the church leaders to discuss their beginnings, their church covenant and articles of faith, their plans for a permanent location and construction of a building, and their intention so far as their denominational relationship is concerned. The committee chairman, Billy Webb, will make a report at this session.

The Digest of letters indicates statistical losses in several areas of our work. Last week in a conference at Caraway, Bob Dale outlined the steps in the rise and fall of a church. The growing church that is effective in reaching people, in winning them to faith in Jesus and in training them for the church's ministry to others is the church that deliberately plans to accomplish these things. The first sign of a dying church is when it becomes preoccupied with problem solving. Our church problems work themselves out as long as we are winning people and enlisting and training them to participate in the church's ministry of the gospel to others. Let the Association help you.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

Mrs. Gary B. Thompson of Washington, N. C., who is president of TACLO has requested that this designation pertaining to the Association Church Library Organization be changed to TACMO (The Association Church Media Center Organization) and upon her request the Constitution and By-Laws Committee recommends to the Association this name change in Article V of the Constitution which lists the elected officers of the Association and Article 16 of the By-Laws, to include this revision.

PAUL R. WATERS, Chairman, Constitution Committee.

AN AMENDMENT TO ADD THE CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The present Constitution reads:

Article VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board member serving from our Association.

The article goes on to define the duties of the Executive Committee. I would like to present this amendment to be inserted in article VI just before the duties of the Executive Committee are given so that the amended article would read:

"The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the standing Committees of the Association."

JAMES O. HAGWOOD, Constitution Committee Member.

OFFICE BUILDING PREPARATION COMMITTEE

The Associational Office Building Preparation Committee was appointed by the Associational Moderator and given the responsibility of getting the new office ready for use. Two meetings have been held: On September 6, 1977, at the Arlington Street Baptist Church, and on September 29, 1977, at the Associational Office, 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville. Attention was given to utilizing the space in the building and the necessary equipment and furnishings to be secured.

After considering suggestions for modifying the building, committee members agreed it would be best to move into the building as it is, use it for a while and then give thought to any needed changes that will make it more functional.

In view of the fact that the indebtedness on the office, and that there is less than \$1,000 on hand, the committee sought to determine priority items in terms of equipment and furnishings. After checking prices and comparing such, an order was placed with Adirondack for thirty-six folding chairs and four 30x72 inch tables. Another order was placed with Taff Office Supply, Greenville, for a desk and chair for the Associational Missionary, a desk and chair for a secretary, two file cabinets and two typewriter tables. Fluorescent light fixtures are to be installed in the two rooms to be used as offices.

A sign for the front of the building is on order. It will read: South Roanoke Baptist Association, and will be placed on the building to the left of the front entrance.

Some thought was given to the matter of the parking on the lot. Since there are six spaces for parking cars and this meets the requirements of the City of Greenville, no further action was taken.

It was decided that Open House will be held on the second day of our Annual Associational Meeting, October 19. The office will be open at 8:15 A. M. and the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, will be host. From 9:15 till 3:00 P. M., the Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville, will be host. From 3:00 to 4:00 P. M., the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, will be host. Mrs. Ruth Garner has made arrangements for coffee to be served by the folk from Memorial, and soft drinks to be served by the folk from Immanuel.

I invite you to go by the Associational Office tomorrow. You will see how the building will be used. Since there is limited parking space on the lot, you can park across Memorial Drive at the West End Shopping Center.

William S. Brown, Chairman, Office Building Preparation Committee
 Mrs. Ruth Garner
 Mrs. Peggy Thompson
 Linwood Briley
 Julius Whichard
 John Moore, Ex Officio
 J. R. Jones, Ex Officio

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

In Session, Wednesday, October 19, 1977, at the

ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, Greenville, N. C..

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg, N. C., and the Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., have been excellent hosts to the twenty third Annual Fall Sessions of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS our Moderator, J. R. Jones, has led us in a commendable way, and

WHEREAS, the programs have been both inspirational and enlightening,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Messengers to the Twenty-third Annual Session express appreciation to these churches for their gracious hospitality; to our Moderator; to the Program Committee; and to the persons participating on the program; and to those mentioned previously whose services have been outstanding.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we all return to our fields of labor with renewed dedication to service for Christ with Bold Missions in the coming year.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to the host churches by the Clerk.

WHEREAS, Brother Horace Thompson has rendered invaluable service to the Kingdom of God in and through the Winterville Baptist Church of our Association, and

WHEREAS, our Christian brother has gone to be with the Lord, and there to receive a crown for his years of dedicated and unselfish labor,

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that the South Roanoke Baptist Association express appreciation to his family for his life and his testimony which will ever remain a memorial to him.

A copy of this resolution shall be forwarded to the Winterville Baptist Church, and to the Horace Thompson family by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Gary B. Thompson, Chairman

Wayne Adkisson

Morris Page

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

PAUL R. WATERS, Foundation Trustee

The Foundation is the only agency or institution of the North Carolina Baptist Convention receiving its total operating budget from the Co-operative Program. Its affairs are administered by a fifteen member board elected by the Convention with an Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates, Director Of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs, and office staff.

The purpose of the Foundation is to promote the making of gifts for the causes and objectives fostered by the members of the Baptist Denomination in the State of North Carolina in their cooperative undertakings and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purpose. It is a North Carolina corporation directing and managing assets in excess of three and one half million dollars. The Foundation is interested in assisting the members of our denomination in planning their estates and individuals can work out an annuity program for life with the remainder interest to any religious organization in the Baptist Denomination. It will assist your attorney in planning your estate through a will. Among the activities of the Foundation is the appearances in churches and other religious meetings for the purpose of acquainting our members with the importance of these activities.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

CLAUDIA M. EDWARDS, Children's Homes Representative

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people, and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism...sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education...teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville, Kennedy Home, Kinston, Odom Home, Pembroke, and Broyhill Home, Waynesville/Clyde, continue to serve

as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home Care, a statewide program of the homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The special wilderness therapy programs for boys and girls at Kennedy Home are meeting needs of children who cannot be served in conventional type programs. This program needs to be expanded to serve other areas of the state.

Odum Home construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the residence for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on Sept. 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These centers are located in Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville, and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type of program.

The Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering will be extremely important in enabling us to continue these basic and essential ministries to children and their families. We encourage churches and individuals to visit any of our facilities and to see for themselves how meaningfully this great mission effort is being conducted to honor and glorify Christ.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

WILLIAM S. BROWN, Trustee, Gardner Webb College

Baptists Of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977, is 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist Colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend Baptist colleges. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council On Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist College receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students

who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students, and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

It has been my privilege to serve on the Board Of Trustees for Gardner Webb College. I have been on campus several times. This past summer, my family and I spent a great week on the campus of Campbell College. I have met faculty and students from both of these institutions. I am acquainted with students and faculty from other N. C. Baptist Colleges. I feel our colleges are a great asset to us. I believe we ought to pray for the ministry they accomplish, support them in any way we can, and be ready to remind the leadership when necessary of their reason for being.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

W. D. WELCH, Jr., Hospital Representative

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School Of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of clinical pastoral education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in the Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients, and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; Last year \$294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and \$405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible

to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching, and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were \$411,225.56, compared to a total of \$405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

STANLEY SKIPPER, Homes For Aging Representative

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty six years that the Homes have been ministering.

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new western North Carolina Baptist Home, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. More than a thousand people from North Carolina Baptist churches were present for the ceremonies last October. Construction is now under way for this our sixth Baptist Home for the Aging. It will initially accomodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. This will mean an increase of 66 people in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

The Hamilton Home, which is located in Hamilton in the South Roanoke Association, is licensed to care for 25 residents. Each person has his or her own private room with a shared bath. Three meals a day are served family style in the large dining room. Various activities are provided for in the chapel, library, two day rooms, and beauty parlor within the Home. More important than all these facilities is the genuine family atmosphere that exists among the people who call this Home their home.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons. These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before. The future of our Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and in that future, these older people in our midst will be looking to us to share in meeting their needs.

You are invited and encouraged to visit the Baptist Homes, meet the residents and staff members, and see the blessings that this ministry affords.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

WILLIAM R. BUSSEY, Representative

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme.

The Board paid \$17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than \$158-million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the 11th

time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to \$830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Snnuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling \$472,216,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

In North Carolina, as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staffmembers of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1275 in the Age Security, and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical, and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the Annuity Representative at the Baptist State Convention, Box 26508, Raleigh, or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, TX 75201.

Thirty Six of the fifty two churches in the South Roanoke Association are in the programs of the Annuity Board. We recommend that churches set a goal of 10% of the pastor's salary to be put in the retirement program.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1977

RETIREMENT PLANS:	Total Members
Plan A - Family Benefit	27,598
Plan B - Age Security	25,412
Plan C - Variable Fund	5,987
Total Benefits Paid	\$17,138,343
(Retirement and Protection)	
Relief Benefits	\$285,504
Relief Recipients	425

INSURANCE	Total Members
Health Insurance	17,029
Group Life (Churches)	9,451
Group Life (Agencies)	13,300
Life Benefit Plan	3,111

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED THIS YEAR

BETHEL made major renovations in the parsonage and paved the parking lot. New pastor, Norman Joyner, began his work April 1.

CEDAR BRANCH celebrated their 125th anniversary. The central air conditioning in the old educational building was completed. The parking lot was improved by grading and paving with crushed stone.

EAGLES called Jim Chandler as pastor and he began his work in September. **GREENVILLE MEMORIAL** celebrated the sesquicentennial (150th) church birthday. They called new minister E. T. Vinson, and held installation service.

HAMILTON called new pastor, Stanley Skipper.

IMMANUEL purchased a new Rodgers electronic organ. Irby B. Jackson, pastor for 21 years, retired. New pastor, Gene M. Adams, began his work on Aug. 28. The church paid off the mortgage on the church property.

PAMLICO called Frederick M. Harris as pastor and shared in his ordination at Fairfield Baptist Church on May 20.

PINEY GROVE called A. T. Robertson, Jr., as pastor and he began his work in June.

PLYMOUTH FIRST called new pastor Dennis L. Burton and he began his ministry on July 3. Robert B. Craig was licensed to preach. Patricia R. Mann was called as Youth Director on Sept. 11.

REDDICK'S GROVE dedicated their new sanctuary and renovated educational building on May 22.

RIVERSIDE dedicated their new church building on July 31.

WASHINGTON FIRST youth participated in a mission project in Washington, D. C. A Sunday School class for residents of Parkway Apartments (Nursing Home) was started.

WEBBS CHAPEL retired the old building debt, purchased 4½ acres of land next to the present property, and paved the parking lot.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL ordained Gary Burden to the gospel ministry.

WINTERVILLE called Wayne Adkisson as pastor.

BRIEF CHURCH HISTORY

ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

On August 10, 1954, Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary of the Roanoke Baptist Association, suggested to the Deacons of the Memorial Baptist Church that they meet with the Deacons of Immanuel Baptist Church and the pastors of both churches to consider the possibility of expanding Baptist work in the area of Greenville. Mission projects were recommended. During the next few months, much work and prayer entered into a study of the need for a Mission Church, the most appropriate location for one, and in planning its organization and name. Planning reached its peak in May, 1955, when a volunteer group of members of the Memorial and Immanuel Baptist Churches held several meetings jointly in the old Silo Grill building, for the purpose of organizing a Sunday School and mission church to be called the Hillsdale Baptist Mission. Mr. J. G. Gibbs was elected Sunday School Superintendent, and other officers were elected.

The first Sunday School program was on June 5, 1955, followed by a worship service led by a Wake Forest student. Sunday morning services continued regularly in the old Silo Grill building, and later in a larger building on Memorial Drive. Both buildings were provided by Wilber Hardee, rent free.

Before the Mission was three months old, the need for a full time pastor and a full program of church activities was evident. Therefore, on September 4, 1955, a Pulpit Committee was elected. Then, on February 5, 1956, the Mission, in accord with the Committee's recommendation, voted unanimously to extend a call to Rev. Mark Owens to come as full time pastor. The call was accepted, and Mr. Owens began his duties as pastor on Sunday, May 6, 1956. Evening worship services and Wednesday evening prayer meetings were begun.

Throughout May, 1956, the Church Program Planning Committee of the Hillsdale Baptist Mission, with the new pastor, Rev. Mark Owens, and the Associational Missionary, Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, was making preparations for organizing the Mission into a church. Church Officers, Deacons, Trustees, Sunday School Officers and Teachers, and some Committees were enlisted to serve in the new church when it was organized.

On June 3, 1956, at 3:00 P. M., the Organizational Meeting of the new church was held. Among the participants were Rev. Irby Jackson, pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church, both of Greenville, and Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, who was elected to serve as Moderator of the Council. The program included a roll call of all Charter Members. As part of the program, the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith were read and each was adopted by a standing vote. The name, "Hillsdale Baptist Church" was adopted unanimously, after which, Rev. Burgiss announced, "The Hillsdale Mission was organized from a mission into a church on June 3, 1956, at 3:55 P. M." This is the first new church organized in North Carolina during the Thirty Thousand Movement.

Following this announcement, Rev. Mark Owens was elected as

pastor of the Hillsdale Baptist Church. The slate of officers for the church and Sunday School, previously prepared, were presented and adopted by the church. The Inspirational message was delivered by Dr. S. A. Newman of Southeastern Seminary.

During the period of the Hillsdale Baptist Mission, two regular Sunday worship services, midweek prayer meetings, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union were functioning. Within a few months after the organization of the church, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Girls' Auxiliary, and Sunday School Workers' Council were functioning regularly, and regular Monthly Business Conferences were being held. These organizations are continuing in their work of teaching, Bible study, training, and other church related ministries. Several of our former Sunday School and church members have entered church related vocations. They are John Deakins, Jr., Roger Hardee, Reggie Johnson, Roy L. Matthews, Jr., Harry Fowler, Phoebe Moore Murrell, and Stephen Moore.

The ordination service for Harry Fowler was held at Arlington Street Baptist Church on November 20, 1966. Phoebe Moore Murrell is now a student at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas, and Stephen Moore is a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Rev. Robert N. Nash, pastor, 1962-1964, and Mrs. Nash were appointed as missionaries of our Foreign Mission Board on April 16, 1964, and moved to the Philippines in July. They have been serving there since leaving our church.

From its beginning the church has been missionary in its attitude and practice. In its first year they gave \$32.38 to missions through the Cooperative Program and \$170.06 to all missions of their total gifts of \$2,721.93. By 1975 these had increased to \$3,597 through the Cooperative Program, and \$5,501 to all missions of total gifts of \$32,043. Mission Vacation Bible Schools were conducted at Shady Knoll Trailer Park in 1969, 1970, and 1972, and several Backyard Bible Clubs have been conducted by individuals since this material was published. In April, 1966, the church voted to begin a class for the deaf with Mrs. John Moore as Interpreter, and William Parker as Teacher. The class was organized on May 1, 1966. The people have always been ready to respond in ministries to human need as they discover them in our community or away.

In recognition of Mr. J. G. Gibbs, Sr., an untiring leader in the organization and early history of the church, as well as a staunch spiritual leader in the community, the church voted unanimously, on December 22, 1957, to establish the "J. G. Gibbs Student Aid Fund". The purpose of this fund is to provide assistance to our young people who are volunteers for full time Christian service.

Even before the Mission was organized into a church, the need for a permanent and appropriate house of worship was evident, and a "Site Committee" had begun looking for a suitable location for a building. A building fund was started with the offerings made on June 3, 1956, the day the church was organized. For several years the two sponsoring churches supplemented the contributions of the members with monthly gifts for the support of the church. The Baptist State Convention, through the Cooperative Program,

supplemented the pastor's salary for about five years. The Builders' Club of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Assistance also came from other interested friends. A long range building program was initiated early in 1957. Following is a brief summary of the progress of the building program.

A building site on Arlington Drive was purchased on December 12, 1956, and ground was broken for the construction of the first unit on May 26, 1957. Francis Dorey, a member of the church, was Superintendent of Construction. Much of the labor was provided by church members and friends. The first service was held in the new building on October 6, 1957, and the name was changed from Hillsdale Baptist Church to Arlington Street Baptist Church.

A pastorium was purchased in June, 1958. It was remodelled in 1960 by adding two bedrooms and a bath upstairs. Then, in 1976, it was sold and the pastor was provided a rent allowance.

A disastrous fire, on January 19, 1960, destroyed the auditorium half of the church building and badly damaged the rest with smoke and water. The church was without a pastor at the time, so the congregation met in the pastorium and homes of the members until the building could be restored. Ralph Crawford superintended the rebuilding. Under his able leadership, and with the members helping with labor, the fire insurance was adequate to restore the building. Services were resumed in the church building on Easter Sunday, 1960.

In 1960 the church purchased four additional lots adjacent to the church property for parking and future building expansion.

Then for several years, with some adjustments in the use of building space, the church worked at paying off its indebtedness and at accumulating a building fund for the construction of the next unit.

Through the years, the Sunday School continued its growth to 205 members. The concern of the congregation for more adequate space which would contribute to more effective teaching and Bible study was reflected in the recommendation of the Deacons to the church at a called business conference on March 23, 1969. Also reflected in their recommendation was the fact that the Hillsdale community had grown proportionately much faster than the Sunday School enrolment and church membership. The church adopted the recommendation of the Deacons and elected a Planning And Survey Committee composed of Mrs. Douglas Jackson, Mrs. Bobby Earl Taylor, Miss Elaine Buckner, Miss Linda Shearin, Mr. W. O. Powers, Mr. Walter Bunch, Mr. Larry Stox, Mr. Howard Shearin, and Mr. Charles Wall. This Committee's work was to examine and evaluate the present building and its use, to study future possibilities, and to project plans. From time to time progress reports were made to the church.

On May 17, 1970, the Planning and Survey Committee made recommendations to the church concerning the building program they believed the church should undertake. Their report gave estimates of the number the church needed to provide for, and the square footage needed. They recommended that the church adopt a program to finance the building, and elect a Building Committee, and employ an architect to begin work on plans.

In accordance with these recommendations, a Building Committee was elected. Members of this Committee are Mr. Howard Shearin, Chairman, Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. Walter Hearne, Mr. Ralph Crawford, and Mr. Billy Woodard. The church authorized the Building Committee to employ an architect.

From their election in May, 1970, until the completion of the sanctuary the Committee has worked diligently with Mr. George Shoe, the architect, and many consultants in the process of planning the building and the means of financing it.

On August 26, 1970, the Building Committee presented a recommendation of a plan to finance the building program, and the "Together We Build" program was adopted. Promotion of this program required several months of intensive work by a number of special committees. Rev. John A. Moore was the campaign director for the program. On January 3, 1971, Mr. Moore gave a report on the progress of the promotional activities. He explained more about the program, and presented a goal of \$30,000 to be paid over a three year period (150 weeks) which was adopted. The report on February 14, 1971, revealed that pledges amounting to \$40,438 had been made. Sunday One of the 150-week program was February 21, 1971.

The first phase of the actual building construction was to enlarge the original building to provide space for a library, church office, pastor's study, an additional classroom, and an extension of the fellowship hall. Ground breaking for this unit was held on November 8, 1970. A Building Fund of \$10,541.74 that had accumulated over several years was used to purchase materials and to hire some skilled labor. 45 men of the church donated 2,219 hours of work during the period of construction, November 9, 1970 to June 19, 1971. Dedication of this unit was held on July 18, 1971.

By June 9, 1974, plans for building the new sanctuary had progressed to the point of securing cost estimates from contractors. Inflationary costs and the necessity to make some alterations in the plans resulted in some delay in securing final bids.

Methods for the total financing of the construction of the sanctuary were given careful study and thorough investigation by the Building Committee. Their recommendation of a church bond program was presented to the church on May 31, 1975. Mr. George Shoe, Architect, Mr. Udean Burke on Institutional Financial Services, Inc., and Mrs. Burke were guests. Mr. Burke explained the church bond program in detail. Then on the recommendation of the Building Committee, the church gave the Building Committee authority to proceed with plans for the construction of the new building with a maximum expenditure of \$100,000 borrowed in the bond program and whatever money is or will be in the building fund set up for this purpose. The church adopted the \$100,000 bond program to be led by Mr. Udean Burke. Mechanics for the sale of the bonds were set up immediately thereafter. Ground breaking services were held on June 29, 1975, and all the bonds were sold in 36 hours on June 29th and 30th.

The contract for construction of the new sanctuary was awarded to Technical Services, Inc., Florence, Alabama. Of the three plans proposed, the church adopted on October 12, 1975, the "cost-plus" plan on the recommendation of the Building Committee.

Our Beloved Dead

55

AENON

Mrs. Neat Flowers
Mr. I. A. Page

ARLINGTON STREET

Mr. Calvin Jones

AYDEN

Mr. W. O. Jolly, Jr.

BELHAVEN

Mr. Paul Dawson
Mr. Archie Thomas
Mrs. Dorothy Tetterton
Mr. Donald Bunch

BETHEL

Mr. W. M. Mizelle
Mr. B. C. Gardner, Sr.
Mr. A. L. Anderson
Miss Margaret Garrenton
Mr. Dan Hooker
Mr. John Nelson, Sr.
Mrs. Lois Mizelle Lewis
Mr. Willie Dunning

CALVARY

Belle Dunn

CHOCOWINITY

Mr. Lewis Andreoli
Mr. Lewis Jones

ELM CITY

Mrs. Linda Hearne
Mrs. W. H. (Effie) Garner

FARMVILLE

Mr. Clayton Sutton

FIVE POINTS

Mr. Elmo Wheeler
Mrs. Flonnie Costin
Mr. Garnet Landrum
Mr. Wade Horne
Mrs. Martha Matthews
Mr. John L. Barnes, Sr.
Mr. Marion Howell
Mrs. Dorothy Grimsley
Mrs. Sibbie Lamm
Mr. Jeff Barnes
Mrs. Rena Bennett
Mr. Gurney Gene Watson
Mrs. Ernest Renfrow

FOUNTAIN

Mrs. Ruby Bell
Mrs. Alma Bell
Mr. S. L. Dilda

GRACE

Mrs. Clater Rivers
Mr. Leslie Landen
Mrs. Minnie Land

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. S. Barr
Mrs. Jay Brantley
Dr. Ed Durham
Mr. R. P. Grady
Mr. Wayland Hart
Mr. J. H. Letchworth

Mrs. Doris Phelps
Mr. W. L. Whedbee
Mr. H. L. Andrews
Mr. Bill Shelton
Mrs. T. H. Boykin
Mrs. Helen Perkins

HAMILTON

Mr. George Haislip

IMMANUEL

Mr. W. Morris Allen
Mr. Cecil Bilbro
Mr. Elbert Bullock
Mr. Thomas Edwards

Mrs. L. A. Gay

Mrs. Stillman Howe

Mr. Marion Hank Tribbley

MILDRED

Mr. Bert Williams
Mr. Fred Williams

NEW HOPE

Mr. John Moore *
Mrs. Lonnie Thompson

OAK CITY

Mr. M. E. Hyman
Mr. J. W. Bellflower
Mr. Hilary Edmondson

PACTOLUS

Mr. Cecil Satterthwaite
Mrs. Ben Sutton

PAMLICO

Mr. Jesse Matthews
Mrs. Ola Thompson

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Lucy Webb

PINETOPS

Mrs. Curtis Best
Mr. T. D. Williams

PINETOWN

Mr. Latham Modlin

PINEY GROVE

Mr. Hoyt Manning

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mr. Willis Bowen
Mrs. A. A. Bryant

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Johnny Savage
Mr. Ben Barber

ROBERSONVILLE

Mrs. Doris C. Warren
Mrs. Hattie Roberson
Mr. Henry Warren
Mrs. Elaine Leggett
Mr. Toby Farmer
Mrs. Dora Rawls

SPEED

Mr. G. H. Knight, Sr.

STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Annie Mae Honeycutt
Mr. Ernest Wheeler
Dr. Edgar T. Beddingfield *

TARBORO FIRST

Mrs. Florence Bowden
Mrs. Lucille Tyner
Mrs. Catharine Stallings
Mr. Willie Warren *
Mr. W. J. Bateman *
Mr. John Green *
Mr. Julian Wilmoth
Mr. James R. Brown
Miss Lucy Hyman
Mrs. G. M. Fountain
Mr. J. C. Umphlett

TRINITY

Mrs. Sue Dixon

WASHINGTON FIRST

Mrs. Dorothy Rawls
Mrs. Patty Crow
Mrs. Annie Dudley
Mrs. Mamie Jones

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. Jesse Manning, Sr.

WASHINGTON WEST END

Mrs. Ada Wheelton
Mrs. Viva P. Brown

WEBBS CHAPEL

Mrs. Sarah "Sally" Phillips
Mrs. Lizzie Wallace
Mr. Leslie Spikes
Mrs. Mamie Webb
Mrs. Nannie Lee Webb
Mrs. Hazel Pittman
Mr. Mike Whitley

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mr. A. C. Summerlin
Mrs. Delie Summerlin
Mr. Jasper Bennett
Miss Ruth Jenkins
Mrs. Nell Wallace
Mr. Orpheus Price
Mrs. Verna Wyne

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mrs. Willie Newbern
Mrs. Bessie Wheatcraft

WILSON FIRST

Mr. K. R. Batts
Mr. Roy H. Holdford, Jr. *
Mrs. J. C. Horne
Mr. W. E. Crute
Mr. G. B. Forkner
Mrs. W. E. Crute
Mr. George Bartholomew
Mr. W. Clarence Mullen
Mr. William R. Hardister
Mr. N. G. Blackman
Mr. Vernon Moss

WINTERVILLE

Rev. Horace G. Thompson +
Mrs. Ralph Broughton
* Deacon
+ Ordained Minister

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Five Points George F. Stillman, 1726 Ridgeway, Wilson 27893
 Washington First Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington 27889
 Wilson First William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Washington First Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington 27889
 Williamston Memorial Eva Teague, 316 Halifax St., Williamston 27892
 Wilson First William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Five Points M. Jerry Batchelor, Rt # 1, Sims, N. C. 27880
 Immanuel Christopher Jenkins, 1900 S Charles St., Apt 29, Greenville
 Tarboro First Stephen McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
 Washington First Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington 27889
 Wilson First Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Ayden Mr. & Mrs. John Roberts, Rt 1, Box 412, Winterville 28590
 Greenville Memorial Jodi Thompson, Box 674, Greenville 27834
 Immanuel Christopher Jenkins, 1900 S Charles St., Apt 29, Greenville
 Plymouth First Patricia Mann, 703 E 5th St., Apt 4, Greenville 27834
 Washington First Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington 27889
 Williamston Memorial Bob Cornwell, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892
 Wilson First William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTER OF RECREATION

Aenon Mrs. James Webb, Rt 1, Box 303, Elm City 27822
 Eagles Ben Lovelace, Jr., Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852
 New Hope Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
 Oakmont John Cheek, Rt 3, Box 437-C, Greenville 27834
 Stantonsburg James G. Farmer, Box 388, Stantonsburg 27883
 Tarboro First Ronnie Daughtry, 2007 Elizabeth St., Tarboro 27886
 Washington First Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington 27889
 Williamston Memorial Eva Teague, 316 Halifax St., Williamston 27892

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon Mrs. W. W. Landin, Rt 1, Box 296, Elm City 27822
 Arlington Street Nancy Michales, 300 Arlington Dr., Greenville 27834
 Ayden Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden 28513
 Calvary Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
 Chocowinity Mrs. Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
 Farmville Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Box 101, Farmville 27828
 Five Points Valentine E. Ferrell, Rt 3, Box 684, Wilson 27893
 Fountain Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829
 Grace Mrs. Betty Hinson, 1903 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. Colleen Cargile, Box 674, Greenville 27834
 Hamilton Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
 Immanuel Beth Lambeth, Box 628, Greenville 27834
 Jamesville Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville 27846
 Mildred Mrs. S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
 New Hope Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893
 Oakmont Mrs. Elsie Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
 Pamlico Mrs. Rhonda Braddy, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
 Pender's Chapel Mrs. Ruth Taylor, 803 Chapel St., Tarboro 27886
 Pinetops Mrs. William T. Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
 Pleasant Hope Mrs. Billy Wiggins, Rt # 3, Box 49, Elm City 27822
 Plymouth First Mrs. Mary J. Bumgardner, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
 Reddick's Grove Mrs. Marceline Wynn, Rt # 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
 Riverside Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
 Riverview John F. Singleton, Rt # 3, Box 568, Washington 27889
 Robersonville Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871
 Speed Walter Keel, Rt # 1, Box 255, Tarboro 27886

Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Elizabeth Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Virginia Everett, Box 114, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Evelyn Burdette, Rt 1, Box 103, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Patsy Dougherty, 302 School Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Peggy Harrell, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Charlie James, Box 987, Winterville 28590

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881
Aenon	Miss Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Sharon Morris, O'Neals Trlr. Pk., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Michael Edmondson, Rt 1, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Miss Elizabeth Lee, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ailene Wallace, Rt 1, Box 237, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Miss Janet Bottoms, Rt 1, Box 506, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Miss Elyce A Brown, 201 N Woodlawn, Apt. 2, Greenville 27834
Five Points	Lin Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St., Wilson 27893
Grace	Miss Branda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Gripton	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Gripton 28530
Hamilton	Sandy Hemingway, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Connie Ribilin, Box 628, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. James Padgett, Rt 1, Box 484-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 302, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Connie Harrell, Hamilton 27840
Oakmont	Mike Alvey, 416-D Scott, ECU, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt 5, Box 329, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Miss Belinda Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Betsy Bullock, Rt 3, Box 82, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt 1, Box 289, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 511, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Randy Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1, Box 161, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Nita Cherry, Rt 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Chris Dixon, 420 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Hilda T. Webb, Rt 1, Box 450, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt 1, Box 9, Winterville 28590

LIBRARIANS/MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Box 664, Bethel 27812
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Macclesfield 27852
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Box 511, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Delana Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville
Grifton	Miss Gail Mullen, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville 27846
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Minton Beach, Sr., Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops 27864
Stantonsburg	Florence Holton, Box 122, Stantonsburg 27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. Allen J. Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro
Trinity	Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Pam Burdette, Rt 1, Box 185-A, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey White, Circle Drive, Robersonville 27871
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Earl Saddler, Box 371, Winterville 28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mary Louise Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Michael C. Gray, 307 Tooley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Jr., Box 615, Bethel 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt 1, Box 337, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Lynn Baker, Rt 1, Box 823-A, Elm City 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 E Boulevard, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Wilton R. Duke, Jr., Box 169, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	C. S. Forbes, Jr., Box 1605, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Evelyn Scoggins, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Amy H. Thomas, Box 42, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Margaret Register, 100 North Eastern St., Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Lou Ellen Stancill, Apt. 29 Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 302, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Cherry Hamptin, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Sylvia Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt 5, Box 93, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Hazel Potter, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt 1, Box 176, Beth 27802
Piney Grove	D. Harold Gurganus, Rt 1, Box 619, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 3, Box 82, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Bessie Spivey, Rt 1, Box 86-B, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962

Riverview	Mrs. Lillie Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Carol Leggett, Rt 3, Box 55, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Billie J. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt 1, Box 216, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Joyce Hodges, Box 382, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. James Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Esdale Sheppard, Rt 5, Swan Point, Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	W. Douglas Fulghum, Rt 2, Box 256, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Bennett P. Heath, 400 Halifax St., Williamston
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Delores Kenessey, Box 557, Winterville 28590
CHURCH TREASURERS	
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Evelyn Hinnant, 201 Kent Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Thermon Mills, 1605 Woodview, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	E. H. Bright, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 42, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt 1, Box 199, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt 1, Box 823, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Jobe Bowen, 1912 Winoca Rd., Wilson 28893
Fountain	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1810 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Lucia Long, Box 69, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Jimmy Goff, 1915 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Robert Turner, Box 144, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Hoke Knox, 103 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Faye Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51-A, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299-A, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Dillon Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Larry Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Box 53, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Clara Algar, Rt 3, Box 53, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Stella Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 100, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1209 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886

Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Thurman Murphy, Box 1124, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Drive, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill (Laura) Jones, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	Miss Brenda Melson, Box 708, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville 28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, Box 109, Farmville 27828
Grace	Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 1002 W Wright Rd., Greenville 27834
Gifton	Joe Paget, Rt 1, Gifton 28530
Immanuel	J. D. McGlohon, 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Paul Austin, 112 Alexander Circle, Greenville 27834
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston 27892
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Box 476, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Ethel H. Harrison, Rt 1, Box 269, Tarboro 27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883
Tarboro First	Dr. Tom Fleming, 616 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Dr. Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Adelaide Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington
Williamston Memorial	Sam Hocutt, Rt 2, Box 315, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Maurice Wilson, 1807 Windsor Ave., Wilson 27893

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington St., Wilson 27893
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Otis Casper, Rt 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mr. & Mrs. Ken Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Mrs. Oscar Burch, Box 88, Robersonville 27871
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jennie Davis, Rt 2, Box 440, Stantonsburg 27885
Tarboro First	George Grayiel, 110 E Battle Ave., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, Rt 5, Box 202-A, Washington 27889

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED CHURCH DURING THE YEAR

Eagles	Eric Rowland, Briarcliff Apt. 5-C, Wilson 27893
Five Points	Harold M. Mitchell, 1508 Hart Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Oak City	Edward C. Minor, Box 106, Weldon 27890
Plymouth First	Terry H. Jones, Box 180, Edenton 27932
Riverview	Kenneth Walters, Rt 5, Box 128, Shelby 28150
Rosedale	Johnny Walker, Rt 1, Box 279, Turtletown, Tn 37391
Speed	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Washington West End	Wade H. Gainey, Rt 1, Box 447, Jamesville 27846

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Arlington Street	Stephen Moore, 19 W Second St., Roseville, Ohio 43777
Plymouth First	Robert B. Craig, 315 W Pine St., Wake Forest 27587

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Five Points	Tommy Hall, 505 S McCormick St., Rowland 28383
Williamston Memorial	Gary Burden, 29 Elm St., Petersburg, Va 23803
Wilson First	Chuck Miller, 315 W Nash St., Wilson 27893

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Cedar Branch	Wade Gainey, Rt 1, Box 447, Jamesville 27846

Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834 Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834 Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834 Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834 John Ball, 1904 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Plymouth 27962
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro 27886 Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	J. B. Hewett, 328 West Main St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson, Wilson 27893 Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson 27893 Roger O. Bullard, 216 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893 Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893
Reddick's Grove	LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES Willie Horton Gardner, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Stantonsburg	C. C. Burgess, Box 1971, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Roy Bland, Rt 2, Box 307, Williamston 27892
Winterville	Richard Lambert, 2508 Dickerson Ave. Ext., Greenville

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

WILLOWBROOK HOME FOR AGED, Wilson: Grace conducts a by-monthly ministry in which an average of 30 residents participate.

MEDIC CENTER, Wilson: Grace conducts a monthly ministry with an average of 5 persons participating.

EDGECOMBE HOSPITAL, Tarboro: Tarboro First conducts a weekly ministry with an average of 20 persons participating.

TARBORO CONVALESCENT HOME, Tarboro: Tarboro First conducts a weekly ministry with an average of 25 persons participating.

REST HOMES, Tarboro: Trinity conducted Christmas Shops for Tarboro Rest Homes.

PARKWAY APARTMENTS, Washington: Washington First conducts a Sunday School class at Parkway Apartments with an average of 18 persons participating.

HEALTH CARE CENTER, Washington: Washington First conducts a weekly ministry with an average of 10 persons participating.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington: Washington Second conducts a branch Sunday School in the Community Center of this public housing project.

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

A. Max Patterson

Box 57,

Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

		County
Acorn Hill	John Coates, Colonial Apt 3, W Owen St, Wake Forest	Edgecom
Aeon	Dennis M Spivey, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Frank Ellis, 100 Chadwick Lane, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G Mister, Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P Greene, P O Box 400, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	James E Harris, Rt 1, Box 210, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Morris Page, Rt 1, Box 246, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	Jim Chandler, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	Edgecom
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	John F Oliver, Box 248, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points		Wilson
Fountain	John A Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A Kelly, 1102 Riviera Drive, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E T Vinson, Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	William S Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Gene M Adams, Box 628, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Mildred	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 464, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
New Hope	Bill G Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Oak City		Martin
Oakmont	E Gordon Comklin, Box 2532, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J Payne, Box 3381, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Freddie Harris, Rt 2, Box 298-A-1, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel	Henry B Dickens, 137 Shenandoah Dr., Rocky Mount 27801	Edgecom
Pinetops	William T Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecom
Pinetown	Furman Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Plymouth 27962	Beaufort
Piney Grove	A T Robertson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 256, Williamston	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M Collins, Rt 4, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washington
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	Washington
Riverview	Robert Skinner, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Billy Pitt, 1202 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	Beaufort
Speed	Yancey C Elliott, 1202 Main St., Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Stantonsburg	A Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thermon Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J Monte Bishop, 600 Clerk Dr., Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Trinity	George E Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	E C Reeves, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington West End		Beaufort
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Williamston Memorial	Jack A Holt, Rt 2, Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston New Hope	Terry Wayne Cook, 248 N Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	Martin
Wilson First	William R Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Drive, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt

As a Church	Location	Two Services On Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc	Resident Church Members	Non-Resident Church Members	Total Church Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
7	1	Yes	2	3		61	2	63			\$	\$ 15,000	\$ 1,327
3	1	Yes	6	2	4	94	15	109		2	25,000	60,000	
6	6	Yes	7	17	11	216	60	276	3	7		285,000	92,262
8	4	Yes	2	12	3	238	125	363		2	30,000	199,000	45,528
0	3	Yes		3	8	125	89	214	1		20,000	75,000	
7	3	Yes	6	13	11	184	117	301	3		25,000	157,000	5,930
1	6	Yes		5	1	54		54				2,000	
1	1	Yes	10	4	4	297	65	362	1	2	32,000	207,000	38,232
1	3	Yes	13	8	8	217	76	293	2	3	20,000	178,750	18,336
9	2	Yes	1		6	123	52	175		1	45,000	157,000	
0	3	No	5	3	18	283		283	1	5	20,000	200,000	21,000
7	2	Yes		3		106	52	158			15,000	35,000	5,400
9	4	No	3	18	9	351	78	429	3	5	42,000	530,000	40,000
6	6	Yes	23	15	36	952	200	1,152	1	6		550,000	44,000
9	2	No	8	1	9	159	52	211		1	20,000	90,500	
4	6	Yes	16	13	17	357	129	486				290,000	45,000
0	7	Yes		16	31	500		500			50,000	875,000	317,868
2	3	Yes	7	4	12	232	119	351		5	35,000	225,000	32,264
6	3	Yes	2	4	6	200	94	294			40,425	256,410	
5	6	Yes	9	15	34	509	176	685	1	4		600,000	7,066
3	3	Yes		17		116	38	154		3	20,000	60,000	6,280
0	2	Yes		7	13	216	71	287				96,000	13,524
0	2	Yes	1	7	8	414	105	519		1	35,000	328,500	22,000
9	3	Yes	1	3	11	162	87	249			37,000	88,000	
4	5	No	8	34	26	337	105	442	3	16		400,000	
3	2	No	2	1	3	115	64	179	1		15,000	55,000	
2	1	No	4	6	7	61	4	65	1		15,000	25,000	950
3	1	Yes	16	9	1	206		206	1	1		50,000	
1	3	Yes	9	5	5	238	72	310		2	15,000	35,000	
8	2	No		3	2	52	16	68		1		12,000	
3	1	Yes	6	9	1	244	21	265			31,000	172,000	
2	1	No	3	5	1	123	8	131				18,000	
6	4	Yes	5	8	30	510	172	682	2	5	60,000	375,000	15,634
8	1	No	3	1	5	122	66	188	1	1		150,000	27,500
7	4	Yes	2	4		40	16	56	1			90,000	33,786
4	1	No	6	4	3	117		117			10,000	45,000	
2	3	Yes	2	14	11	383	279	662	2	2	40,000	350,000	5,322
9	1	Yes	3	3	18	54	13	67		13	2,000	20,000	2,000
4	2	No		9		89	17	106				32,000	
9	3	Yes	4	4	6	335	57	392		4	50,000	275,000	2,148
2	2	No	1	2	2	47	22	69				15,000	
9	4	Yes	18	27	44	916	274	1,190	2	6	30,250	535,164	113,829
50	6	Yes	12	8	8	420	121	541	11		38,000	140,000	252,000
2	4	Yes	10	26	14	565	188	753	5	2	50,000	400,000	63,700
53	4	Yes	3	4	9	224	62	286			28,000	100,000	7,000
57	6	Yes		6		50	90	140				40,000	
5	1	Yes	13	6	12	451	45	496	2	1	20,000	200,000	26,000
0	4	Yes	14	19	14	558	184	742				660,300	
5	7	Yes	20	12	32	275	95	370	3	3	30,645	154,380	134,940
6	4	Yes		24		22	2	24					
50	5	Yes	22	42	46	1,070	388	1,458	15	8		775,000	
7	3	Yes	3	10	5	292	95	387	2	2	30,000	270,000	
			311	463	600	14,082	4,278	18,360	68	112	\$976,320	\$10,954,004	\$1,440,826

Table B: Sunday School

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Jack Cherry

315 Lawson Road,

Washington, N. C. 27889

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

		Cradle Roll Enrolment Birth to 2 Years	Preschool Enrolment Birth Through 5 Years	Children Enrolled
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tarboro 27886		9	
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 398, Elm City 27822		13	
Arlington Street	Jim Tripp, 2606 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834	4	13	
Ayden	Louie Tyndall, 801 W 9th St., Ayden 28513		23	
Belhaven	Wilson Reid, Jr., Rt 1, Belhaven 27810	5	21	
Bethel	W C Barnhill, Rt 2, Box 227, Robersonville	10	5	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886	6	5	
Cedar Branch	C E Fambro, Rt 1, Box 708, Jamesville 27846		26	
Chocowinity	Bill Foster, Box 398, Chocowinity 27917	7	16	
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	6	16	
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Box 21, Elm City 27822		12	
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 302, Williamston	4	3	
Farmville	Herbert Moore, P O Box 1, Farmville 27828		53	
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama 27851		36	1
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Box 271, Farmville 27828		17	
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893	27	25	1
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Etsil Gordon, 1002 W Wright Rd., Greenville	8	26	
Grifton	Ken Weatherman, Rt 1, Grifton 28530		26	
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840		26	
Immanuel	E. H. Ricks, 1111 Hillside Dr., Greenville 27834		48	
Jamesville	Preston Tucker, Rt 1, Box 171, Jamesville 27846		12	
Mildred	Tony Summerlin, Rt 3, Box 86-T, Tarboro 27886		18	
New Hope	Gerald Winborne, Rt 1, Wilson 27893	7	33	
Oak City	M. O. Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857		8	
Oakmont	Fred Daniel, Box 473, Greenville 27834	3	72	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington 27889	15	9	
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810	3	5	
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro		28	
Pinetops	Dwight Jefferson, Box 396, Pinetops 27864		41	
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865		2	
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley, Jr., Rt 1, Williamston 27892	5	9	
Pleasant Hope	W C Garner, Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City 27822		10	
Plymouth First	William B Mallory, 202 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth		27	
Reddick's Grove	Jerry Savage, Rt 1, Box 818, Williamston 27892	6	7	
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962	2	4	
Riverview	W H Dawson, Jr., Box 53, Washington 27889		11	
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 192-A, Robersonville		20	
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, Rt 3, Box 55, Washington 27889			
Speed	Eugene T Speed, 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886		8	
Stantonsburg	Garland B Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883		24	
Stokes	Jack S Warren, Box 100, Stokes, 27884		5	
Tarboro First	Ken Stallings, 800 Forest Acres Dr., Tarboro	6	108	14
Trinity	Wayne Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886		38	
Washington First	John Powell, 401 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889		64	
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington 27889		18	
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington		4	
Webb's Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield 27852	21	33	6
Williamston Memorial	Max M. Burden, 904 N Smithwick St., Williamston		39	4
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston		19	5
Williamston New Hope	Daniel Bunk Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston		2	
Wilson First	Braxton Pittman, 927 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson	35	33	5
Winterville	Rufus Smith, Box 56, Winterville 28590	12	12	2

	Young Adult Enrolment Single, 18-29 Years	Young Adult Enrolment Married, 18-29 Years	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away Enrolment	Homebound Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Sunday School Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Bible Study Groups	Bible Study Group Enrolment	Weekday Bible Study Enr.	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total V. B. S. Enrolment	
			32				1		76	24				27		27	
1	4		15	14			3		65	41				70		70	
2	8	19	88				5		191	94				112	19	131	
3		18	25	22			4		134	61	1	15		66		66	
4		36	16	11			3		135	66			18	75		75	
5	13		75				7		145	61				96		96	
6			29						48	35							
7	5	16	23	34			5		206	160				109		109	
8		15	10	21			2	36	140	111				106		106	
9	9	15	20			7	9		120	48				67		67	
0	19		18	4	12		4		129	65				85		85	
1		10	16				2		52	38				71		71	
2	20	22	105	32			3		335	153				168	34	202	
3		20	128	120	21		5	65	654	313				316		316	
4			20	50			2		131	93				54		54	
5	21	46	56	59		4	4		430	196				229		229	
6	15	5	106	45	10	12	4		281	145	2	30		150		150	
7	10		78				3		188	109				84		84	
8	7	15	48	26	16				194	105				73		73	
9		109	136	44					456	192				150		150	
0	2	23	6	14					90	63				18		18	
1	11		23				3		119	70				85		85	
2	10	11	68	37		5	6		284	149				147		147	
3	2	8	39	15			2		102	50				28		28	
4	59	137	61				9		483	185				200		200	
5	5	22	24	8			2		118	70				68		68	
6	3	8	8	5					56	41				43		43	
7		26	29				3		158	134				136		136	
8	5	22	54	25	2	19	5		294	180				135		136	
9			9	3			5		22	15							
0	50		103						223	167				91		91	
1	6	13	3	13			3		77	50				48		48	
2	15	10	91	16			7		318	146				140		140	
3	22	5	48	30			2		166	102				64		64	
4		9	13						37	35				35		35	
5		15	16	8			3		99	73				61		61	
6	18	24	83	34			3		244	110	1	25		124		124	
7	9		19				2		58	27				54		54	
8	7		16	11	1		2		64	30							
9	9	4	45	26			4		179	97	1	15		141		141	
0	3	3	10	7			7		45	30	1	10		20		20	
1	11	18	96	165	78	32	15	45	891	438				173		173	
2	20	14	75	59			9		306	144				112		112	
3	22	65	126	67	39	8	5	18	616	267				125		125	
4	7	6	42	19			3	35	193	92				63		63	
5			20						32	27							
6	20	63	60	35			9		380	212				172		172	
7	40	32	31	111			6		396	195				105		105	
8	16	12	40	26	10		4		213	121				139		139	
9	1	2	20	2					29	20							
0	30	30	240	121		39	8		726	355				148		148	
1	12	28	12	49			2		175	117				90		90	
2	546	956	2,574	1,388	189	126	195	199	11,303	5,922	6	95	18	4,873	53	4,926	

Table C: Church Training

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
George Burdette
Box 336,
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Earl Vick, Rt 1, Box 114, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Joe Clark, 405 Abel St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Christopher Jenkins, 1900 S Charles St., Apt. 29, Greenville
Jamesville	
Mildred	
New Hope	Ray Joyner, Rt # 2, Box 558-A, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Mrs. Martha Banks, 213 Chowan Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sam Bowers, Jr., Rt 5, Box 318, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	George Boyde, Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	
Washington Second	J R Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Hugh Ferrell, 1104 Peartree Drive, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Steve McKibben

Box 1556,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aeon	Mrs. Ruth W. Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Jasa Allen, 2505 Memorial Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville 27834
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 536, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	N B Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 West Church St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	M. Jerry Batchelor, Rt # 1, Sims, 27880
Fountain	Elliot Stone, 400 Verdant St., Apt. C-2, Greenville 27834
Grace	Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Laura Lavin, B-13 Langston Park, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Christopher Jenkins, 1900 S Charles St., Apt. 29, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Rita Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Marilyn Edmondson, Box 21, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt 5, Box 323, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops 27865
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 3, Box 82, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Dorothy Spencer, 124 Ann Street, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, Rt 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 605 Small St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	Mrs. Violet Barringer, 747 W Second St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston 2789
Williamston West End	Mrs. Mary Ann Holiday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Bill Byrd, Stratford Arms Apt. 20-D, Greenville 27834

4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	Total Church Music Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Music Study Group Enrolment
	6		14						20	17	
2	12	12	17				3		46	32	
	10	8	11				2		31	7	
			21						21	15	
	6		15			1	2		24	11	
			17						17	17	
	11	15	23						49	35	
			14				2		16	12	
			20				3		23	14	
		24	18				4		42	40	
	20	25	35		4		5		80	60	
		12	13				3		28	20	
		15	23		14	3	1		56	25	
15	15	8	26						64	55	
	20	8	18				2		48	30	
	8	12	10				3		33	20	
	18	28	30	22	15	2	3		118	94	
			8						8	5	
		15	15						30	22	
25	20	12	20						77	44	
		1	16				4		21	14	
	8	30	25				2		63	21	
		12	14						26	22	
	1	2	10						13	10	
12	12	7	13				5		49	40	
	15		26				2		43	20	
			35	6			3		44	30	
									35	17	
	30	28	20		4		8		90	49	
4	9	4							17	15	
	4	6	14				2		26		
			25	6			2		33	18	
		10							10	7	
		12	3			3	1		19	9	15
			26				2		28	19	
			6				1		7	6	
27	78	61	45	9	28		12		260	194	
8	5	25		2	2	3	1		45	45	
8	12	27	33				6		86	54	
		10	15				7		32	10	
			12						12	10	
			36				3		39	23	
6	28	15	25	20					94	60	
		25	18				2		45	35	
	25	22	30	21					98	80	
	21	18	28						67	30	
107	394	499	853	86	67	12	96		2,133	1,413	15

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennings B. Teal

1507 Speight Forest Road,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. James Webb, Rt 1, Box 303, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Calvin Jones, Rt 3, Box 489-B-1, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Yvonne Smith, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Box 492, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Marilyn Clifton, Box 207, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Mildred Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. John Oliver, Box 248, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. Foy Styers, Box 202, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Ethel Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	Miss Ada Creech, 1407 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Arlene Mallison, 310 Claremont Circle, Greenville 27
Grifton	Mrs. Virginia Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Irma F. Johnson, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Ian Smith, 204 Whittington Circle, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Katie Reynolds, Box 168, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Sharon Wilson, Rt 1, Box 491, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Virginia Bento, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Peggy Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 278
Pactolus	Mrs. Lee Roy Morris, 2609 E Fourth St., Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, 500 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. David Gardner, Rt 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield 27852
Pinetown	Mrs. Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Hazel Johnson, Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt 3, Box 68, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Gwen Phelps, Rt 2, Box 63, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Stancil Gardner, 902 Hyland Ave., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mrs. J. O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Louise Norris, Rt 1, Box 115, Hobgood 27886
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Box 172, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Francis O'Leary, Rt 3 Rosedale, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountaon 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 Grace St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Nancy Curtis, Rt 3, Box 378, Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Robert A. Boswell, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Kenneth Dews, Box 3, Winterville 28590

NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS

ENROLMENT ON WMU ORGANIZATIONS

71

Girls In Action Grades 1-6	Acteens Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	Organizations In Mission Of Church	TOTAL NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action Grades 1-6	Acteens Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	WMU OFFICERS	Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL WMU ENROLMENT
			1		1					9	3		12
1	3	1	1		6	5	21	7		31	2		66
1	1		1		4	13	8			39	7		80
1	1	1	1		5	5	7	3	13	22	1		54
1	2		1		4	6	32			38	6		82
1	1	1			4	5	8	12		19	6		50
1	2		1		4	10	21			16	4		51
1	1	1	1		4	8	8	9		18	6		49
1	2	1		1	5	3	15	9		25	8		60
1	1	1		1	4	6	8	7		12	4		37
1	2	2		1	6	8	13	19		65	7		112
1	1	1	1	1	5	10	24	18	16	96	2		166
		1		1	2			6		33			39
1	1	1	1	1	5	20	20	15	10	35	1		101
2	2	1	1	1	7	9	11	12	15	80			127
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	23	9		8	4		49
	2	1		1	4		21	9		30	2		62
1	1	1		1	4	8	15	19		101	6		149
	1	1		1	3		5	8		15			28
1	1	1		1	4	9	25	7		26	3		70
	1		1		2		9			21	11		41
1	2	1	1	1	6	14	22	11	12	50	6		115
			1		1					11			11
		1			1			7					7
			1		1					13	3		16
1	3	1	1		6	8	25	8		44	9		96
			1		1					5			5
	3	1	1	1	6		21	8	8	73	3		113
			1		1					14			14
1	3		1	1	6	3	24		10	70	4		111
	1			1	2		11			26	2		39
1	1		1	1	3	7	3			16	5		31
1	1	1	1	1	5	16	10	12	12	60	5		117
			1		1					15	4		19
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	11	9		27	4		56
			1		1					10	2		12
3	5	2	1	9	20	30	36	10	12	128	8		224
1	1	1	1	1	5	7	20	6	23	30	7		93
1	2	2		1	6	16	18	15		77	1		127
1	1	1	1	2	6	3	3	7		35	6	7	61
1	1	1											
1	1	1	2		5	8	7	10		35	5		65
2	3	2	1	1	9	22	21	24	21	102	9		199
1	1	1	1	1	5	2	22	4	18	36	2		84
		1	1		2				2	13	3		15
1	2			1	4	15	20			200			235
1	1	1		1	4	10	15	8		30	3		66
35	59	34	15	54	2	198	296	583	308	1,856	175	7	3,417

Table F: Brotherhood

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
 Jim Hardison
 Box 68,
 Grifton, N. C. 28530

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden 27813
Belhaven	Leonard Sawyer, 411 Bay St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Ray Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Jett Ellis, Box 283, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	William D. Strickland, Box 591, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	Albert Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 117 Belmont Drive, Greenville 27834
Grifton	J. B. Sasser, Box 213, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Norman Wilkerson, 1206 Overlook Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	John Wells, Box 37, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt 1, Box 389, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Vann Campbell, 1102 Courtland Drive, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Gary Taylor, 206 South Sylvia St., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Furman Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Al Cochran, Rt 1, Box 192-A, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon T. Shingleton, Rt 2, Box 113, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Guilford Leggett, 213 Morrison Ave., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Joe Lane, 1003 St David St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Curtis Hygema, Rt 5, Box 822, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Ed Markarian, 204 E 11th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	David Boyd, 213 Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Wilson First	
Winterville	Dan Gooding, Box 405, Winterville 28590

Crusader Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneer Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R. A. Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment 18 Years and Over	Enrolment Of Other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT	Other Boys Involved In Mission Activities	Other Men Involved In Mission Activities
4	8		15				27		
			20		1		21		
5	4	1	31		1		42		
12			18				30		
	5	2	25		2		34		
2	6	2	18				28		
6		1	12		1		20		
	6		15		1		23		
26	13	9					48		
14	6	2	55	30			107		
			18		1		19		
15	8	1	30		1		55	20	
3	4	2					9		
					1		1		
17	8	4	13		1		43	4	
			50		3		53		
19	7		14				40		
14	4		20				38		
9		2	10		1		22		
5		1	7		1		14		
6	6	1	50		1		64		
8	14	2	10		1		35		
15	19	8	27				69		
14	10	1	38		1		64		
20	12	4	20		2		58		
			20				20		
			23		3		26		
10	1	3	40				54		10
	10	1	10				21		
			30		1		31		
224	151	47	639	30	24		1,116	24	10

Table G: Local Expenditures

	Number Of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, % Of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal, % Of Total Budget	BUDGET PROMOTION EMPHASIS USED						Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All
				Simplified	Stewardship Rev.	Committed To Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forw'd Program	None		
Acorn Hill	13	2%		*						\$ 6,094	\$
Aenon	2	1%							*	14,122	24
Arlington Street	42	11%	2%					*		51,747	1,50
Ayden	?	8%	2%	*						42,408	49
Belhaven	3	1%	1%	*						26,800	49
Bethel	15	5%	7%	*						35,716	33
Calvary										6,585	
Cedar Branch	40	10%	2%						*	52,794	
Chocowinity	16	2%	1%			*				24,585	
Eagles		2.9%	1.4%						*	18,125	2,34
Elm City	22	8%	1%	*					*	33,167	
Everetts										13,372	4,21
Farmville	26	12%	1%	*						79,199	2,89
Five Points	80	15%	2%				*			119,011	
Fountain	12	11%	2%	*						35,000	
Grace	62	10%	2%	*						68,228	
Greenville Memorial		12%		*						108,906	2,076
Grifton	25	11%	2%				*			40,739	336
Hamilton	80	10%	1%	*						43,185	
Immanuel	75	15%	1%				*			139,841	582
Jamesville	15	5%							*	18,942	94
Mildred	15		2%						*	15,258	
New Hope		13%	1.5%	*						57,056	106
Oak City	26	10%	1%						*	23,444	1,504
Oakmont	40	1%					*			87,263	2,034
Pactolus		7.3%	75%						*	21,400	1,000
Pamlico	12								*	8,131	
Pender's Chapel									*	30,651	
Pinetops	120	10%							*	51,061	3,125
Pinetown	4								*	2,800	336
Piney Grove									*	30,744	474
Pleasant Hope	2	15%	2%			*				8,636	
Plymouth First	50	7%	2%						*	72,372	362
Reddick's Grove									*	24,228	
Riverside	6	10%	2%	*						7,055	
Riverview	8								*	13,776	217
Robersonville	60	8%	2%	*						44,026	
Rosedale	7									5,497	892
Speed	5						*			10,839	
Stantonsburg	85	11%	2%						*	32,658	
Stokes		5%	2%						*	3,703	10
Tarboro First	382	13%	2%				*			199,146	8,925
Trinity	70	9%	3%	*						80,372	
Washington First		18%	2%	*						141,639	10,248
Washington Second	42	9%	1.8%						*	34,076	
Washington West End	5								*	6,390	396
Webb's Chapel		8%	3%						*	56,000	
Williamston Memorial	264	16%	2%	*						99,288	3,313
Williamston West End	60	15%	2%	*						55,786	
Williamston New Hope	24	9%	1%							10,197	65
Wilson First		15%			*					208,078	
Winterville	25	10%	9%					*		51,186	210
	1,840			17	1	2	3	5	21	\$2,471,327	\$48,328

Total Receipts	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	New Construction	Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
6,094	\$ 1,500	\$ 2,725	\$	\$ 288	\$ 113	\$ 3,169	\$ 6,295
14,370		5,820	5,620	1,017	461		12,918
53,248	1,600	16,658	4,158	13,623	2,286	10,985	47,369
42,408		14,795		8,101	987	7,683	31,566
27,291		8,075	7,955		912	10,101	27,043
36,049	4,000	11,550		1,248	988	10,968	24,754
6,585		2,600			149	997	3,746
52,794		9,680		13,200	1,730	21,310	45,920
24,595		10,775		4,095	1,148	11,990	28,008
20,466		8,938		2,500	1,154	4,600	17,192
33,167		13,950		5,472	1,100	5,172	25,691
17,782	5,400	5,200		2,500	806	6,489	14,995
82,098		23,842		9,467	2,701	21,745	57,755
19,011	23,015	57,987		7,345	6,100	20,748	92,180
35,000		15,110			938	9,000	25,048
68,228		19,521		16,918	3,197	17,043	56,679
10,982		22,184		35,536	1,227	28,998	93,945
41,075		14,921		13,949	1,508	5,848	36,026
43,185		13,364			1,200	12,844	27,408
40,428	40,500	45,086		28,833	2,378	107,679	183,974
19,036		10,508		1,135	526	2,909	15,078
15,258		6,284		3,206	346	4,360	14,196
57,162		21,000		7,280	2,775	8,055	39,110
24,948		11,472			1,040	6,128	18,640
89,302		25,362		32,190	2,001	11,235	70,788
22,400		4,250			829	7,743	12,822
8,131	950	2,828		306	385	5,348	8,870
30,651		12,761		1,606	1,077	6,514	21,958
54,187		16,532			3,090	7,706	27,329
3,136		403			69	1,535	2,017
31,219		8,066	1,809		1,811	5,654	17,342
8,636		5,432			352	1,565	7,349
72,734		28,032		6,624	3,231	20,960	58,847
24,228	5,000	5,000	49,509	4,500	711	4,158	63,878
7,055	35,000	1,810	46,302	3,262	422	1,498	53,296
13,993		4,900			218	8,483	13,601
44,026		12,834		8,282	1,000	15,662	37,328
6,389	2,700	2,957	2,781		187	443	6,368
10,839		4,272			125	4,577	8,975
32,658		10,828		2,344	838	14,405	28,415
3,713		2,100			158	964	3,222
08,071	45,000	52,568	98,095	15,600	7,843	62,857	236,963
80,372	252,000	13,230	317,000		2,000	1,335	333,565
51,887	5,000	37,584		18,071	6,793	85,328	147,776
34,076		12,549		6,381	1,375	3,647	23,953
6,786		1,980			237	5,652	7,869
56,000	26,000	16,316	26,378	10,558	2,698	12,559	68,509
02,601		35,591			2,538	36,290	74,419
55,786		10,375		15,060	1,749	5,586	32,770
10,263		2,017			94	1,418	3,530
08,078		78,352			8,508	54,235	141,095
51,396		18,212			3,607	23,418	45,237
19,655	\$447,665	\$799,185	\$559,607	\$300,497	\$89,716	\$747,596	\$2,502,997

76 Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**Table H:
Mission
Expenditures**

	New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering For
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 67	\$	\$	\$
Aenon				265	60	66	
Arlington Street				4,863	884	277	1
Ayden				2,682	526	213	
Belhaven				1,466	280	125	1
Bethel				1,210	200	76	1
Calvary							
Cedar Branch				2,330	796	650	
Chocowinity				700	100		2
Eagles				600	300	72	1
Elm City				2,750	330	820	6
Everetts				571	228	32	1
Farmville				7,014	731	411	5
Five Points				17,812	2,184	150	7
Fountain				3,300	600	220	2
Grace				6,548	1,708	232	5
Greenville Memorial				13,009	600	602	5
Gritton				3,208	610	173	3
Hamilton		300	300	3,903	270	1,061	2
Inmanuel				15,521	1,653	1,108	1,1
Jamesville				830	102	342	7
Mildred					261	231	1
New Hope				6,098	375	581	1
Oak City				2,057	165	116	1
Oakmont				883	300	140	4
Pactolus				1,050	110	180	2
Pamlico				25	76	15	
Pender's Chapel						710	
Pinetops				3,334	665	354	3
Pinetown				12	60	145	1
Piney Grove				1,114	350	861	3,0
Pleasant Hope				100	166	18	1
Plymouth First				5,000	1,302	802	4
Reddick's Grove				50		50	1
Riverside		54	54	695	164	24	7
Riverview					100		
Robersonville				1,498	453	685	5
Rosedale				39			
Speed				75	25	25	2
Stantonsburg				1,613	660	58	1
Stokes				186	74	25	
Tarboro First				21,304	3,551	779	1,4
Trinity				3,000	978	104	3
Washington First		170	170	18,638	2,115	596	9
Washington Second				3,868	760	66	1
Washington West End				100	50		
Webb's Chapel				2,400	900	300	3
Williamston Memorial				11,150	888	1,376	9
Williamston West End				6,827	924	246	2
Williamston New Hope				775	102	50	1
Wilson First				27,875	2,000	749	9
Winterville				3,786	1,150	892	6
	\$524	\$524	\$212,201	\$30,886	\$16,808	\$18,602	

Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Of Designated Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
131	5	187	28	63		611	876
550	75	110	47	51	245	2,441	7,304
197			75	29	1,299	2,410	5,092
205		46	10	31	267	1,126	2,592
508	76		91	33	200	1,300	2,510
		179	113	257	478	1,027	1,027
405		321			1,620	4,073	6,403
325						650	1,350
358	60	256	100	167	281	1,723	2,323
1,376	300	330	200	220		4,224	6,974
207		57	32			664	1,235
1,185	500	634	128	143	166	4,480	11,494
1,482		1,159	1,282	1,121		8,085	25,897
600	113	265	152	248	410	2,886	6,186
1,417					1,064	4,984	11,532
1,000		159		14	2,431	5,340	18,349
683		39	36		44	1,947	5,155
1,432	610	946	529	1,051	2,780	8,884	13,087
2,003		50	200		788	6,913	22,434
624		249	90	100	578	2,804	3,634
166		189	202	139		1,305	1,305
668	49	21	143	83	1,196	3,280	9,378
365		123	36	55	949	1,945	4,002
949	26	87	104	222	63	2,234	3,117
621		415	191	183		1,970	3,020
		22	12	18		123	148
210		200		100	1,413	2,633	2,633
617	15	195	83	95	125	2,496	5,830
25		540	54	36	120	990	1,110
1,875	150	500	500	500	385	8,200	9,314
20	75	149	75	75	40	633	733
753	10	868	260		1,643	6,112	11,112
15		75		75	468	698	748
29						291	1,040
57		123	23	14		317	317
1,184		230	150	176	145	3,614	5,112
							39
75		125	50	30	107	462	537
681	58	58	58	58	115	1,927	3,540
107		99	25	15	53	398	584
2,300	150	240	150	150	68	8,847	31,584
1,957		45				3,119	6,118
2,537		460	350		206	7,160	25,968
400	85	53	24	22	130	1,685	5,553
160		52	50			312	412
1,500		300	300	300	545	4,445	6,845
4,025	250	680	401	250	3,380	12,213	23,363
343		43	87	36		1,977	8,804
150					25	429	1,204
2,048	1,031	7,281	378	813	27,643	44,901	72,776
1,437	215	699	417	381	792	6,625	10,411
40,162	\$3,853	\$18,859	\$7,261	\$7,379	\$52,274	\$197,975	\$412,240

church-type missions	other mission
started during the year	currently operating
started during the year	

Table I: Special Information

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

J. R. Jones

Box 1196,

Washington, N. C. 27889

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886		
Aeonon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801		
Arlington Street	Howard Shearin, 103 St Andrews Dr., Greenville		
Ayden	Simmons Hill, 814 W Third St., Ayden 28513		
Belhaven	O. J. Boyd, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810		
Bethel	James H Dupree, Box 382, Bethel 27812		
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886		
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville		
Chocowinity	K B Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817		
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield		
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City 27822		
Everetts	J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892		
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828		
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Ave., Wilson 27893		
Fountain	A Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829		
Grace	Marvin Joyner, Rt 3, Box 535, Wilson 27893		1
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 520-0, Greenville 27834		
Grifton	Carlton Gray, Box 41, Grifton 28530		
Hamilton			
Immanuel	William G. Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville		
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Rt # 1, Box 170, Jamesville 27846		
Mildred	Talmage Wilson, Rt 1, Box 491, Tarboro 27886		
New Hope	Ray Joyner, Rt 2, Box 558-A, Wilson 27893		
Oak City			
Oakmont	Jim Bearden, 106 Crown Point Rd., Greenville		
Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Rt 5, Box 431, Greenville 27834		
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810		
Pender's Chapel			
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864		
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865		
Piney Grove	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt # 1, Williamston 27892		
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893		
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth 27962		
Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, 902 Hyland Ave., Williamston		
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962		
Riverview	John F. Singleton, Rt 3, Box 568, Washington		
Robersonville	Mike Ward, Box 1251, Robersonville 27871		
Rosedale	William Midyette, Rt 3, Box 54, Washington 27889		
Speed	E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed, 27881		
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883		
Stokes	Forrest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884		
Tarboro First	Jack Bartholomew, 1004 S Howard Cir., Tarboro		2
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro		
Washington First	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889		
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington 27889		1
Washington West End	Alton G. Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington		
Webb's Chapel	Lenwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain 27829		
Williamston Memorial	J. Gordon Rawls, 103 Sunset Drive, Williamston		
Williamston West End	Russell Wilmerton, 101-D Woodside Ave., Williamston		
Williamston N-v Hope	James E White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston		
Wilson First	Lewis W. Lee, 408 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893		
Winterville	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590		

1	1	5
---	---	---

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?

Y=Yes
N=No

Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
	1								Y											
5	2					Y	Y		Y									Y	Y	
	6					Y	Y		Y			Y		Y			Y			Y
	3					Y								Y			Y			Y
	3					Y	Y		Y		Y	Y					Y	Y		Y
	4					Y	Y													
	1																			
	4					Y			Y								Y	Y	Y	Y
	4	6				Y								Y						
	3					Y			Y	Y							Y			Y
	2					Y			Y			Y					Y		Y	
	1																			
	8					Y	Y	Y	Y		Y								Y	Y
14						Y		Y	Y	Y		Y					Y			Y
	4	6				Y	Y							Y		Y	Y		Y	
	8	50				Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		Y			Y	Y		Y
	5					Y						Y					Y			Y
	4					Y			Y			Y		Y			Y	Y	Y	
	7					Y		Y	Y			Y		Y	Y		Y		Y	Y
		15				Y			Y	Y		Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	
	2					Y								Y			Y			
	2	20															Y			
	4					Y			Y							Y	Y		Y	
	4					Y														
	6	25				Y			Y			Y					Y			Y
	5					Y	Y		Y											Y
	2						Y													
	3						Y								Y					
	6	50				Y	Y		Y							Y	Y	Y		
	1					Y													Y	
	4					Y											Y	Y		
	2													Y						
	6					Y		Y				Y					Y		Y	
	2								Y											
	1					Y											Y			
	2																			
	7					Y	Y		Y								Y	Y		Y
	1					Y														
	1																	Y	Y	
	5				1	Y			Y					Y			Y	Y		Y
	1																			
	4					Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y	Y
	4					Y	Y	Y				Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		
	12			58	33	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	
	4					Y	Y	Y	Y								Y			
	1																			
	4	10				Y	Y		Y			Y		Y			Y			
	8			24		Y		Y	Y	Y		Y					Y	Y	Y	Y
	5							Y	Y		Y			Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y
	1					Y								Y						
10	17					Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y					Y		
	6					Y	Y		Y	Y	Y			Y		Y		Y	Y	Y
15	217	182				39	16	12	28	8	6	17	1	17	4	6	30	18	17	17

Historical Table

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL SCHOOL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	TOTAL OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL MISSIONS
1955	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	E. W. HOLMES	PAUL R. WATERS	ORGANIZATIONAL MTG.							
1956	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	E. W. HOLMES	R. L. COLLINS	E. W. HOLMES	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217 \$90,338
1956	FALL	AYDEN	E. W. HOLMES	R. L. COLLINS	HOYT BLACKWELL							
1957	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	E. W. HOLMES	R. L. COLLINS	CLYDE E. BAUCOM	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189 \$100,364
1957	FALL	FOUNTAIN	E. W. HOLMES	R. L. COLLINS								
1958	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	E. W. HOLMES	R. L. COLLINS	EDWARD G. COLE	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731 \$103,348
1958	FALL	WINTERVILLE	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS								
1959	FALL	FIVE POINTS	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	J. S. LARIMORE	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442	\$53,699 \$110,877
1959	FALL	EAGLES	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	PAUL B. NICKENS	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942 \$119,903
1960	FALL	BETHEL	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	IRBY B. JACKSON	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170 \$124,188
1961	FALL	FARMVILLE	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	PERCY B. UPCHURCH							
1961	FALL	LUDFORD MEMORIAL	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	ERNEST C. UPCHURCH							
1961	FALL	WILSON FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	DON AUSTIN							
1962	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	CLYDE E. BAUCOM	STANLEY K. HOWARD	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628 \$125,267
1962	FALL	BELHAVEN	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS	T. W. MCNEELY							
1963	FALL	STANTONSBURG	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP	PAUL B. NICKENS	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321	\$70,138 \$131,683
1963	FALL	PINEY GROVE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP	B. DEWOLF DAVIS							
1963	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP	JAMES B. ANNIS							
1963	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP	HORACE G. THOMPSON	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$791,145	\$85,918 \$137,628
1964	FALL	PINETOPS	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP	FRANK INGRAM							
1964	FALL	WASHINGTON SECOND	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP	IRVIN ADCOCK	568	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575 \$136,112
1965	FALL	GRACE	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP	ARCHIE V. JONES							
1965	FALL	FIVE POINTS	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMSON	LUTHER J. MATTHEWS	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350 \$146,645
1966	FALL	BETHEL	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMSON	TOM GREENE							
1966	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	CHARLES C. POWELL	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMSON	HENRY STOICH	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599 \$153,547
1967	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	W. JERRY HOLCOMB							
1967	FALL	OAK CITY	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	ERNEST C. UPCHURCH	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103 \$165,666
1967	FALL	IMMANUEL	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	JAMES O. HAGWOOD							
1968	FALL	STANTONSBURG	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	MARTIN D. LARK							
1968	FALL	CAMP CONTENTNEA	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	LUTHER J. MATTHEWS							
1968	FALL	OKMONT	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON	TOMMY J. PAYNE	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320 \$174,994
1969	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON	WILLIAM R. BUSSY	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104 \$176,790
1969	FALL	WILSON FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON	THURMAN GRIFFIN							
1970	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON	HORACE G. THOMPSON	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168 \$189,525
1970	FALL	AYDEN	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	GILBERT MISTER							
1970	FALL	FARMVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	CHARLES EDWARDS							
1971	FALL	CAMP CONTENTNEA	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	JOHN C. HUDSON	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262 \$195,035
1971	FALL	WINTERVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	C. NORMAN BENNETT							
1972	FALL	HAMILTON	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	CHARLES F. LAUGHLIN	488	13,067	16,972	10,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769 \$228,951
1972	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER	WILLIAM S. BROWN							
1973	FALL	WILIAMSTON MEMORIAL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER	GENE RAYMER	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590 \$243,254
1973	FALL	WEBB'S CHAPEL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON	PAUL WEAVER							
1974	FALL	PLYMOUTH FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON	W. LARRY THOMPSON	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,835	\$1,778,322	\$157,542 \$280,467
1974	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON	IRBY B. JACKSON							
1975	FALL	EAGLES	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON	GARY B. THOMPSON							
1975	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	Joint Meeting with North Roanoke Baptist Association		E. GORDON CONKLIN	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777 \$327,720
1976	FALL	FIVE POINTS	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON	BILLY WEBB	387	14,161	18,291	11,286	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662 \$346,585
1976	SPECIAL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON	PAT A. KELLY							
1977	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON	JOHN A. ALLEN	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,922	\$2,471,327	\$212,203 \$412,240
1977	FALL	FOUNTAIN	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON	NORMAN JOYNER							
1977	FALL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON								
1977	FALL	STANTONSBURG	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON								
1977	FALL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON								



South Roanoke Baptist Association
2618 SUNSET AVENUE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.

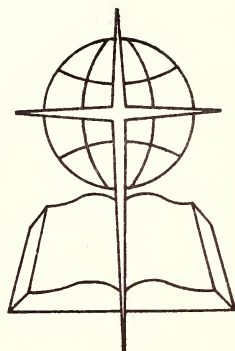


Wake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106

D. 9756
206.9756
M66 S0 R0

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1978

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Fifty Two Missionary Baptist Churches
in Beaufort, Edgemcombe, Martin, Pitt,
Washington, and Wilson Counties of
NORTH CAROLINA
ON BOLD MISSION TOGETHER
in cooperation with the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY FOURTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

**PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY FOURTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION**

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1978
WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH
WILLIAMSTON, N. C.**

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1978
ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
ELM CITY, N. C.**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL MEET WITH THE
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
WILLIAMSTON, N. C.
ON TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1979**

**AND WITH THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
GRIFTON, N. C.
ON WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1979**

PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, to Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and Theological Seminaries, and various historical depositories.

If you need additional copies, request them from the Clerk.

CONTENTS

Associational Committees for 1978-1979.....	4-5
Associational Directory.....	3-6
Associational Sermon.....	19
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association.....	7
Calendar Of Associational Meetings For 1979.....	8-9
Church Directories.....	52-75
Constitution And By-Laws.....	10-13
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches.....	49
Historical Table.....	76
History Of Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City.....	43
History Of West End Baptist Church, Williamston.....	45
Institutional Representatives.....	7
Messengers To The 1978 Annual Sessions.....	20-22
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches.....	50
Missionary Message.....	20
Moderator's Message.....	18
New Pastors And Church Staff Members.....	18
Next Annual Fall Sessions.....	1, 20
Our Beloved Dead.....	51
Proceedings, 1978 Annual Fall Sessions.....	15-20
Program, 1978 Annual Fall Sessions.....	15-17
Reports Presented To The 1978 Annual Fall Sessions.....	23-42
Associational Missionary.....	20, 37
Auditor.....	18, 26
Baptist Foundation.....	41
Biblical Recorder.....	40
Brotherhood.....	19, 34
Budget For 1979.....	18, 27
Builders' Club Committee.....	20, 34
Camp Ground Committee.....	35
Children's Homes.....	19, 39
Christian Higher Education.....	39
Church Music.....	20, 30
Church Training.....	30
Convention Representative.....	19
Evangelism.....	20, 28
Executive Committee.....	18, 23
Financial Report.....	18, 23
Homes For Aging Report.....	19, 41
Hospital Report.....	19, 38
Nominating Committee.....	20
Office Building Finance Committee.....	18, 28
Place And Preacher Committee.....	18, 20
Resolutions Committee.....	18, 20, 36
Retirement Plans For Pastors and Church Staff Members.....	19
Royal Ambassadors.....	34
State Missions.....	19
Stewardship Committee.....	20, 35
Sunday School.....	19, 29
Trustees.....	18, 28
TACMO: The Associational Church Library Organization.....	19, 30
Woman's Missionary Union.....	19, 31-34
World Missions Conference.....	20, 38
Statistical Tables.....	58-75

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth N C 27962
Vice-Moderator	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846
Clerk	Mrs. Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops N C 27864
Treasurer	Robert W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington 27889
Auditor	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27829
Evangelism	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 464, Tarboro N C 27886
Missions	H. C. Daniels, Box 238, Lucama N C 27851
Sunday School	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington N C 27889
Church Training	Sherwood Allcox, 301 Rodman's Rd., Washington 27889
W MU	Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro
Brotherhood	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton N C 28530
Music	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886
Library	Mrs. Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville
Trustees	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington N C 27889
	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville N C 27828
	Robert Bowers, Box 312, Bethel N C 27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro N C 27886
	K. B. Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27817
Edgecombe	James Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield 27852
	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro N C 27886
Martin	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840
	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston N C 27892
Pitt	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville N C 27828
	Gordon Turner, 206 S Laurinburg St., Ayden N C 28513
Washington	Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962
	George Boyd, Jr., Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth N C 27962
Wilson	Bill G. Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson N C 27893
	Albert Grissom, Box 1323, Wilson N C 27893
Members-At-Large	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886
	Mrs. H. V. Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro N C 27886
	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27829

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees listed on the following two pages are also members of the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain N C 27829

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth N C 27962
Vice-Chairman	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846
Secretary	Mrs. Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, N C 27864

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville N C 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

TELEPHONES: Office - 756-4332; Home - 756-2510

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1978-1979

The first named committee member will serve as Chairman.

The Chairmen of all Standing Committees will also serve on the Executive Committee.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27692
J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 464, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Jack Holt, 109 Church Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington, N. C. 27889
Noel Lee, Rt 3, Box 556, Washington, N. C. 27889
H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama, N. C. 27851

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Gene Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27964
Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville, N. C.

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington, N.C. 27889
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Harold Greene, 1107 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville, N. C. 27834
John Hassell, Box 563, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Ian Smith, 204 Whittington Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Avenue, Washington, N. C. 27889
Tollie Epps, 1104 Branch Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Avenue, Wilson, N. C. 27893

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
R. W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene Street, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Miss Eva Teague, 109 W Church Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Hugh Barnette, Rt 5, Box 202-A, Washington, N. C. 27889

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, ECU Station, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Morris Page, Rt 1, Box 246, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
A. T. Robertson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Guilford Leggett, 213 Morrison Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Bill Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Aubrey Harrison, Rt 3, Box 154-E-5, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Jim Whitehead, 806 St. David Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Derwood Winstead, 2207 Somerset Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27892
E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Aubrey Harrell,
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Talmage Wilson, Rt 1 Box 491, Tarboro, NC 27886

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, N.C. 27834
David Pope, 208 S Park Avenue, Williamston, N. C. 27892
John Sumner, Rt 4, Slatestone Hills, Washington, N. C. 27889
Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Drive, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt 5, Box 323, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton, N. C. 27840
Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER MATERIALS

Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Paul Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Mrs. Earl Dail, 1904 Dellwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 520-0, Greenville, N. C. 27834

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Clonnie Vick, Box 40, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Elton Gupton, 203 Emory Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Gene Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville N C 27834
Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Walter Bunch, Rt 8, Box 658, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Box 245, Greenville, N. C. 27834
E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Drive, Greenville, N.C. 27834
W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Dan Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Drive, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Dan Gooding, 230 Academy Street, Winterville, N. C. 28590

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

GA-RA Camp Director

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston

Member-at Large Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 3 Box 82, Elm City, NC 27822

TACMO OFFICERS (CHURCH LIBRARY/MEDIA CENTER)

President - Mrs. Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Vice-President - Mrs. Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro
Secretary - Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington, NC 27889
Program Chairman - Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington
Media Education Director -
Technical Processes Consultant -

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION**CAMP CONTENTNEA**

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stan-
tonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County
Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of
North Carolina for its program of work at East Carolina University is at
511 E Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six Homes for the aging owned and operated by the Baptist State
Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton.

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES, 1978-1979

*These will represent the interest of the institution during the
year, and will give the report on the work of the institution at the
next Annual Session.*

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Jim Bearden, 106 Crown Point Road, Greenville N C 27834

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871

HOMES FOR AGING

Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N.C 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson N C 27893

RADIO/TELEVISION

Tommy J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville N C 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893

1979 Calendar of Activities

BOLD MISSION: LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT!

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominations dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar that will be provided in the December Baptist Review for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 8: Ministers' Conference, Ayden, 10:30 A M
- 13: Youth Rally, Tarboro First, 7:30 P M. (Drama: "Celebration - A Writer In Search Of A Play")
- 23: Church Building Conference, Williamston West End
- 24-26: Youth Ski Retreat, Appalachian Ski Mountain, Boone
- 29-30: Sunday School All-Age Teacher Training, Washington First, 7:00 - 9:30 P M

FEBRUARY

- 6: WMU Council, Associational Office Building, 2:00 P M
- 12: Ministers' Conference, Robersonville, 10:30 A M
- 13: Baptist Women President's Luncheon
- 15: TACMO, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M
- 17: Baptist Young Women Luncheon
- 20: South Roanoke Executive Committee: Associational Office Building 7:30 P M
- 22: Associational Evangelism Conference
- 23: Associational Evangelism Conference

MARCH

- 6: VBS State Clinic for Associational Team, Washington First, 9:00 A M to 4:45 P M
- 12: Ministers' Conference, Winterville, 10:30 A M
- 17: Associational Youth Night
- 19: Stewardship Banquet/Clinic, Greenville Memorial, 7:00 P M
- 20: WMU Annual Meeting, Farmville, 10:00 A M

APRIL

- 9: Ministers' Conference, Elm City, 10:30 A M
- 21: R A Track Meet
- 21: World Missions Rally and Mission Fair
- 22-27: World Missions Conference, South Roanoke Baptist Association
- 23: WMC Central Meeting, 10:00 A M
- 26: WMC Central Meeting, 10:00 A M
- 28: Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea

MAY

- 4-5: R A Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 8: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M
- 14: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 A M, Oak City
- 14-16: Associational Key Leadership Training
- 16: WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A M

- 16: WMU Council, Camp Contentnea, after lunch
17: TACMO, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M
20-27: Week Of Prayer for Associational Missions
22: Sunday School Director/Pastor Workshop, with Robert Stewart

JUNE

- 25-29: Associational Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY**AUGUST**

- 13-15: Preschool/Children Music Leadership Conference, Tarboro
16: TACMO, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M
21: WMU Council/Annual Planning, Associational Office Building, 2:00 P M
21: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M

SEPTEMBER

- 10: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 A M
11: Sunday School Leadership Night
20: WMU Leadership Conference

OCTOBER

- 8: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 A M
9: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M
16: Annual Fall Session South Roanoke Baptist Association
17: Annual Fall Session South Roanoke Baptist Association
29-30: Sunday School All-Age Teacher Training

NOVEMBER

- 6: WMU Council, Associational Office Building, 2:00 P M
15: TACMO, Associational Office Building, 7:30 P M
19: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 A M
20: South Roanoke Executive Committee and Associational Committee Night, 7:30 P M

DECEMBER

- 10: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 A M

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACMO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Members of the Executive Committee, (No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years).

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 19 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 20 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$1,000.00 at any one time.

ARTICLE 21 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

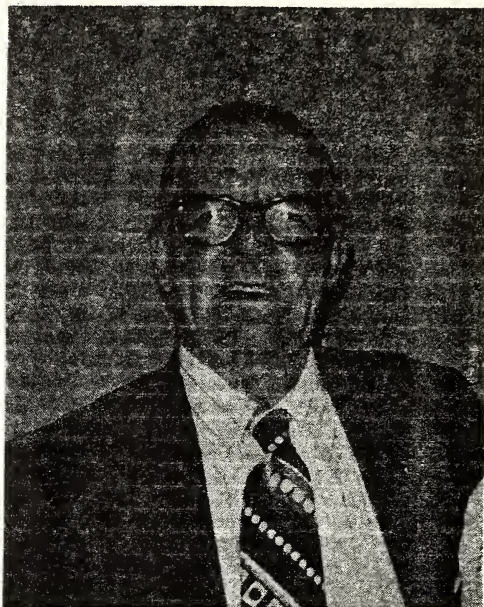
ARTICLE 25 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 28 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

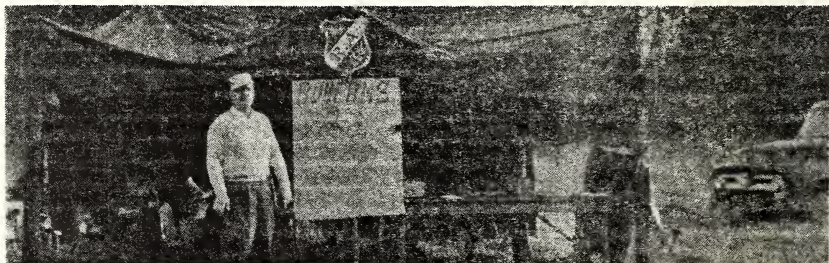
In Memory



LARRY R. STOX

Larry R. Stox, a deacon at Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, served as Associational Royal Ambassador Leader from 1958 to 1967. He led in starting the Associational R. A. Camping Conclave (Camporee), and the Associational R. A. Track Meet. Both programs began in 1958, and have been repeated each year since. We believe that our R. A. Track Meet was the first in North Carolina. He led Training Meetings and Workshops for Counselors that raised the effectiveness of our Royal Ambassador programs. He insisted on our need for an Associational Royal Ambassador "Campsite" with such importunity that a Committee of Baptist Men located and purchased Camp Contentnea, which was deeded to the Trustees of the Association for use as an Associational Camp Ground. He served as Chairman of the Camp Ground Committee until 1972.

Mr. Stox died on December 18, 1977. By action of the Baptist Men's Rally in February, and of the Messengers at the Annual Session in October, this page in the Minutes is dedicated to his memory.



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY FOURTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1978, AT 7:00 P. M.

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

1. Gary B. Thompson introduced a Multi-Media Presentation on Bold Mission presented by the First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C. He talked with Dr. David Bunch, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., on the telephone about Bold Mission and the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board. The conversation was amplified through the church's public address system so that all could hear. The film entitled "Bold Mission Update" was shown.

2. The Twenty Fourth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator P. A. Kelly, Tuesday evening, October 17, 1978, at the West End Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina.

3. David Pope, host pastor, gave the welcome to the messengers, and made the announcements for the evening, and led in prayer.

4. A. Max Patterson made the announcements concerning registration and moved that the Messengers now registered and those who will register constitute the Twenty Fourth Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and that the printed program comprise the Order Of Business. The motion was seconded, and carried.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Annual Fall Session

South Roanoke Baptist Association

Theme: SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTISTS ON BOLD MISSION

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1978

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

6:00 Prayer

Supper will be served by the Host Church

7:00

"Lord Of The Harvest"

Multi-Media Presentation

First Baptist Church, Washington

Call To Order

Moderator Pat A. Kelly
Grace

Hymn

"Love Lifted Me"

Prayer, Welcome, Announcements

David Pope

Williamston West End

Registration and Organization

Max Patterson

Stantonsburg

Adoption of Order Of Business

Appointment Of Committees

Introduction of New Pastors, Staff Members and
Fraternal Messengers

John A. Moore
Arlington Street

7:40 Moderator's Message Pat A. Kelly
Wilson, Grace

8:00 Hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"

ASSOCIATIONAL WORK IS BOLD MISSIONS

Treasurer's Report Robert W. Tyndall
Washington First

Auditor's Report Douglas Moore
Fountain

Executive Committee Report Pat A. Kelly
Wilson, Grace

Finance Committee Report E. B. Bright
Grifton

Trustees Report Paul R. Waters
Washington First

Office Building & Grounds Committee Walter Bunch
Arlington Street

Constitution Committee Paul R. Waters
Washington First

Miscellaneous Business

8:45 Hymn "Send the Light"

Scripture

Special Music

Associational Sermon Gene Carmichael
Elm City

Benediction

Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1978

ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, ELM CITY, N. C.

9:30 Call To Order Moderator Pat A. Kelly
Wilson Grace

Prayer, Welcome, Announcements Gene Carmichael
Elm City

Hymn "I Love to Tell the Story"

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS ON BOLD MISSION

Retirement Programs for Pastor and Church Staff
William R. Bussey

Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder
Wilson First

Tommy J. Payne
Pactolus

North Carolina Baptist Colleges

Children's Homes Mrs. Claudia Edwards
Tarboro First

Homes For Aging	Stanley Skipper Hamilton
Baptist Hospital	W. D. Welch, Jr. Washington First
Message: North Carolina Baptists On Bold Mission	Dr. Howard Ford Baptist State Convention

10:30 Hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"

THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS ON BOLD MISSION

Sunday School	Jack Cherry Washington First
Church Training	George Burdette Webbs Chapel
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. J. B. Teal Tarboro First
Brotherhood	Jim Hardison Grifton
Church Library/Media Center	Mrs. Gary Thompson Washington First
Church Music	Stephen G. McKibben Tarboro First
Evangelism	Wayne Ellis Mildred
Stewardship & Cooperative Program	Monte Bishop Tarboro First
World Missions Conference Committee	Willard Finch Winterville
	Mrs. J. B. Teal Tarboro First
Associational Missionary	John A. Moore Arlington Street

11:25 Hymn "O God, We Pray for All Mankind"

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ON BOLD MISSION

Missionary Message	Mrs. O. D. Martin Missionary To Brazil
--------------------	---

12:00 COMMITTEE REPORTS

Place And Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
Other Committee Reports
Miscellaneous Business

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Nominating Committee Report	Guy Swindell Washington First
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Announcements
Adjourn For Lunch

There will be no afternoon session

5. Norman Joyner, Chairman of Place And Preacher Committee, was recognized. Mr. Joyner asked for invitations from churches for the meeting place for 1979. He also announced the following members of that Committee: A. T. Robertson, and Wayne Ellis.

6. The Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, Ronnie Davis, was recognized. Mr. Davis announced the following members of that committee: Gene Adams. One more person will be asked to serve.

7. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, recognized the following new pastors and staff members: Greg George, Associate Minister, Tarboro, First; John Lee Gray, Pastor, Grifton, First; Jim Rawls, Pastor, West End, Washington; Walton Marsh, Pastor, Everetts; Gerald Harrelson, Pastor, Riverview; Harold Greene, Pastor, Arlington Street; Sherwood Allcox, Pastor, Washington Second.

8. The messengers and visitors stood and sang "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", led by Stephen McKibben, accompanied by Max Patterson at the piano.

9. P. A. Kelly preached the Moderator's Message. He said that there are three kinds of people: Those who make it happen; Those who watch it happen; Those who wonder what is happening. He observed that the leaders of the Association are the first kind of people and they have had the following dreams over the years: a dream for an Associational Office Building; a dream of adequate training for church leaders; a dream of vital ministry to the youth; a dream of updating the concept of the minister; a dream of togetherness in missions. Many of these dreams have been realized, and others are in the process of being realized.

10. Dr. Earl Parker, Chowan College, and Robert Abrams, Gardner Webb College, were recognized. Each spoke on behalf of Christian Higher Education and brought greetings from his respective institution.

11. Robert Tyndall, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report for the year ending September 30, 1978, and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

12. The Associational Auditor, Douglas Moore, gave the Auditor's Report and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

13. Vice-Moderator Fred Williams presided while P. A. Kelly gave the report of the Executive Committee. Mr. Kelly pointed out that the Executive Committee adopted several goals for Bold Mission Thrust and these come now as a recommendation to the Association numbered one (1) in the report. Motion to adopt the report and recommendation. Second. Carried.

14. Robert Tyndall presented the report of the Finance Committee which included the proposed 1979 Associational Budget and moved to adopt the report. Second. Carried.

15. J. R. Jones gave the report of the Trustees and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

16. J. R. Jones stated that the Constitution Committee was not prepared to make a report to the Association. He moved that the Association give the Constitution Committee another year to study the Constitution and bring a report with appropriate changes back to the Association for consideration at the Annual meeting in 1979. Second. Carried.

17. Moderator Kelly recognized J. R. Jones during the period of miscellaneous business. Mr. Jones gave the report of the Office Building Finance Committee which included a recommendation to pay off the Office Building indebtedness from the general fund and moved

its adoption. Second.

18. James Hagwood asked where these funds would come from since the Association has three months left to operate on this budget.

19. Robert Tyndall, Treasurer, stated that the gifts to the Association during the last quarter of the year is usually good. Therefore the monies should be sufficient so the program of the Association would not be threatened.

20. The motion carried.

21. The Messengers stood and sang "Send The Light" under the direction of Stephen McKibben.

22. Vice-Moderator Fred Williams introduced Eugene Carmichael who preached the Associational Sermon. He used as his text Ephesians 1:15-23.

23. Norman Joyner pronounced the benediction and the first Session of the Twenty Fourth Annual meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association stood adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1978, AT 9:30 A. M.

ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, ELM CITY, N. C.

24. Moderator P. A. Kelly declared the second session of the Twenty Fourth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, N. C., on Wednesday morning, October 18, 1978, at 9:30 A. M.

25. Eugene Carmichael, host pastor, welcomed all present, made the announcements for the day, and led in prayer.

26. The messengers stood and sang, "I Love To Tell The Story" led by Wayne Ellis, accompanied by Max Patterson on the organ.

27. William Bussey, Wilson, First, gave the report on Retirement and Annuity for Pastors and Church Staff, and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

28. Horace Hawes, Kennedy Home, spoke to the report on Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

29. Stanley Skipper gave the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging.

30. John A. Moore introduced and spoke to the Report on Baptist Hospital.

31. The motion was made to adopt the reports on Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Homes for the Aging, and Baptist Hospital, Second. Carried.

32. Dr. Howard Ford, Baptist State Convention, spoke on State Missions and Bold Mission.

33. Wayne Ellis led in singing the hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms".

34. Moderator Kelly introduced Vice-Moderator Fred Williams who presided.

35. Associational Sunday School Director Jack Cherry gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

36. George Burdette gave the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

37. Mrs. Vicki Teal gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

38. Jim Whitehead gave the report on Brotherhood which contained a recommendation and moved the adoption of the report and recommendation. Second. Carried.

39. Mrs. Peggy Thompson read a related article from THE COMMISSION and moved the adoption of the report on Church Media Center. Second. Carried.

40. In the absence of Stephen McKibben, Music Director, Monte Bishop gave the Church Music Report and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

41. Wayne Ellis gave the Report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

42. Monte Bishop gave the Report on Stewardship and Cooperative Program and moved its adoption. Second. Mr. Bishop spoke to the report, pointing out the plans for a "how to" Stewardship Clinic and Loyalty Dinner at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C., March 19, 1979. The motion carried.

43. Willard Finch gave the report of the World Missions Conference Committee. Twenty nine churches have enrolled for the World Missions Conference, April 22-27, 1979. The body accepted the report as information.

44. Associational Missionary John A. Moore gave his annual report and introduced Mrs. O. D. Martin, missionary to Brazil now living in Raleigh.

45. Mrs. Martin gave the Missionary Message after reading from Romans 10:13-15. She shared four challenges that she believes the Lord has given Brazilian Baptists: (1) Rural Evangelism; (2) Urban evangelism; (3) Foreign Missions; (4) A Ten-Year Program Of Advance in commemoration of their Centennial in 1982.

46. Norman Joyner gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. Place: October 16, 1979, Piney Grove Baptist Church; October 17, 1979, First Baptist Church, Grifton.

Preacher: George Burdette.

Mr. Joyner moved the adoption of the report. Second. Carried.

47. Ronnie Davis gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

48. J. R. Jones gave the report of the Builders Club and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

49. Guy Swindell gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Second. Carried.

50. Eugene Carmichael made the announcements concerning the serving of the noon meal.

51. Moderator P. A. Kelly presented the gavel to Fred Williams, Moderator-elect.

52. Moderator Williams led in prayer and declared the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted,
P. A. Kelly, Moderator
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

TO THE 1978 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

AENON - Lucy Bailey, Juanita Landin, Virginia Williams.

ARLINGTON STREET - John A. Moore, Ernestine Brewer, Jim R. Galloway, Mrs. Larry R. Stox, Julia M. Moore, Harold Greene, Mrs. Julius Whichard. **VISITORS** - Sandra Greene.

BELHAVEN - Mattie R. Martin, Gertrude Cullifer, Mrs. Paul Dawson, Irene Tolan.

BETHEL - Norman Joyner.

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver.

CHOCOWINITY - Morris Page.

EAGLES - Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, James R. Chandler, Jr., Robert B. Eagles, James E. Allen, Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Moseley, Emily Webb.

ELM CITY - Frank Ellis, Bill Myers, Eugene Carmichael, J. C. Langley, Frank Harrell, Mrs. Riley Harrell, Elsie Harrell, Mary Ruth Pittman. VISITORS - Wiley T. Harrell.

EVERETTS - J. E. Mobley, Loraine Mobley, Walton Marsh. VISITORS - Mrs. Freddie Jackson, Paul Bailey.

FARMVILLE - Ronald Lee Davis.

FOUNTAIN - John A. Allen, Mrs. Irene Hardison, Louise Edwards, Doug Moore. VISITORS - Mrs. Sylvia Moore.

GRACE - P. A. Kelly, Ada Creech, Irene Ussery, Mrs. Judy Farmer, Jean Williams.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth Garner, William C. Cobb. VISITORS - Mrs. W. C. Cobb.

GRIFTON FIRST - John Gray, Robert Midgette.

HAMILTON - Stanley Skipper, Barbara Skipper. VISITORS - Eddie Everett, Wallace Smith.

IMMANUEL - Gene M. Adams.

JAMESVILLE - C. A. Askew, Mrs. Tommy Martin, Tommy Martin, Mrs. C. A. Askew. VISITORS - John Wayne Wells, Bonnie Wells.

MILDRED - Wayne Ellis, Mrs. Talmage Wilson, Mary Kinnin.

NEW HOPE - Bill Leary, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Council Scott, B. H. High, Council Scott.

OAK CITY - Mrs. Lance Johnson, Mrs. Minton Beach, Sr., Annie Mae Hopkins, Clifton S. Harrell, Otha High, Mrs. Otha High.

OAKMONT - E. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. Gordon Conklin, E. R. Carraway, Mrs. Grace Carraway.

PACTOLUS - Mrs. C. D. Whitford, Noel Lee, Jr., C. D. Whitford, Mrs. Noel Lee, Mrs. Cecil Satterwaite.

PINETOPS - Claude Walston, Ruth Nicholson, Mrs. Claude Walston, Prudie Mae Webb, Madeline Gardner, Mrs. Mary Abrams. VISITORS - David Gardner.

PINETOWN - Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Kelly.

PINEY GROVE - A. T. Robertson, Jr., Altha Robertson, Linda M. Taylor, Audrey H. Manning, Mrs. N. R. Peel, Sr. VISITORS - Hazel C. Johnson.

PLEASANT HOPE - S. E. Griffin, Blonnie W. Hendricks, Mrs. Lesley Baker, Mrs. Addie Barnes. VISITORS - Marian Griffin.

PLYMOUTH FIRST - D. L. Burton, Gay Burton, Mrs. Gail L. Williams, Fred H. Williams.

REDDICK'S GROVE - Thermon Griffin, Kader Lilley. VISITORS - Willie H. Gardner, Helen Hopkins, Mrs. Dillon C. Wynne.

RIVERSIDE - Clarence W. Forbes, Mrs. Robert Holcomb. VISITORS - Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Ray E. Sitterson.

RIVERVIEW - Gerald Harrelson, Sue Harrelson, Brenda Lee.

ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood, Leigh G. Hebbard.

STANTONSBURG - A. Max Patterson, Irma Mayo, Jennie S. Davis, Etta Peterson, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Alvis S. Wainright, Ethel Vick, Annie Owens.

STOKES - Elizabeth P. Jones, Alton Everett, Charlie James, Jr., Vashti Everett.

TARBORO FIRST - Vicki Teal, Greg George, Steve McKibben, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Monte Bishop.

TRINITY - Jim Whitehead.

WASHINGTON FIRST - Carlton Whitley, Gary Thompson, Peggy Thompson, Vernon Alligood, Jr., Jack F. Cherry, Jerry Pittman, Jessie Worrell, Bob Tyndall, J. M. Worrell, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Guy T. Swindell. **VISITORS** - Donald Ambrose, Mrs. Guy T. Swindell, Bud Alligood.

WASHINGTON SECOND - J. R. Jones, Mrs. Sherwood Allcox, Marie W. Brown, Ruth Swain, Juanita Jones, Eleanor O'Leary, Francis J. O'Leary.

WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. J. C. Brown, James M. Rawls, Mrs. Mary Jo Williams, J. C. Brown.

WEBBS CHAPEL - Sadie Lewis, Susan Webb, Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, George Burdette, Mrs. Carl Webb, Lucille Webb.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Charles Sexton, Nancy Sexton, Mrs. C. U. Rogers, J. E. Batten, Jr., Ruby L. Barnhill, Fred M. Taylor, Louise Taylor, Jack A. Holt, Mrs. Martin Jones, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - David Pope, Mrs. David Pope, Myrtle Ward, Lou Roberson, Herbert Ward, Carrie Louise Phelps, Ollie P. Manning, Mrs. Ella Weaver, James Hawkins, Nancy Hopkins, Mildred Coltrain, Mrs. Henry Mizzell, Jr., Joe Beach, Madeline Beach, Rosa S. Taylor, A. P. Curtis, Janice M. Taylor, Henry Mizzelle, Jr., Mrs. Marie Keel, Betty Keel.

WILSON FIRST - William Edwards, Mrs. Jack Mylum, Mrs. Johnnie King, Mrs. Nellie Watson, Mrs. William Mercer, Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Mrs. Elizabeth Bent, William Bussey.

WINTERVILLE - George D. Cox, Willard Finch.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Larry R. McClure, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Robert W. Abrams, Gardner Webb College, Dr. Earl Parker, Chowan College, Mrs. R. L. Consolvo, Virginia.

REPORTS

TO THE 1978 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

PAT A. KELLY, Chairman

This was a busy and fruitful year for your Executive Committee. Listed below are some of the more significant matters acted upon by the Committee.

1. Accepted the challenge of the Bold Missions goals and now recommend these goals to our Association in this Annual Session. These goals are:

Doubling the number of baptisms by 1982;

A net gain of 22% in Sunday School enrolment by 1982;

Doubling the church budgets by 1982;

Doubling the gifts to missions through the Cooperative Program by 1982;

Doubling the gifts to Associational Missions by 1982;

Every church cooperating in the special offerings for Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and North Carolina Missions;

Securing additional gifts to send 5,000 Mission Service Corps Volunteers;

Each church seeking out the called, and cooperating in the support of Career Mission Volunteers.

2. An application for State Missions Assistance was approved for Acorn Hill.

3. Approved a request from New Hope Chapel for \$2,500.00 from the Lot Fund of State Missions to be used for a church lot.

4. Selected J. R. Jones as the new Chairman of the Office Building Finance Committee, and encouraged this Committee to make a special drive toward the balance due on the office building.

5. A World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee was elected, with Willard Finch as Chairman, and Mrs. Vicki Teal as Co-Chairman.

6. Approved the attendance of Association Council Members at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 15-17, 1978.

7. Assisted John Moore in providing an Associational Key Leader Conference.

8. Budget for 1979 was reviewed and approved as presented by the Finance Committee and is recommended for adoption in Annual Session.

9. Accepted a sign for the Office Building given by the Timberlake Bible Class of the First Baptist Church, Washington.

10. Prepared a list of standing committees to be recommended to the Association for election since the Chairmen are now members of the Executive Committee.

11. Approved the action of the Trustees on the Tyson Bilbro gift which provides money for the mission ministries of the Association. Details of this transaction are contained in the Report of the Trustees.

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1977, through September 30, 1978

ROBERT W. TYNDALL, Associational Treasurer

BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

\$14,852.23

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$9,669.93
Office Building Fund	2,090.13
Antiqua Mission (Brotherhood)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	2,045.05
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$14,852.23</u>

RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions		
From Churches	\$32,641.77	
Baptist State Convention	906.00	
Honorarium-Rev. J. A. Moore	145.98	
Interest-Savings & C/D	<u>516.36</u>	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		\$34,210.11
Associational Office Building Fund:		
From Churches	\$10,560.48	
Honorarium-Rev. J.A. Moore	100.00	
Other	<u>70.00</u>	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FUND		\$10,730.48
Canoe Fund		
From Churches	93.00	
TOTAL CANOE FUND		93.00
Bilbro Memorial		
Contribution	\$5,000.00	
Note Payment	7,000.00	
Interest-Note	466.66	
Interest-N.C. Baptist Foundation	<u>164.14</u>	
TOTAL BILBRO MEMORIAL		\$12,630.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>57,664.39</u>
TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		<u>\$72,516.62</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Missions		
Annuity Board	\$ 1,220.32	
Missionary's Salary	12,469.98	
Missionary's Rent Allowance	3,225.00	
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,835.55	
Office Expense	5,213.17	
Christmas Gift	325.00	
Convention Expense	405.00	
Social Security	433.54	
Insurance-Missionary	987.00	
Youth Program	229.71	
TACMO (Church Library)	197.52	
Woman's Missionary Union	920.00	
Associational Clerk	200.00	
Camp Ground Maintenance	403.76	
Associational Camp (Chowan College)	250.00	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	74.00	
Evangelism Promotion	125.00	
Office Building Operation	393.72	
Secretary Salary	911.47	
Sunday School Promotion	<u>50.00</u>	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		\$29,869.74
Associational Office Building Fund		
Payment on Bank Note	\$10,793.93	
Purchase of Furniture	<u>1,563.60</u>	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FUND		\$12,357.53
Builders Club Fund		
Riverside Baptist Church	\$ <u>2,000.00</u>	
TOTAL BUILDERS CLUB FUND		\$ 2,000.00
Bilbro Memorial		
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	
TOTAL BILBRO MEMORIAL		\$12,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>\$56,227.27</u>
BALANCE, September 30, 1978		<u><u>\$16,289.35</u></u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE

Associational Missions	\$14,010.30
Associational Office Building Fund	463.08
Antiqua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Mission)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	45.05
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund	181.00
Bilbro Memorial	630.80

\$16,289.35**SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS**

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Washington	\$ 5,714.45
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	10,520.95
Passbook Savings, Seaboard S & L, Washington	53.95

\$16,289.35**RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
October 1, 1977, through September 30, 1978**

	Associa- tional Missions	Associa- tional Office Building	TOTAL THIS YEAR
Acorn Hill	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00
Aenon	65.00	100.00	165.00
Arlington Street	960.23	156.62	1,116.85
Ayden	675.03	300.00	975.03
Belhaven	337.50	15.00	352.50
Bethel	258.00	54.00	312.00
Calvary	3.00	50.00	53.00
Cedar Branch	555.00	330.00	885.00
Chocowinity	4.00		4.00
Eagles	300.00		300.00
Elm City	350.00	245.00	595.00
Everetts	482.70		482.70
Farmville	1,386.00	99.97	1,486.11
Five Points	2,164.00	628.25	2,792.25
Fountain	600.00	129.00	729.00
Grace	1,215.00	400.00	1,615.00
Greenville Memorial	450.00	533.00	983.00
Grifton	790.30	34.00	824.30
Hamilton	720.00	250.00	970.00
Immanuel	1,100.00	600.00	1,700.00
Jamesville	65.00	32.00	97.00
Mildred	254.45	43.00	297.45
New Hope	587.00	400.00	987.00
Oak City	175.00	26.51	101.51
Oakmont	322.50	39.00	361.50
Pactolus	112.00		112.00
Pamlico	80.00		80.00
Pender's Chapel			
Pinetops	435.00	200.00	635.00
Pinetown	74.00	60.00	134.00
Piney Grove	410.00	497.48	907.48
Pleasant Hope	160.00	233.00	393.00
Plymouth First	1,687.44	79.50	1,766.94
Reddick's Grove	15.00	135.00	150.00
Riverside	202.54	15.00	217.54
Riverview	125.00	125.00	250.00
Robersonville	500.00	274.50	774.50

Rosedale	26.00		26.00
Speed	37.00	100.00	137.00
Stantonsburg	268.41		268.41
Stokes	37.49		37.49
Tarboro First	3,797.32	448.89	4,246.21
Trinity	977.76		977.76
Washington First	2,102.50	506.00	2,608.50
Washington Second	958.75	324.00	1,282.75
Washington West End		5.00	5.00
Webb's Chapel	990.00	400.00	1,390.00
Williamston Memorial	1,424.97	46.00	1,470.97
Williamston West End	997.00	400.00	1,397.00
Williamston New Hope	100.00	25.00	125.00
Wilson First	2,186.75	1,868.76	4,055.50
Winterville	1,117.00	350.00	1,467.00
TOTALS	<u>\$32,641.77</u>	<u>\$10,560.48</u>	<u>\$43,202.25</u>

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

A. DOUGLAS MOORE, Associational Auditor

Having examined the records of R. W. Tyndall, Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$14,010.30	
Associational Office Building Fund	463.08	
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Mission)	611.13	
Builders' Club Fund	45.05	
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99	
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	181.00	
Bilbro Memorial	630.80	
TOTAL BALANCE, Sept. 30, 1978		<u>\$16,289.35</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Washington	\$ 5,714.45	
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	10,520.95	
Passbook Savings, Seaboard Svgs. & Loan, Washington	53.95	
		<u>\$16,289.35</u>

BUDGET**SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****January 1 through December 31, 1979**

ANTICIPATED INCOME: \$40,953.00
 Associational Missions Funds from Churches

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:**ADMINISTRATION:**

Missionary's Support	\$13,905.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,391.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	987.00
Travel Expense (17¢ per mile)	3,000.00
Rent Allowance	3,600.00
Convention Expense	500.00
Office Expense	3,600.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	200.00
One half Social Security Payment	950.00
Office Building Operation	2,400.00
Secretary To Missionary	3,370.00
Janitorial Service	1,300.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$35,403.00

PROMOTION:

Sunday School Promotion	\$200.00
Leadership Training For Associational Workers	450.00
Church Training Promotion	200.00
Leadership Training For Associationa Workers	225.00
Youth Program	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	950.00
Leadership Training For Associational Workers	300.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	175.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Church Music Promotion	50.00
Church Library Promotion	150.00
Leadership Training For Associational Workers	300.00
Evangelism Promotion	400.00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00
Ministers Conference Expense	100.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelter	550.00
World Missions Conference Promotion	300.00
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION	\$5,550.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES**\$40,953.00**

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar". We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 2½% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

We recommend that the World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee be authorized to seek the financial support of that program from the participating churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed Bright, Grifton, Chairman
 Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
 Mrs. James Briley, Immanuel
 R. W. Tyndall, Washington First
 Carson Windham, Webbs Chapel
 Ronnie Davis, Farmville
 Dennis Burton, Plymouth First

TRUSTEES REPORT**SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

IN RE: Perpetual Memorial Trust for William O. Bilbro and wife, Annie Smith Bilbro, parents of A. Tyson Bilbro, Greenville, North Carolina.

Under date of December 10, 1977, A. Tyson Bilbro and wife, Myrtie H. Bilbro, made a gift of property to South Roanoke Baptist Association, Lot # 11, Block "A" on Biltmore Addition shown on plat in Map Book 5, page 59, Pitt County Registry. With the assistance of Mr. Bilbro this property was sold to Joseph Saad and wife Juanita Saad, for \$12,000.00 of which \$5,000.00 was paid upon delivery of the Association's deed, with the balance of \$7,000.00 secured by a purchase money deed of trust due in two annual installments. This full sum, plus interest, has been paid and the note and deed of trust receipted. The total of \$12,000.00 has been remitted to The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., under a Trust Agreement by it dated January 4, 1978.

The Foundation is to hold and invest the corpus of this trust with the net annual income earned remitted annually to South Roanoke Baptist Association to be used in support of its Mission Ministries.

Our Association is grateful for this gift and for the support of our Mission Ministries.

This the 21st day of September, 1978.

Robert Bowers, Cedric Davis, Paul R. Waters, Trustees.

OFFICE BUILDING FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT**J. R. JONES, Chairman**

The Office Building Finance Committee has endeavored to lead our churches in the final phase of our plan to pay off the final third of our Associational Office Building indebtedness.

The indebtedness on our useful building was approximately \$17,533.45 as we began our last drive. Our goal was to raise the final one-third of the cost during Associational Emphasis Week which was May 14-19, 1978.

We asked the churches to make a special offering for the office building fund at that time, or if the item was in the church's budget, to send the amount designated to the Associational Treasurer.

We provided church leaders with information materials to promote Associational Missions during May with special emphasis on raising the remaining money to pay off the last payment on our building.

At the end of June we needed approximately \$10,000.00 plus interest to pay off the building completely. We received \$4,305.00 of that amount during the last quarter, leaving the note balance of \$7,772.00 at the end of the year.

Our Committee respectfully makes the following recommendation: That the Association in Annual Session authorize and instruct our Treasurer, Robert Tyndall, to pay off the balance of the Office Building indebtedness from the general fund.

EVANGELISM REPORT**J. WAYNE ELLIS, Chairman Of Evangelism**

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage churches to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ, and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook, "Bold Evangelism Through The Local Church", to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. This notebook will be available free to Pastors who attend our training session on October 30, 1978, at Winterville Baptist Church, led by Richard Everett and beginning at 10:30 A. M.

"The Evangelistic Church On Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd

Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals across the state. On August 18, at Greensboro Coliseum, over 12,000 gathered for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night.

In our Association, we had a conference on two successive nights, at Mildred Baptist Church, and Cedar Branch Baptist Church, with approximately 130 each night. Plans are being made for a Clinic to be held in February on various phases of evangelism in the local church along with an emphasis toward motivating us to "do the work of an Evangelist". Other meetings, primarily for Pastors, are being planned with the goal of equipping our churches with the know-how and the desire to reach our area for Jesus Christ.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979. We encourage every Pastor to attend, and it would be great while it is this close to us, if many laymen would attend at least part of the Conference.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

JACK CHERRY, Associational Director

Sunday School Witnessing is "the people of God actively seeking out persons; sharing concern for them; teaching them God's truths through Bible Study; and leading them, under the influence of the Holy Spirit, into a faith relationship with God, through Jesus" (from "Witness To Win", p. 2).

The reaching of people through the Sunday School Organization is essential if Bold Mission growth is to be a reality. The Associational Sunday School Team wants to help improve the quality of witnessing through Bible teaching in the local church. The team is composed of several persons with knowledge of the various age-levels of Sunday School and Vacation Bible School work.

An All-Age Teacher Training School was held at Fountain, January 30-31, 1978. Sessions were conducted by Associational leaders in the following areas: Preschool, Birth-3 years; Preschool, 4-5 years; Children, Youth, Adult, and Pastor/Director. Seventeen churches participated with a total enrolment of 125.

Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on March 28 at the Associational Office Building for VBS Directors and Pastors; April 18 at Farmville First for all workers; and on May 2 at Williamston Memorial for all workers. The total attendance was 192, with 28 churches sending workers for training.

The Associational Sunday School Director attended the State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 15-17. The purpose was to review the role of the Sunday School in Bold Missions, with emphasis on helping the Association and local Sunday Schools become a viable force in accomplishing the specified objectives. A net gain of 22% in Sunday School enrollment by 1982 is the specific goal.

Further interpretation and evaluation of the Bold Mission effort was expressed at the South Roanoke Bold Mission Rally held at Greenville Immanuel on September 5. The Sunday School Workshop portion of the Rally focussed on witnessing through the Sunday School, the 1978-1979 emphases, and planning and establishing Sunday School goals. It was suggested that a 10% gain in enrollment should be an annual objective of each Sunday School through 1982. This objective should ensure a 22% net gain for the Association, and encourage renewed efforts in reaching people for Christ.

Events scheduled for the upcoming year include Sunday School All-Age Teacher Training, January 29-30, 1979, At Washington First; Sunday School Pastor/Director Workshop, May 22, 1979; Sunday School Leadership

Night, September 11, 1979. Your Associational Sunday School Team challenges you to participate in these opportunities so you may better serve Jesus.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

GEORGE SURDETTE, Associational Church Training Director

A good Church Training Program can play a vital role in helping the local church attain the goals of "Bold Missions Thrust" set forth by our Convention.

The tasks of the Church Training Program covers three large areas of training in the local church. These areas are: (1) New Church Member Training, (2) Church Member Training, and (3) Church Leader Training.

The tasks assigned to Church Training are complementary to the broad definitions of programming given to the Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, WMU and Brotherhood organizations. Each of these programs has a unique role in the life and ministry of the church. The Church Training program offers a distinct balance to the other program organizations work.

The Church Training Director attended the "Key Leadership Training Conference" at Ridgecrest and later led in a "Key Leadership Seminar" in the Association. A total of eight churches were represented at the seminar for Church training leaders.

Church Training "M" Night was held in two different churches on consecutive nights last year and this resulted in doubling the attendance over the previous year when only one meeting was held. Plans are being made to have two meetings again this year.

There has been one new Church Training Program begun during this church year, at the Mildred Baptist Church.

Churches desiring to begin a new Church Training Program or who need assistance in improving an existing program may receive help from the Associational Church Training Staff or from the Church Training Department at Raleigh.

MUSIC REPORT

STEPHEN. G. MCKIBBEN, Associational Music Director

An Associational Handbell Festival was held at Greenville Immanuel on January 6, 1978. Several of our churches participated. Clyde Patterson directed the festival.

Due to a lack of response, the Associational Adult Choir Festival Hymnsing scheduled for March 14th was cancelled.

On September 5th at the Associational Bold Missions Rally, twenty music leaders from throughout the association enjoyed a time of sharing ideas concerning the strengthening of our church music programs.

Two important dates for 1979 are:

January 22 Regional Ministers of Music-Pastors Conference, 5:00-9:00 - at Tarboro First.

August 17 Regional Preschool/Childrens Music Leadership Conference at Tarboro First, 3:00-5:00 and 7:00-9:00. This is for childrens workers in Sunday School, Christian Training and Music Ministry.

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER REPORT

MRS. PEGGY THOMPSON, TACMO President

The Church Media Center ministry is valuable to a church as it seeks to worship God, to educate its members, to minister to the needs of people and to proclaim the gospel. A major means for helping churches establish, extend, and improve this vital ministry is TACMO (The Associational Church Media-Center Organization).

Our organization meets quarterly. A typical meeting usually includes devotion, business, program and fellowship periods. Programs will vary

according to interests and needs.

Our programs have been exciting and informative this year as we discussed the filmstrip "The Church Media Center" in November. Mrs. Mary Blakemore led a Media Center Workshop in February which included two sessions and dinner. In May, reports were brought by those attending the N.C. State Library Conference and the program was "How to give a Book Review" were the topics for the August meeting.

Periods of fellowship at the meetings provided a time when workers from different churches share ideas and develop friendships.

In addition to our quarterly meetings other events for training are provided by the S.B.C. at Ridgecrest. June 30-July 6, 1979 is the Annual Church Media Center/Library Conference. A Regional Clinic will be held March 23-24, Hagerstown, Maryland. Seminars are held at the Church Training Center, Nashville, Tennessee:

November 13-17, 1978 - Advanced Classification and Cataloging

February 12-16, 1979 - Media and the Minister of Education

March 26-30, 1979 - Cassette Tape Ministry

June 18-22, 1979 - Career Librarians

In our State: April 6-7, 1979 will be the North Carolina Church Media Center/Library in Charlotte.

In our Association: TACMO will meet at the Associational Office Building:

November 16, 1978

February 15, 1979

May 17, 1979

August 16, 1979

November 15, 1979

In closing, let me encourage each local church to develop a Media Center/Library to provide resources for witnessing, training and developing. Our BOLD MISSIONS EMPHASIS should be that each church develop a missions center in the Church Media Center/Library.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. J. B. TEAL, Associational Director

Mrs. H. V. Vick, Assistant Director

Elected at the Annual Session of the South Roanoke Associational WMU in March, the following officers began their duties on October 1st for the year 1978-1979:

WMU Director - Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal

WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. John (Julia) Moore

WMU Secretary - Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson

Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold (Sandra) Greene

Acteens - Mrs. James (Anne) Briley

Girls in Action - Mrs. E. T. (Lynda) Taylor

Mission Friends - Mrs. Tom (Marion) Griffin

Coordinators of Areas: Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams

Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery

Mrs. Dave (Ruth) Rucker

Mrs. Verle Beach

Mrs. W. C. (Themise) Hall

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore

Mrs. Ruth Garner

Mrs. O. Q. (Essie) Lassiter

Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman

Mrs. Urbin (Frances) Rogers

GA-RA Camp Director:

Assistant Camp Director-Mrs. David (Grace) Pope

Member-at-Large Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson

Mrs. C. J. (Florence) Moore

The WMU Director, Assistant Director, four age level directors and the Mission Action Director attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista September 9-10. Earlier two other members of the Associational WMU Council attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest.

On September 21, the Annual Leadership Conference, led by members of the Council, was held in Pinetops with 108 leaders from 19 churches participating.

The Council was represented at the State Annual WMU Session in Fayetteville by our past director, Mrs. Ruth Garner, and our assistant director, Mrs. Clonie Vick. South Roanoke WMU was recognized as being DISTINGUISHED for the seventh consecutive year. Our Associational WMU has qualified as DISTINGUISHED again in 1977-1978 for the eighth year.

Churches in the association recognized were Williamston Memorial, Pinetops, Tarboro First and Washington First as having achieved ADVANCED and Elm City, Greenville Memorial, Washington Second, Piney Grove, Stantonsburg First and Washington First were recognized for MERIT achievements.

Robersonville Baptist Church was host to the South Roanoke Associational WMU Annual Session on March 21. Guest speaker was Miss Nancy Curtis, State WMU Executive Director.

On May 17, at Stantonsburg, 82 women participated in the annual Prayer Retreat. Mrs. Albert (Prudie) Webb, Associational Mission Support Chairman, led the group in a time of praise, thanksgiving and sharing. Mrs. Webb also led the Mission Support Conference at Pinetops and assisted the council in all planning and participation in the area of mission support.

Quarterly WMU Council meetings were held at which time plans were made, coordinated and evaluated. Annual planning took place in August. The WMU Council now holds three of its quarterly meetings in the Associational Office.

MISSION ACTION - Mrs. William (Virginia) Brown, Director

During the year a "field trip" type visit was made to the Hamilton Home for the Aged by representatives of WMU's in the association in an effort to learn how we might better respond to their needs. Frank Cannon of the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged assisted Superintendent Miss Peggy Furlough, in conducting an informative session and the tour which followed.

In April, representatives from the local WMU's of the association were granted an informative tour and visit to the School for the Deaf in Wilson.

Early in the year, the Mission Action Director made contacts with the local WMU's to help them become more aware of the needs and opportunities around them and particularly in our association.

BAPTIST WOMEN - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard, Director

Baptist Women in the church teach missions - to live to give. Each B.W. can enlist one and train one this year, that would double the efforts for the Lord. Bold Women can do this job for Bold Missions.

Seven B.W. attended Ridgecrest, WMU Week. As always it was the most rewarding experience of the year. Will you plan to attend next year?

Your director and Ruth Garner taught B. W. and group leaders at the Bethel Church on September 21st.

In an effort to have more personal contact with other churches your director attended Carawau Conference Center to prepare to teach "Brazilian Obsession", the foreign mission book for adults. This book reveals the joy and happiness that Brazilians express when a person makes a decision for Jesus Christ. Call or write if you would like to have her for the study.

The request for newsletters or special bulletins is still active and Wilson First, Plymouth First and Winterville have responded. Thanks.

Plans for February 13, 1979 have not been completed. Will the church that invited the B.W. to their place for the President's Luncheon please contact your B.W. Director? The notes that were taken February 14, 1978 were not given to her.

BAAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - Mrs. Harold P. (Sandra) Greene, Director

Our leadership conference was held in Pinetops with only two BYW attending at the beginning of the year

The Baptist Young Women are still in an uphill struggle to meet the goals which are before them in our association. With the ladies of this age group being so active as leaders of other age level organizations, it is often hard for them to take time-out for themselves. An International Food and Fashion Fair Luncheon was planned as an Associational Activity, however, there were a number of conflicts and it was necessary to cancel this activity.

A Prayer Retreat led by Miss B. J. Bunn was held on May 6 at Camp Contentnea with twelve ladies present. The program centered around the theme, "Personal Prayer". Music was led by Mrs. Christy Griffin and a skit was presented by the BYW group from Robersonville. Bag lunches were shared and drinks were provided.

The highlight for the year for the Director and three ladies from Tarboro was the trip to Ridgecrest for the BYW Convention. We shared a wonderful spiritual experience as we listened to missionaries tell of their experiences in spreading the gospel.

ACTEENS

Leadership training was provided at all levels. The Director attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista and then led the September Workshop for leaders at Pinetops. Members of the Acteens Council and the Director attended the Acteens Council Training Weekend at Mundo Vista in November. Council members were Denise Thompson and Tammy Williams, Washington First, and Sheri Howell, Immanuel. Three leaders from the Association attended the Leaders Retreat at Mundo Vista in May.

The Associational Acteens Mother-Daughter Rally was held on February 4 at Washington First. "Growing Together - To Be To Do" was the theme for the Rally. Miss Carolyn Hopkins, State Acteens Director, was the featured speaker. WMU members of First Baptist hosted a beautiful tea following the program. Nine churches were represented.

A Prayer Retreat was held at Camp Contentnea on June 24. Following a picnic lunch, members of the Associational Acteens Council led the retreat with the theme "Teach Me To Pray, Lord". Four churches were represented.

Acteens and GA Leaders were invited to a "Spring Fling" fellowship at the Associational Office Building on April 2.

GIRLS IN ACTION

Associational Directors hosted a tea for the Directors and Leaders of the Acteens and Girls in Action on Sunday, April 2, at the Associational Building in Greenville.

A Day Camp for Girls in Action was held on Saturday, July 15, at Camp Contentnea. We had 26 girls and leaders and a great time was had by all who attended.

A Sleep-In was planned for August 4, however, because of summer conflicts it was necessary to cancel the Sleep-In.

One new Girls in Action organization was formed in the Riverview Baptist Church, and Mrs. Bryan (Joyce) Dixon is the new leader.

The new GA Director, Mrs. Linda Taylor, attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista and is ready to help any church to organize Girls in Action, or to assist already existing programs.

MISSION FRIENDS

The WMU Conference for Mission Friends Directors, Leaders and Teachers was at Pinetops Baptist Church with two attending.

Beginning the 1977-1978 year we had thirty-one churches with Mis-

sion Friends. We had one new group at Oak City. This gives us a total of thirty-two groups.

The new director, Mrs. Marion Griffin, attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista. She is prepared to help any church which does not yet have a Mission Friends organization begin one. We know it is important that we build a firm foundation by teaching and showing our preschoolers what missions is all about.

BUILDER'S CLUB REPORT

J. R. JONES, Chairman

The South Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club has been inactive over a period of several years.

The 1976-1977 Associational Treasurer's report showed a balance of \$1,945.39, with interest, due at the end of the year.

The committee met on February 21, 1978 to consider a request for funds from Riverside Church in Plymouth. This request was for \$2,000.00 which was approved by the committee.

We need to reorganize the Builder's Club in the near future. With the high cost of available land, building costs, and interest rates, the amount we can help seems very inadequate.

The committee will endeavor to consider all facets of our work so that we will be ready to meet the needs of our churches in the Association.

BROTHERHOOD, BAPTIST MEN AND ROYAL AMBASSADORS

BAPTIST MEN

JIM HARDISON, Associational Director

The Associational Brotherhood has provided teachers for the Foreign Mission and Home Mission Studies in the churches as we have received invitations from the churches, and we have people who will be available to teach the Foreign Mission Study this fall upon your request to me or to the Associational Missionary.

During the year, Wally Powers asked to be relieved as Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and Jim Whitehead, Trinity Baptist Church Tarboro, agreed to serve in this important place of leadership.

About 140 men attended the Baptist Men's Rally in February at Memorial Church in Greenville for a program on laymen volunteering for mission service in the Association or through the Mission Service Corps, or the Baptist State Convention.

At the Baptist Men's Rally the men voted to make the following recommendation to the Association:

WE RECOMMEND that a page in the 1978 Associational Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Larry R. Stox, a deacon at Arlington Street Baptist Church, who died on December 18, 1977. Mr. Stox served as Associational Royal Ambassador Leader from 1958 to 1967. He led in starting the Associational R.A. Camping Conclave (Camporee), and the Associational R.A. Track Meet. Both programs began in 1958 and have been repeated each year since. We believe that our R. A. Track Meet was the first in North Carolina. He led Training Meetings and Workshops for Counselors that raised the level of effectiveness of our Royal Ambassador programs. He insisted on our need for an Associational Royal Ambassador "Campsite" with such importance that a committee of Baptist Men located and purchased Camp Contentnea which was deeded to the Trustees of the Association for use as an Associational Campground. He served as Chairman of the Campground Committee until 1972

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

JIM WHITEHEAD, Associational Director

During the year, assistance has been provided to several churches

in training new Royal Ambassador leadership. The leaders are the key to successful R. A. work, for a new Chapter can be doing good work and the Counselor drop out, and all at once the church doesn't have R. A. work. Nominating Committees need to give priority to the enlistment of Royal Ambassador Counselors, and churches need to give priority to training them for their work. Call on the Associational Director for help.

Associational R. A. activities during the year have included the Missions Conclave last October, the Track Meet in April, the Camping Conclave in May, and the Crusader Car Competition in September. Winners in the Track Meet went to the State Track Meet at Campbell College, and three winners there represented North Carolina in the North-South Track Meet at Wingate College. Winners in the Car Competition will compete in the State competition at Southern Pines at the Crusader Congress in November.

Coming events are the Associational Conclave on October 28 at First Baptist Church, Ayden, which includes a Missions Fair. Each Chapter has been asked to prepare an exhibit on a country where we have Southern Baptist Missionaries working, and the State Crusader Congress, November 17-18 at Southern Pines.

Give your Royal Ambassadors the assistance and support that they need for an effective program of missionary education for boys.

CAMP CONTENTNEA REPORT

BILL LEARY, Campground Committee Chairman

Our Associational Camp is located on the edge of Green County, two miles east of Stantonsburg. Camp Contentnea gets its name from Contentnea Creek that flows south of the sixty-six acres that the Brotherhood of the Association bought some years ago for the price of \$3,300.00.

The shelter, outdoor toilets, well and pump, and access road are the projects that have received most of the work and attention. The shelter has been repaired, but the pump needs to be replaced, the outdoor toilets completed, and the road needs attention. This is largely maintenance work and the Committee would be delighted to delegate some of the work to some energetic Brotherhood Group. We really need your help.

Camp Contentnea has been used for several Associational functions: W M U Prayer Retreat, the RA Camping Conclave, GA Camps, and an Acteen Retreat. Our churches have used the camp ground for over-night camping, church picnics, swimming, brush-arbor services, and fishing.

The priority items for the next year are the water system and the family picnic shelter.

Please contact John Moore at the Associational Office for reservations to use the camp.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

J. MONTE BISHOP, Chairman

We are happy to say that the South Roanoke Association has enjoyed one of its better financial years. However, we must be quick to add that inflation has eroded what could otherwise be called great gains.

The Stewardship Committee has assisted eight churches in setting up complete church financial programs. During the year a clinic was held at the First Baptist Church in Wilson, N. C. in which several churches gained the benefit of help from our Baptist State Convention.

Recently, in conjunction with the Bold Missions emphasis for 1979 the Association sponsored an associational wide meeting with Dr. Cecil Ray as speaker. During the evening the financial leaders of the churches attended a conference on goals for the next several years.

If we are to achieve the goals of Bold Missions in other areas, stewardship of talent, time and resources will be essential. In this current year we are planning a stewardship associational loyalty dinner

at Memorial Baptist in Greenville, N. C., March 19, 1979. Every church needs to have its financial leadership present.

Currently eighteen churches are giving 2% or better to Associational Missions. Twenty one are giving 10% or more to the cooperative program. May we challenge every church to make these minimum goals for 1979. If you are currently giving at this rate may we respectfully suggest that you consider increading your percentage so that our gifts to missions may double by 1982.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

In session, Wednesday, October 18, 1978, Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, North Carolina, and Thursday, October 19, 1978, West End Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina

WHEREAS, the Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, North Carolina, and the West End Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts to the twenty-fourth annual fall meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and,

WHEREAS, our Moderator, Pat Kelly, has led us in a commendable way, and,

WHEREAS, the programs have been both inspirational and challenging,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers to the 24th Annual Meeting express appreciation to these churches for their gracious hospitality, to our Associational Missionary, to our Moderator, to our Vice-Moderator, to our Program Committee, and to all persons participating in any way on these programs, for their outstanding planning and work.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we all return to our fields of ministry with renewed dedication to serve Christ under the challenging goals of Bold Mission in our churches, Association, State, and world. And that we participate prayerfully in making the World Mission Conference in April a meaningful and growing experience for each of us.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to the host churches by the clerk.

BROTHER E. W. HOLMES

WHEREAS, Brother E. W. Holmes, former pastor of Farmville First Baptist Church, has rendered invaluable service to the Kingdom of God in the chaplaincy of Eastern North Carolina Hospital in Wilson, North Carolina and through many interim pastorates in our Association:

BROTHER JAMES HARRIS

WHEREAS, Brother James Harris who served God faithfully through pastorates at Acorn Hill Baptist Church and Calvary Baptist Church in Tarboro, North Carolina of our Association;

CHARLES POWELL

WHEREAS, Charles Powell, layman from First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, led willingly as vice-moderator and two terms as moderator of our Association,

WHEREAS, these Christian brothers have gone to be with the Lord, and there to receive a crown for their years of dedicated, loving ministry,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the South Roanoke Baptist Association express appreciation to each family for his life and testimony which will ever be beneficial to the work of Christ.

A copy of this resolution shall be forwarded to their families by the clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
RONNIE DAVIS, Chairman

MRS. SYLVIA MOORE
GENE ADAMS

Adopted by the South Roanoke Baptist Association, Wednesday morning, October 18, 1978, at the Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, North Carolina.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

The Associational Missionary has given assistance to all the Associational organizations in planning and promoting their work. He has helped in churches in a variety of ways, pulpit supply, mission study, January Bible Study, Deacon training, a community religious survey, and hundreds of conferences with groups, committees, and individuals to help with particular needs. To promote the work, we have mailed almost fifty thousand pieces of mail. The increasing postage rates may make it necessary to change our promotion methods and depend more on the Baptist Review which we mail to everyone that you report to us as working in your church.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING

The office building has been a blessing in many ways this year in addition to our day by day use of it as office and work space. Many small Associational meetings have been held there. The special offering in May was not sufficient to pay off the indebtedness, and we will need to take some action to meet this obligation. Visit us at the Associational Office.

NEW STAFF MEMBER

In April, Mrs. Eileen Allen began work as secretary to the Associational Missionary. She has worked three or four hours a day, but this has relieved the missionary of much routine work at the typewriter and addressing machine.

MISSION VOLUNTEERS

One of the goals of Bold Mission is the enlistment of mission volunteers. The area of missions closest to the churches is Associational Missions, and we appreciate the work of the host of mission volunteers that work in missions as Associational Officers, on Associational Committees, and in the Associational Church Program Organizations, camps, at Camp Contentnea, and the Associational Office. They are mission volunteers, and the work they do in the Association is missions too.

BOLD MISSION THRUST

For two years we have been reading about and talking about this long range plan of work with an ultimate goal for every person in the world to have opportunity to hear the gospel by the end of this century and that every person in the United States not only have opportunity to hear the gospel but to participate in a New Testament fellowship of believers. This means more effective evangelism and more missions and churches where there are people beyond the reach of existing Southern Baptist Churches.

Bold Mission was first presented in our Association in 1976. This year the Executive Committee is recommending to you the short term (5 year) goals adopted by the Baptist State Convention last year that propose bold growth in all areas of our church work.

The Bold Mission Rally in September was a high point in our Associational year. The message by Dr. Cecil Ray, and the conferences on the work of our churches to achieve the goals of Bold Mission were an inspiration to the large crowd (almost 500) who attended. After the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, Dr. Ray said, "Bold Mission is now in the hands of the Associations". Now Bold Missions is in the hand of the churches. The leaders of the Convention and the Association may help, but if Bold Missions is to be accomplished, it must be done by the Key Leaders in the churches. "If it is to be, It is up to me".

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

This "adventure in missionary education" will be conducted simultaneously in our churches April 22-27, 1979. It provides an opportunity that is not available in any other way. Each participating church will have opportunity that is not available in any other way. Each participating church will have opportunity to study missions under their own teachers, and to hear seven missionary speakers at succeeding services, Sunday morning through Friday night. The missionary speakers will include Foreign Missionaries, Home Missionaries, State Missionaries, and a Stewardship speaker. If your church has not voted to participate, then please do so and notify the Associational Missionary.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT**W. D. WELCH, Associational Hospital Representative**

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, in abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. This equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Oliva Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte, and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its \$18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT**MRS. CLAUDIA EDWARDS, Representative**

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of \$1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT**Report prepared by BOB MULLINAX**

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate, and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full time enrollment of the college was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christ-

ian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes a tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That all the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledge to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER **J. MARSE GRANT, Editor**

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the fifty had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6¢ a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT**STANLEY SKIPPER, Representative**

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging: 1. Resthaven, located in Winston-Salem, with space for 6 residents; 2. The Hayes Home and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care unit serves all of our Homes. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed. There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with space for 120 people; 3. The Albermarle Home, in Albemarle with space for 30 residents; 4. The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton with space for 28 residents--those of us in the South Roanoke Association need come only as far as Hamilton to witness the special ministry of the Baptist Homes; 5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville with space for 31 residents; 6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accommodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville is completed by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support through two sources through the years: (1) The Cooperative Program, which supplies about 8% of our total budget; (2) The Special Offering which supplies 6% of our total budget.

Since our February, 1978 offering for the Baptist Homes was the last Special Offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue, in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1979 is \$2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive \$300,000.00 from this offering.

Though the Homes received more money through the Cooperative Program than formerly, in dollars, around \$155,000., the per cent of the budget of the Homes provided through the Cooperative Program has dropped from 10% to 8%. The needs of the Homes for the Aging are greater than ever, and we are vitally concerned about how those needs are going to be met. It is estimated that we will need an additional \$100,000. to operate the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. From whence shall this come? We believe that it will come from our Baptist people, that we are a people on bold mission for the Lord, that we will trust Him more for our needs, and pull together, in the meeting the 1979 State Missions goal of \$2,000,000., that we will give more through the Cooperative Program for all of our Baptist work and causes!

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT**EDWIN S. COATES, Director**

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.
2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandth of one percent was left to all Baptist causes).
3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.
4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.
5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptist that die each year would provide in excess of \$10,000,000., more dollars

annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptist who believe in Bold Missions endeavors will: 1. prepare a will or have their will updated; 2. provide for their church pledge and commitments to be fulfilled through their will; 3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received \$198,139 in additions to the trust fund being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using the Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

HISTORY OF ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

This church was organized on December 18, 1880, with meetings held at Toisnot Academy, the house now located on Church Street adjoining the Elm City High School, with fourteen charter members. In 1891 it became known as the Elm City Missionare Baptist Church. Only two missionary Baptist churches existed in Wilson County prior to that time, First Baptist Church Wilson and New Hope Baptist Church. The Rev. W. P. Blake of Weldon, N. C., was its first pastor.

The congregation met in Toisnot Academy until the erection of the first building at the northeast corner of Wilson and Anderson Streets some time prior to 1884. The second building on the same site, the one razed in 1966, was planned and erected while R. D. Carroll was pastor, and was completed in 1904. Under the direction of Pastor W. O. Biggs (1901-1904) two missions were established nearby, both of which became Baptist churches Pleasant Hope and Aenon.

During its history the church has been served by forty regular or interim pastors. Of these, most notable have been J. F. Love, who became Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board; M. L. Kesler, who served as Manager of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, N. C., Q. C. Davis, noted Baptist leader; and Dr. W. W. Barnes, for forty years professor of Church History at Southwestern Seminary in Ft. Worth, Texas. Dr. Barnes was a native of Elm City and had two sisters in the congregation, Mrs. Russell Strickland and Mrs. Fred Carter.

In the last twenty five years, we have been served by young, energetic student pastors from Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, N. C. They have lived among us, studied and worked tirelessly on a full time basis. The first of these was Colie E. Rock, and while he was here the church organized a Baptist Training Union, adopted a Unified Church Budget and increased the number of services to four each month, and purchased a parsonage.

After Mr. Rock, came Robert T. Howard, who helped us incorporate a Building Fund, set up the first organized church budget, pay off the indebtedness on the parsonage, and started plans for an educational building. When Mr. Howard moved on to greater endeavors, William B. Lee came to lead us. While he was here, we wrote and ratified the Constitution and By-laws for the church; organized a Brotherhood, Young People's program, and church council. Also, our present Educational Building was erected in 1961 at a cost of \$35,000.00.

When Lee moved on to further study and work in pastoral counseling, Harry S. Walker came to us in October, 1963, and stayed to help us pay off the indebtedness on the Educational Building and adopt plans for the new sanctuary. When Walker left in early 1965, Dr. Donald Moore was our Interim Pastor. Dr. Moore was from Southeastern Seminary where he counseled ministers and taught counseling. While he served us, we purchased a new parsonage in the North Hills sub-division of Elm City. Don R. Stevenson came to us in May, 1965. Since he has served us we have paid off the indebtedness on the new parsonage, razed the old church and erected a new sanctuary at the same Wilson-Anderson Street site at a cost of \$75,000.00.

Don R. Stevenson left us in February, 1968, after the new sanctuary was dedicated on December 3, 1967. Dr. Thomas Bland, Professor of Christian Ethics at Southeastern Seminary was featured speaker at the Dedication. When Stevenson left us, Dr. John Steely, Professor of Historical Theology at Southeastern Seminary, served as Interim Pastor until August of that year when the church called Russell D. Myers. Myers served until the fall of 1971, and while he was here he sought to help the church members deepen their spiritual lives, make meaningful visits to all who needed a church home, and the elimination of unnecessary meetings.

When he left to accept the challenge of another church, Dr. John Steeley returned to us at Elm City as our Interim Pastor a second time.

In February, 1972, Ernest W. Bass was issued the call to the Elm City Baptist Church which he accepted and was pastor for almost two years. His emphasis was on church music, music education and evangelical sermons.

In March, 1973, Dr. John Steely presented a copy of his translation of Hans Conzelmann's "History Of Primitive Christianity". This book is of German origin and authorship. Dr. Steely is recognized as one of the foremost translators of German into English living in the United States today. From the fall of 1973 to May 1974, Dr. Thorwald Lorzenson, a native of West Germany and an exchange Professor at Southeastern from our Baptist Seminary in Switzerland, was our Interim Pastor. Dr. Lorzenson was a Professor of New Testament Interpretation while here in the United States.

James Hodges accepted the call of our church and served from May, 1974, until July 15, 1975, when he left us to work as a psychologist with the Wilson-Greene County Mental Health Center. While he lived and worked among us, he sought to enliven our forms of worship and get our youth involved in projects. Friends at his former church in Virginia presented our church with Bibles for every pew.

After Jim Hodges left us, our church called Eugene Carmichael as our Interim Pastor, and then we issued the call to him to be our pastor, which he accepted in the fall of 1975.

Church History prepared May 18, 1976, by Mrs. Mary Batten.

HISTORY OF WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

In the spring of 1945, Dr. William R. Burrel, Pastor of the Williamston Memorial Baptist Church, and Miss Ethel Guest, Educational Director, came out to West End to investigate the organization of a church and Sunday School. After taking church census, it was found that there were more Missionary Baptists than any other denomination. Dr. Burrel then set out to buy a lot for a building. He gave to the community of West End the sum of \$45.00 as a beginning. Finally one was purchased at the present site for the sum of \$1,350.00 from Wheeler Martin.

The Williamston Memorial Church assisted with the organization of the first Sunday School in May of 1945, with 63 enrolled, at Robe slaughter house in an unoccupied cafe. The Sunday School was carried on from May 6th through November 11, 1945. Many of our teachers came over from Memorial Church. Reverend G. W. Bullard held the first revival meeting in the spring of 1945 in the cafe. The cafe being no longer available after November 11, Sunday School was postponed until another place could be found.

The church was organized July 29, 1945, with 18 charter members as follows: Mr. J. C. Newbern, Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Mr. David Newbern, Miss Pearl Newbern, Mr. David Keel, Mrs. David Keel, Mr. Tom Phelps, Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mr. Exum Ward, Sr., Mrs. Exum Ward, Sr., Mrs. Mary Ruth W. Pippen, Mrs. Leo Roberson, Mr. Burroughs Taylor, Mr. Dennis Hardy, Mrs. Dennis Hardy, Mrs. Carrie E. Hardy, Mrs. J. H. Paraham, and Mrs. J. D. Harrison (Bettie). Prayer meeting, once a week, held by anyone who would do so; and preaching services once a month by the faithful Reverend W. B. Harrington, were held in different homes of the community. Often times there would be as few as five or six at the prayer meetings and twelve or fifteen at the preaching services, but the faith was kept up and still held the group together. Reverend W. B. Harrington served the church as pastor from July 1945 through September 1947 with 15 additions during this period.

On April 13, 1947, at 1:00 o'clock, Mrs. Carrie E. Hardy (the oldest member), Mrs. David Keel, Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mrs. Exum Ward, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Paraham, Mrs. Sylvester Wynne, and Mr. Exum Ward, Sr., laid the first bricks for the foundation of the new church. Mr. J. Sam Getsinger loaned the church \$2,000.00; and along with many generous donations given by the people of the community and the businessmen of Williamston, this building was completed.

Bettie Marie Keel, Brenda Heath, and Tommie Phelps rang the bell to open the first Sunday School in the new building on June 1, 1947, at 9:45 o'clock. By the end of 1947, there were 117 enrolled in Sunday School. The first sermon in the new church was preached on June 1, 1947 by Reverend W. B. Harrington.

Reverend Cyrus W. Bazemore, Associational Missionary of the Roanoke Association, held the first revival in the new church from June 8th through June 15th, 1947, with fourteen additions to the church.

The church voted to go half time with the Stokes Baptist Church on August 17, 1947, and at this time Reverend J. Thad Ashley was called as pastor.

On February 21, 1948, Mr. L. B. Marslender, Mr. J. C. Newbern, David Newbern, and Tom Phelps planted the trees now standing.

The dedication service for the new church was held at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon, October 10, 1948. Reverend W. B. Harrington read the church history which was followed by a prayer of Thanksgiving with Reverend C. W. Bazemore leading. Reverend G. W. Bullard of the Temple Baptist Church of Raleigh, N. C. delivered an inspiring message. Reverend S. B. Sims of the Williamston Memorial Church led in the dedicatory prayer. To climax the service, Reverend J. Thad Ashley, assisted by Miss Janie Harrison, a Junior in Sunday School, burned the \$2,000.00 note on the church.

After the completion of over three years of service as pastor, the Reverend J. Thad Ashley resigned effective December 24, 1950. There were

52 additions during Reverend Thad Ashley's service to the church.

On November 10, 1950, the church voted to go half time with the Oak City Baptist Church, and on April 29, 1951, called Reverend W. C. Medlin as pastor of the two churches.

Because of the growth of the church there was a need for more space. The first bricks for two Sunday School rooms were laid in the summer of 1952. Under the supervision of Mr. Perlle Thomas the laymen of the church built the same. In the spring of 1953, Mr. Joshua L. Coltrain loaned the church \$2,000.00 to build two additional Sunday School rooms and two rest rooms. Under the supervision of Mr. Jay Price, these were ready for use in late summer.

After seeing the continuous growth of the church during this period, there was a feeling among the members that it would be wise to buy some additional land if at all possible to be used presently for parking and in the future a lot on which to erect additional buildings. In June 1955, the members voted to purchase the same on the east side of the church from Mrs. Louie P. Martin. She agreed and sold the lot to the church for the sum of \$800.00.

On November 14, 1957, plans were made for eight more Sunday School rooms and a baptistry. Work was started as soon as plans and arrangements could be made. The people rallied to this cause, with \$4,600.00 in pledges and \$4,000.00 was borrowed from Mr. Don Matthews, the construction got underway.

After seven years of growth and service to both the West End and Oak City communities, the pastor, Reverend W. C. Medlin, resigned on July 15, 1958. There were 76 additions during his services.

On June 29, 1958, the church voted to go half time with the Everetts Baptist Church, and in August of the same year called Reverend L. G. Cribb as pastor. During his ministry the additional Sunday School rooms and the baptistry were completed. With the completion of these rooms a departmental system in Sunday School was begun. An increase in attendance and a more effective teaching ministry were noted.

Another step of progress was made when the church adopted the unified budget, and each member was urged to support this budget with a pledge and systematic giving through the use of individual envelopes. A noted increase in giving and a larger budget was the results of this effort.

After renting a parsonage for thirteen years, the time had come to start preparing to build one. To start this, Mrs. Louie P. Martin again came to the rescue and sold the church a lot for this purpose for the sum of \$800.00 in October of 1958.

After almost two years of faithful service to the West End Baptist Church and the Everetts Church, Reverend Cribb resigned on July 10, 1960.

During this time, great strides were noted in additions (61), attendance, giving, and spiritual growth.

After several years of half-time services with the Stokes, Oak City, and Everetts churches, a decision was made on July 26, 1960, for a full time ministry. The first full-time minister, Reverend Grover L. Everett was extended a call on September 25, 1960. He came on the field October 9th, 1960.

As time went by, continuous progress was made. To beautify and to make the church more comfortable, new pews, carpet, pianos for each department, and a heating system were installed. In July of 1961, the church in cooperation with WIAM radio station, began the ministry of broadcasting the morning worship service one month of the year. In May of 1962, plans for a parsonage began to materialize at a meeting with the building contractor, Mr. Jodie Peaks. Following this meeting, the Finance Committee, and the Church Budget Planning Committee drew up and presented to the church the following resolution: "That West End Baptist Church borrow from the Martin County Savings and Loan, the sum of \$15,500.00, sufficient

amount to pay off existing indebtedness of \$1,500.00 and to build the parsonage." The building contractor began work on the parsonage very soon. It was completed and ready for use in about five months. A special Service of Consecration and Open House for the new parsonage was celebrated on October 28, 1962.

In August of 1964, Reverend Grover Everett resigned to go to Jarret, Virginia. There were 189 additions during Reverend Everett's four years of service to the church.

On December 6, 1964, Reverend David Pope was called as pastor. He came on the field in January of 1965.

By this time, the church had outgrown its facilities. Plans were started for the new Educational Building. In March of 1966, the Building Fund Committee, Lewis Pippen, Laura Jones, Mildred Coltrain, Robert Perry, and John Earl Roberson were elected. To finance this program, the church put on a Bond Sales Campaign of \$60,000.00. In November 1966, a steering committee for same, John Earl Roberson, Murray Liverman, David Newbern, Laura Jones, and Carrie L. Phelps were elected to serve along with the pastor, Reverend David Pope.

On November 13, 1966, Tommie Phelps was authorized to draw plans for the Educational Building. These plans called for ten Sunday School rooms, an assembly hall, kitchen, pastor's study, three bath-rooms, and utility space. A Building Committee, Fred Holliday, chairman, David Pope, S. C. Griffin, Charles Coltrain, John Earl Roberson, Henry Mizelle, Janie Roberson, Carrie L. Phelps, Doris Forbes, Jonah Mack Stall, and David Newbern started working out details for the new Educational Building to be started as soon as possible.

On January 29, 1967, Church Trustees, Jonah Mack Stalls, Henry Mizelle, and Maylon Price were elected.

Sunday, March 19, 1967, was Ground Breaking Day for the Educational Building. Reverend John Moore, Associational Missionary, delivered the sermon. Those participating were charter members, Mr. and Mrs. David Keel, Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Miss Pearl Newbern, Mr. David Newbern, Mrs. Leo Roberson, and chairman of the Deacon Board Fred Holliday. On March 20, 1967 the foundation was laid for the Educational Building by Mr. D. G. Manning, Contractor. The work progressed rapidly and was completed and used the first time on September 3, 1967. On September 10, 1967, Dedication Services and Open House for the Educational Building were held.

In 1969, air conditioning for the Sanctuary and Educational Building was installed. In the meantime, the Sanctuary was remodeled by removing two partitions adding more space, which is ample at this time. We are looking forward to an increase in Sunday School and worship services when more space will be needed. The people of the church have supported the full-time program with their attendance and giving in an acceptable manner. As of now, the church is supporting a budget of almost \$22,000.00.

In order to develop its members, the church has endeavored to provide organizations for every age group. The Sunday School enrollment has grown from 63 in 1945 to 262 in 1970. An active WMU with all of the auxiliaries, provide information about the mission work with an enrollment of 103. The Brotherhood, with all its organizations, are doing a good job. They have an enrollment of 40.

With a membership of 18 in the beginning of its history, the church membership the present time is 342-280 of these are resident members.

It is with a deep sense of gratitude to God for all the blessings which have been ours during these 25 years. As we look toward the future, we are keenly aware of the task which is before us. With the help of God, we shall continue to go on doing even greater things for God.

In 1971 we went forward in paying for the bonds as scheduled. Central air-conditioning was installed in the parsonage and the church purchased the vacant lot on the west side of original property at a cost of \$1,000.00.

The Key Club was aided with expenses of sending one of our girls to a foreign country as an ambassador of good will. Miss Connie Taylor was the ambassador.

The church purchased an organ in May of 1972 using money from memorial gifts given in memory of Mrs. Robert (Julia) Pope, to pay part of the cost. This was the beginning of the memorial fund at West End. During the same year we participated in the "Key 73" program by helping to take a religious survey in the town.

In September 1973, the church cooperated with other churches in the county in supporting the Arnie Robertson Crusade. New Choir robes, red in color, were purchased and a tape ministry was begun.

In February 1974, a Planning and Survey Committee was appointed in reference to the needs of a new sanctuary, general repairs and painting was done in the spring and the church continued to pay for the bonds on the Educational building.

In April of 1975, the new Baptist Hymnals were used for the first time, singing "To God Be The Glory". The hymnals were given by members and friends of the church as memorials or honorariums. The church purchased an off-set machine in 1975 and a Building Committee for the new sanctuary was appointed by the church. The committee was made up of the following persons: Nancy Hopkins, Tommie Price, Helen Wilmerton, Fred Holliday, (Chairman), Gordon Wells, Cathy Taylor, Laura Jones, Hubert Ward, Albert Coleman, Gene Bullock, Madeline Beach, Nancy Curtis, Simon Griffin, and Alton Cowan.

On July 4, 1975, the church celebrated its 30th Anniversary with Homecoming and lunch on the ground. A special offering of over \$2,000.00 was received that enabled the church to pay off the remaining bonds on the educational building about seven years ahead of the regular schedule. Plans were made to get started on the new sanctuary and the church voted on September 14, 1975 to accept a negotiated contract with Mr. D. G. Manning for the construction of the proposed building.

The church voted to sell bonds to finance the proposed sanctuary on January 18, 1976. Security Finance Company with Mr. Robert Horton directed the bond program and \$150,000.00 worth of bonds were sold in one day in February of 1976. In the meantime, the kitchen and den of the parsonage had been carpeted.

On February 29, 1976, some charter members, Chairman of Deacons, the chairman, assistant chairman, and secretary of the Building Committee, with the entire congregation present, held a ground breaking service for the new sanctuary. The building was started in March of the same year.

July 4, 1976 was a meaningful day at West End Baptist Church. It was our nation's bicentennial celebration and the church shared in this time of celebration with a program focused on the cornerstones of Freedom. A good number shared in the ringing of the church bell to coincide with the ringing of the liberty bell.

Work progressed rapidly on the new sanctuary and the first service was January 2, 1977. On January 16, 1977, the new building, contemporary in design with a seating capacity of 526 was dedicated to the Glory of God. Other features of the building included a vestibule, balcony with a bridal room on one side and the electronic control room on the other side, four adult Sunday School rooms, choir room with a separate robe room on each side, and a baptistry with dressing rooms. The entire building has a sufficient lighting, heating and cooling system.

On January 8, 1978, a committee was appointed to begin work on a Media Center. The committee consisted of JoAnn Harrison, Carrie Phelps, Grace Pope, Betty Keel, and Mary Frances Warren. The center was begun as a memorial to Mrs. Laura L. Jones and continues to be supplied by memorial gifts to others. On April 8, 1978, the church adopted a Constitution and By-Laws that had been prepared by a committee that had been appointed

in April of 1976.

In 1978, the church had a total of 370 members and supported a budget of \$55,557.00. To God be the Glory.

Church History prepared by Mrs. Tom Phelps.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES

ACORN HILL: New pastor Thomas Brown began his ministry on May 1.

AENON held dedication services on March 5, 1978, for the renovated sanctuary. Central air conditioning was installed in the church building and a new piano purchased for the sanctuary.

ARLINGTON STREET: Pastor Frank Ellis moved to Cleveland, Tennessee, on January 30, and the church called Harold P. Greene in September.

AYDEN purchased a 16mm movie projector and a church bus.

CALVARY: Pastor James E. Harris died on September 4, 1978, after a ministry of seventeen years.

EAGLES: New pastor Jim Chandler began his ministry November 1, 1977.

EVERETTS: New Pastor Walton Marsh began his ministry in July.

FARMVILLE purchased a fifteen passenger van. A Family Life Enrichment Conference in April was led by Roger Crook, Bob Dale, and Bill Edwards.

FIVE POINTS: New Pastor Robert Walker began his ministry in February, coming from Sharon Church, Arp, Texas. Bert Daniels, Southeastern Seminary, was called as Minister To Youth. A Ministry to the Deaf was begun with classes for Adults and Children, and interpreters for the worship services.

FOUNTAIN added two rooms and a carport to the Pastorium, and made renovations to the choir loft and baptistry.

GRACE installed new carpeting in the sanctuary, parlor, and halls.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL began a Nursery School in September.

GRIFTON: New Pastor John Lee Gray began his ministry in April.

HAMILTON celebrated the church's 100th birthday on September 20, 1978.

IMMANUEL ordained Ian Smith and Edgar Bullock as deacons.

MILDRED organized a Training Union.

NEW HOPE held a Family Life Enrichment Program led by Charles Petty. A Church Leader Training Course was started.

OAK CITY: New Pastor Kenneth Carlton began his ministry in April.

ODIMONT called Mike Bradshaw, Southeastern Seminary, as Minister Of Education.

PACTOLUS completed and dedicated a new educational building.

PAMLICO added central air conditioning and a front porch to the church building, and began publishing a church bulletin and news letter.

PENDER'S CHAPEL completed the new Fellowship Building with five classrooms, a fellowship hall, kitchen, and rest rooms.

PLYMOUTH FIRST purchased handbells for the music department. Francis Lucas and William Cullipher were ordained as deacons.

REDDICK'S GROVE built new book cases in the Sunday School rooms and installed cabinets, sink, and stove in the church kitchen.

RIVERVIEW: New Pastor Gerald Harrelson began his ministry on January 1. The church honored Guy C. Andrews and J. Alvin Wagoner as Emeritus Deacons in a special recognition service on August 27 for their service as deacons since the organization of the church in 1944. Two new deacons were ordained: Fred Lee, and Millard Williams.

ROBERSONVILLE paid off the indebtedness on the Educational Building and burned the note in a special service in September.

ROSEDALE purchased the house and lot adjacent to the church for future expansion of the church building.

SPEED: Dedication; Offering Plates; Homecoming.

TARBORO FIRST called Greg George as Assistane to the Pastor. Stephen McKibben was ordained to the ministry, and Jerry Price and George Corbett were ordained as deacons.

TRINITY dedicated the new sanctuary on June 19, 1978, Pastor George Kreidel resigned to move to Spout Spring, Virginia, September 30.

WASHINGTON FIRST purchased new property adjacent to the church. Youth worked in a mission project in Washington, D. C. and Adults worked in a mission project in West Virginia during the summer.

WASHINGTON SECOND: New pastor Sherwood Allcox began his work May 1. A new home for the pastor has been purchased.

WEBBS CHAPEL paid off the indebtedness on the additional land and paving the parking lot, and broke ground and began construction on the A. D. Webb Family Life Center, a multi-purpose building.

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE purchased a lot on Park Street for a church building site.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END ordained A. P. Curtis as a deacon. A Media Center was started.

WILSON FIRST purchased the Herring property behind the church.

WINTERVILLE called Mile Williams, Southeastern Seminary, as Minister of Education and Youth.

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

REST HOMES, Tarboro: Trinity conducted Christmas Shops for Tarboro Rest Homes.

WASHINGTON FIRST sent a team of laymen to Sutton, West Virginia, to a pioneer area church of the Home Mission Board to do some construction work on the church building, and do visitation, witnessing, and interact with local people to strengthen the church. Youth Missionaries of the church worked in a day camping program in Washington, D. C.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington: Washington Second conducts a branch Sunday School in the Community Center of this public housing project.

WILSON CONVALESCENT CENTER, Wilson: Wilson First conducts a monthly ministry with an average of 65 persons participating.

WILLOW BROOK NURSING HOME, Wilson: Wilson First conducts a monthly ministry with an average of 75 persons participating.

MEDIC CENTER, Wilson: Wilson First conducts a monthly ministry with an average of 12 persons participating.

CHERRY HOSPITAL, Goldsboro: Wilson First conducts monthly visitation and fellowship with various patient groups.

CLOTHES CLOSET MINISTRY: Wilson First in cooperation with Wilson County Social Services and Salvation Army, minister to many individuals in need.

Our Beloved Dead

ACORN HILL

Mrs. Minnie Edwards
Mrs. Paul Causway

AENON

Miss Bessie Braswell

ARLINGTON STREET

Mr. Larry R. Stox *

AYDEN

Mr. John Gresham
Mrs. Inez Henderson
Mrs. Richard Cannon, Sr.

BETHEL

Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. S. D. Brown

CALVARY

Rev. James E. Harris +
Eli Savago

CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. John Hardison

CHOCOWINITY

Miss Bessie Jones

EAGLES

Mrs. Sidney Summerlin

ELM CITY

Mrs. Ella B. Beaman

EAGLES

Miss Allie Griffin

FARMVILLE

T. Foy Styers
Ervin Evans
Otis Lee

FIVE POINTS

Mr. John Barnes, Jr.
Mr. Donnie Creech
Mr. A. D. Duke
Mrs. Geraldine Findley
Mrs. L. G. Hawley
Mrs. Lucian Lamm
Mrs. Mary Landrum
Mrs. Viola Miller
Mrs. JoAnne Mooring
Mrs. Vonnice Taylor
Mrs. Dorothy Wells

FOUNTAIN

Mr. Clifton Gardner *
Mr. C. L. Brothers

GRACE

Mr. George T. Lewis
Mr. Thelbert Barbour
Mr. Bernice Taylor
Mrs. Delphia Balance
Mrs. George W. Parker

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. D. M. Clark

GRIFTON

M. J. L. Batchelor

HAMILTON

Mr. Herman Farmer

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Alfonso Jones
Mr. Ralph Bailey
Mr. S. Lindsay Wilkerson
Miss Bertha Sutton

JAMESVILLE

Mr. Preston Tucker *

MILDRED

Mr. Jessie Everett
Mrs. Ett Dail
Mr. Russell Whitehurst

NEW HOPE

Mr. George Bunn
Mrs. Molly High
Mrs. Paul Moore

OAK CITY

Mr. William Johnson
Mrs. Martha Piland

OAKMONT

Mr. Ed Rawl *
Mrs. Barney Rawl
Mrs. Lucy Humphrey

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Otis Taylor

PINETOPS

Mrs. Almond Drake, Sr.

PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Louise Peele
PLYMOUTH FIRST
Mrs. W. H. Gaylord
Mr. Wesley Ange
Mrs. W. A. Swain
Mr. W. H. Pruden
Mr. Paul Humphreys

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mrs. Katie Mae Johnson
Mr. Walte Barns
Mrs. Roland Hudson
Mrs. Jane Manseaw

ROBERSONVILLE

Mrs. J. L. Williams
Mrs. S. T. Everett
Mrs. Eva Coburn
Mr. Ollie Powell

STANTONSBURG

Mr. Moses Ellis *
Mr. Wickie Shingleton
Mr. Henry West Jr.

STOKES

Mrs. Callie Fleming
TARBORO FIRST

Miss Doris Burnette
Mrs. Estelle Brown
Mr. Frank Grayiel
Mr. Dallas Johnson
Mr. C. A. Wiggins
Mr. Hunter Collie

Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Boyd

Mr. Oliver Johnson
Mrs. Mable F. Bradley
Miss Rebecca Croom
Mr. A. J. Satterthwaite
Mrs. Maude Hill
Mrs. H. S. Savage
Miss Temby Edmondson

TRINITY

Mr. Harvey Hathaway

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. Minnie Jones
WASHINGTON WEST END

Mr. Luther Spain

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mrs. Charles A. Peele
Mrs. Pearl Pender
Mrs. Mary Bill Osborne
Mrs. Ellie Rogerson
Mrs. W. J. Miller, Sr.
Mr. Roy Bland
Mr. Hugh Spruill

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mr. Fred Weaver
Mrs. Laura Jones
Mr. William Keller
Mrs. Lillian Hopkins
Mr. J. R. Heath
Mr. Cecil Hopkins, Jr.
Miss Debbie Cherry
Mrs. Helen Jenkins

WILSON FIRST

Dr. Malcolm P. Mullen
Mrs. Ben Williams
Mr. L. P. Bullock, Sr.
Mrs. Joyce Thompson
Mrs. Myrtle Holt
Mrs. H. W. Baxter
Mr. Vance Macy *
Mr. Robert Lindsey
Mr. William E. Smith
Mrs. Mary Moore
Mrs. Louise Austin
Mr. J. W. Lee *
Miss Angeline Quick
Mrs. Leon Mills
Mr. W. M. Jones, Jr.
Miss Ellie Nowell
Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson
Mr. Charles C. Powell *
Rev. Earl W. Holmes +
Mrs. Novie Pulley
Mrs. Eva Rickles
Mrs. Steve (Cathy) Dollar

WINTERVILLE

Mr. J. Preston Corey
Mr. J. H. Mobley
* Deacon
+ Ordained Minister

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Tarboro First	Greg George, 1500 Roberson Drive, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington	27889
Wilson First	William Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893

MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Oakmont	Mike Bradshaw, Box 2290, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587
Williamston Memorial	Eva Teague, 316 Halifax Street, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 2379 SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (PAID)

Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Drive, Ayden	28513
Bethel	Randall Bryant, Box 255, Bethel	27812
Farmville	Rosemary Turnage, 303 West Church St., Farmville	27828
Five Points	Jerry Batchelor, Route 1, Sims	27880
Grace	Elizabeth Nichols, 2213 Arbor Road, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, P.O. Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Laura Lavin, D-13 Langston Park Apts., Greenville	
Hamilton	Barbara Skipper, P.O. Box 203, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Margaret Brooks, 1101 S. Elm Street, Greenville	27834
Oak City	Marilyn Edmondson, Box 21, Elm City	27857
Oakmont	Bill Frazier, Oakmont Square Apts., Greenville	27834
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt. 1 Box 203, Elm City	27822
Robersonville	Frank Dew, P.O. Box 155, Robersonville	27871
Tarboro First	Stephen McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Cliff Harris, Rt. 5 Box 208, Elizabeth City	27909
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington	27889
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin III, 217 Williams St., Williamston	
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Bill Byrd, Stratford Arms Apt. 20D, Greenville	

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Ayden	Diane Smith, P.O. Box 308, Ayden	28513
Bethel	Belinda Bryant, P.O. Box 255, Bethel	27812
Five Points	Bert Daniels, P.O. Box 338, Lucama	27851
Plymouth First	Patti Mann, 703 E 5th St., Apt. 4, Greenville	27834
Stantonsburg	Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Burgess, Box 15, Stantonsburg	27883
Washington First	Jerry Pittman, 113 N Harvey Street, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Dennis Harrell, Rt. 1, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Eva Teague, 316 Halifax Street, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 2379 SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Aeon	Peggy Spivey, Rt 1 Box 452, Elm City	27822
Eagles	Ben Lovelace, Jr., Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	
New Hope	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Drive, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	John Cheek, Route 3, Greenville	27834
Pinetops	Mrs. Gerald Abrams, Box 351, Pinetops	27864
Stantonsburg	James Farmer, Box 388, Stantonsburg	27883
Washington First	Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington	27889
Williamston Memorial	Eva Teague, 316 Halifax Street, Williamston	27892

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aeon	Jaunita Landin, Rt. 1 Box 296, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Llewellyn Cameron, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd. Greenville	
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Sharon Morris, O'Neal Trailer Park, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity	Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, 509 North Walnut, Farmville	27828

Five Points	Valentine Ferrell, Rt 3 Box 338, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Jennie Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Colleen Cargile, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Snip Batten, Rt. 1 Pine Villa, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Anne Durham, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
New Hope	Mrs. John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Drive, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Elsie Pollock, 4003 S. Elm, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Faye I. Jordon, Rt 2 Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Ruth Taylor, 803 Chapel Street, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. William Webb, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Plymouth First	Sharon Furlough, Rt 1 Box 4, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Marceline Wynn, Rt 2 Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Alice Murph, Rt 2 Box 121, Plymouth	27967
Riverview	Betty Hardee, Rt 3 Box 111, Greenville	27834
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2 Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Walter Keel, Rt 3 Box 503, Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Elizabeth Vickroy, 402 Charlotte, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Gail Ambrose, Box 114, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Rhonda Adams, Rt 1, Chocowinity	27807
Webb's Chapel	Evelyn Burdette, Rt 1 Box 103, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Patsy Dougherty, 302 School Drive, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Peggy Harrel, Rt 3, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd, Greenville	

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Mike Edmondson, Rt 1 Box 8, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Ailene Wallace, Rt 1 Box 237, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	June Arnold, Rt 1 Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1 Box 198, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Janet Bottoms, Rt 1 Box 506, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts	27825
Farmville	Elyce A. Brown, 201 N. Woodlawn Ave., Greenville	27834
Fountain	Melanie Foushee, B-3 Oakmont Apts., Greenville	27834
Grace	Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Road, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Sandra Hardison, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Susie Beach, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Anita Bowman, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Ann Padgett, Rt 1 Box 494-A, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1 Box 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Lynn Crisp, Box 86, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Susan Beck, Oakmont Square Apt. G-7, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt 5 Box 329, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Belinda Foster, Rt 2 Box 229, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt 3 Box 82, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Kay Trevathan, Rt 1 Box 289, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, RFD 1, Williamston	27892

Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1 Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 500, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1 Box 806, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Randy Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Suzanne Wilson, Rt 1, Grimesland	27837
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1 Box 161, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Jaunita Cherry, Rt 3 Box 36, Washington	27889
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood	27834
Stantonsburg	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Cliff Harris, Rt 5 Box 208, Elizabeth City	27909
Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E 2nd St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Stella Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington	27889
Washington West End	Chris Dixon, Rt 4 Box 325, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Hilda Webb, Rt 1 Box 450, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St. Williamston	
Williamston West End	Betty Keel, 1626 W Main Street, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt 1 Box 9, Winterville	28590

LIBRARIANS/MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington Street	Wanda Hathaway, 2613 Dunn St., Greenville	27834
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1 Box 327, Macclesfield	27852
Farmville	Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Davis Circle, Farmville	27828
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Drive, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	
Immanuel	Mrs. Alice Angell, 404 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville	27846
New Hope	Mrs. Sara Robbins, Rt. 1, Elm City	27822
Oak City	Ernestine Beach, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops	27864
Plymouth First	Mrs. Fay Leary, Rt 2 Box 324, Creswell	27928
Stantonsburg	W. Brice Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. Allen J. Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro	
Trinity	Mrs. Patsy Parrish, 503 W. St. James St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mrs. Peggy H. Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E. 10th St., Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Helen Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey Fulghum, Rt 2 Box 1-C, Robersonville	27871
Williamston West End	Mrs. JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 202 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Rommie Mallison, Box 24, Winterville	28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1 Box 540, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1 Box 298, Elm City	27882
Arlington Street	Ella Cottrell, 114 Fairlane Rd., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Mr. Del Tolan, Jr., Box 32, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Miss Alice Coburn, Box 271, Bethel	27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. James Lee Modlin, Rt 1 Box 488, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt 1 Box 337, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mr. John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	
Elm City	Mrs. Henry A. Bunting, Box 433, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Barbara W. Hardison, Rt 3 Box 255B, Williamston	27892
Farmville	Wilton R. Duke, Jr., P. O. Drawer 169, Farmville	27828

- Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rebecca Owens, Box 135, Fountain	27829
- Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	C. S. Forbes, Jr., Box 1605, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Evelun Scoggins, Harvey Cir., Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Wade Everett, Jr., Rt 1, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Mrs. Anne Durham, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Mrs. Eleanor Baker, Rt 4 Box 24, Tarboro	27886
- New Hope	Mrs. Lee Specht, 2520 Trull St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Cherry Hampton, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Mary Cain, 200 Berkshire Rd., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt 5 Box 93, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Hazel Potter, Rt 2 Box 241, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt 1 Box 176, Bath	27808
Piney Grove	D. Harold Gurganus, Rt 1 Box 619, Williamston	27892
- Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 1 Box 82, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Bessie Spivey, Rt 1 Box 294, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Riverside	Mrs. Patricia Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Mrs. Lillie J. Tyler, Rt 3 Box 577E, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2 Box 287, Robersonville	27821
Rosedale	Mrs. Carol Leggett, Rt 3 Box 55, Washington	27889
Speed	Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
- Stantonsburg	Billie J. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt 1 Box 216, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beachwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Mrs. Clarence Carowan, Box 1005, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Box 376, Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1 Box 428, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	W. Douglas Fulghum, Rt 2 Box 256, Williamston	27892
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Bennett P. Heath, 400 Halifax St., Williamston	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston	27892
- Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash Street, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Delores Kenessey, Box 557, Winterville	28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith J., Rt 2 Box 329, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Annette Robbins, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Patsy Mills, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Lee J. Bond, Rt 2 Box 39, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Mrs. Francis Davis, Box 32, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main Street, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Faye Lilley, Rt 1 Box 244, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Rt 1 Box 199, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt 1 Box 823, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts	27892
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmville	27828
Five Points	Jobe Bowen, 1912 Winoca Road, Wilson	27893
Fountain	A. D. Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove Street, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Jackie Bond, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Dot Callicutt, Box 102, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton	27840

Immanuel	Dr. Robert Angell, 404 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Renette Worsley, Rt 1 Box 170, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Ms. Lou Ellen Stancill, Apt. 29 Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro	
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5 Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Annette Turner, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	William Mills, Box 1683, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt 3 Box 558, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Faye I. Jordan, Rt 2 Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3 Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1 Box 299A, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1 Box 627, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4 Box 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynn, Rt 2 Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Roy Sitterson, Rt 1 Box 615, Plymouth	27862
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Box 53, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	James J. Harris, Rt 3 Box 65AA, Washington	27889
Speed	Ms. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Stella Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1209 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Acie B. Brown, 805 Main Street, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Thurman Murphy, Box 1124, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt 1 Box 442A, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
Webb's Chapel	Ronnie Jones, Box 211, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston	27892
Williamston New Hope	Miss Brenda Melson, Box 708, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Miss Vickie Jones, Rt 3 Box 463, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Drive, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville	28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Belhaven	Mrs. Lil Carowan, Rt 1, Pantego	27860
Bethel	Leo Sutton, Box 15, Bethel	27812
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1 Box 182, Pinetops	27864
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N. Contentnea St., Farmville	
Grace	James F. Horton, Jr., 1512 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson	
Greenville Memorial	John Whichard, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor Street, Greenville	27834
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5 Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	H. J. McCracken, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Joe Downing, 102 Adams Boulevard, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3 Box 80, Tarboro	27834
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Box 476, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, Rt 3 Box 55, Washington	27889
Speed	Ethel H. Harrison, Rt 1 Box 269, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 177, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Gene Rackley, 1407 Pine Street, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	A. L. Painter, 607 W Johnston St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Murry Whitfield, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington	27889
Williamston Memorial	Don Norman, 410 State St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Miss Vickie Jones, Rt 3 Box 463, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	John Colville, 1104 Parkside Drive, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Howard Riggs, Rt 1 Box 337, Winterville	28590

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt 1 Box 366, Elm City	27822
----------	---	-------

Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington St., Wilson	27893
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Otis Casper, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Ralph Williams, 623 E. Cooper St., Winterville	28590
Robersonville	Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt 1 Box 192A, Robersonville	27871
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jennie Davis, Rt 2 Box 440, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. V. Vick, 2701 Beachwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 113N. Harvey St., Washington	27889

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

Acorn Hill	John Coates, Rt 4 Box 72, Rocky Mount, NC	27801
Arlington Street	Frank Ellis, 901 Steed St. NW, Cleveland, TN	37311
Calvary	James E. Harris, died on September 4, 1978	
Everetts	John Oliver, Rt 1 Box 214, Willow Spring, NC	27592
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 484, Snow Hill, NC	28580
Pender's Chapel	Henry B. Dickens, 137 Shenandoah Dr., Rocky Mount, NC	
Riverview	Robert E. Skinner, 1201 Manning Rd., Sumpter, SC	29150
Trinity	George E. Kreidel, Spout Springs, Virginia	24593
Washington Second	E. C. Reeves, Rt 1 Box 361, Clayton, NC	27520

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Webb's Chapel	James Cale, Rt 7 Box 1160, Asheville	28803
	Dennis Harrell, Route 1, Fountain	27829
	Bill Varnell, Box 94, Fairview	28730

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
---------------	---	-------

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Cedar Branch	Wade Gainey, Rt 1 Box 447, Jamesville	27846
Greenville Memorial	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville	27834
	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville	27834
	Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	27834
	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor Street, Greenville	27834
Oakmont	John Ball, 1904 Sherwood Drive, Greenville	27834
	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville	27834
	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	J. B. Hewett, 328 W Main St., Washington	27889
	S. L. Foster, 113N Harvey St., Washington	27889
Wilson First	Roger Bullard, Route 4, Wilson	27893
	Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 2379 S.E.B.T.S., Wake Forest	27834

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Stantonsburg	C. C. Burgess, Box 15, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Robert Crisp, 1307 Main Street, Tarboro	27886

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

Mrs. Ruth Nicholson

Box 137,

Pinetops, N. C. 27864

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Tom Brown, 115 E North Ave., Apt # 11, Wake Forest 27587	Edgecomb
Aeon	Dennis M Spivey, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City N C 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold P Greene, 105 Baywood Lane, Greenville N C 27834	
Ayden	Gilbert G Mister, Box 308, Ayden N C 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P Greene, Jr., Lamont St., Belhaven N C 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel N C 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 536, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecomb
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Morris Page, Rt 1, Box 246, Chocowinity N C 27817	Beaufort
Eagles	James R, Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield	Edgecomb
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, Box 667, Elm City N C 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Walton L. Marsh, Box 248, Everetts N C 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronald Lee Davis, 105 S Green St., Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H Walker, 1729 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	John A Allen, Box 276, Fountain N C 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A. Kelly, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville N C 27834	Pitt
Grifton	John L. Gray, Box 66, Grifton N C 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Gene M. Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy C Martin, Box 33, Jamesville N C 27846	Martin
Mildred	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 1, Box 422-B, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecomb
New Hope	Bill G Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Oak City	A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 38, Oak City N C 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J Payne, Box 3381, Greenville N C 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Freddie Harris, Rt 2, Box 298-A-1, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel		Edgecomb
Pinetops	William T Webb, Box 34, Pinetops N C 27864	Edgecomb
Pinetown	Furman O Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Plymouth N C 27962	Beaufort
Piney Grove	A. T. Robertson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 256, Williamston	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M Collins, Rt 4, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis L Burton, Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962	Washington
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	Washington
Riverview	Gerald Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871	Martin
Rosedale	William Pitt, 1202 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	Beaufort
Speed	Yancey Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg N C 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thurman Griffin, Rt 3, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecomb
Trinity	George E Kridel, Sr., 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro	Edgecomb
Washington First	Gary B Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	Sherwood Allcox, 301 Rodman's Road, Washington	Beaufort
Washington West End		Beaufort
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Rt 1, Box 103, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecomb
Williamston Memorial	Jack A. Holt, Rt 2, Williamston N C 27892	Martin
Williamston New Hope	Terry Wayne Cook, 248 N Wingate St., Wake Forest	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Ext., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 28590	Pitt

Medway City
 (10,000 to 19,999)
 1-Downtown
 2-Neighborhood
 3-Saturday
 4-Sunday
 5-Other

Medison City (16,000-49,999) —Downtown —Neighborhood —Suburban												
Location	Two Services On Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc	RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS	TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
1	Yes		2	4	44	17	61			\$	\$ 15,000	\$
1	Yes	1		2	95	15	110		1	25,000	60,000	1,200
6	Yes	3	4	13	199	68	267		3		285,000	79,130
4	Yes	4	6	10	237	126	363	2	3	30,000	199,000	42,133
3	Yes	3	11		136	92	228	1		40,000	140,000	
4	Yes	9	12	5	202	116	318	3	1	40,000	172,000	257
4	Yes	4	7	3	62		62				2,000	
1	Yes	6	2	5	302	61	363	2	2	32,000	207,000	22,142
3	Yes	2	5	9	219	72	291	5	8	20,000	178,750	14,241
2	Yes	2	5	4	126	52	178	1	2	45,000	157,000	
3	No	3	4	8	200	82	282	1	1	20,000	200,000	8,700
2	Yes		2	5	103	52	155			15,000	35,000	3,250
4	No	5	14	8	362	79	441	2	2	47,100	530,000	30,933
6	Yes	5	26	39	944	200	1,144				550,000	12,000
2	No	3	1	6	152	57	209			40,000	165,000	
6	Yes	13	11	29	363	118	481	1	6		300,000	30,000
7	No	14	30	17	527		527				875,000	307,756
3	Yes	9	10	13	228	130	358	1	3	38,000	230,000	11,500
3	Yes	4	5	4	207	92	299			40,425	256,410	
6	Yes	8	62	50	534	171	705	4	2		600,000	
3	Yes	6	1	1	122	38	160			20,000	60,000	3,555
2	Yes	17	3	60	157	90	247				96,000	12,520
2	Yes	9	9	12	425	100	525	1	1	35,000	328,500	14,720
3	Yes	1	3	4	153	96	249	1	2	37,000	89,000	
5	No	4	23	21	317	69	386	3	2		650,000	219,123
2	No	4	1		119	64	183	1	1	25,000	165,000	42,000
1	No	5	4	2	70	2	72			15,000	27,000	184
7	Yes	6	13	7	194		194		1		85,000	35,000
5	Yes	3	3	4	238	74	312	3		15,000	35,000	
2	No				52	16	68				12,000	
1	Yes	1	1	1	247	22	269			32,800	182,300	
1			1		124	8	132	1			18,000	
4	Yes	9	13	31	490	178	668	3	10	62,500	400,000	13,690
1	Yes	4		4	123	65	188				150,000	17,500
4	Yes	6	2	4	42	6	48		2		85,000	32,000
1	Yes	6	2	4	102	19	121		2	20,000	65,000	2,855
3	Yes	5	9	7	397	272	669	2	1	45,000	375,000	
4	Yes	5	14	4	68	14	82			2,000	32,000	10,000
2	No				89	17	106				35,000	
3	Yes	2	4	4	337	57	394		1	50,000	350,000	
2	No			1	46	22	68				35,000	
5	Yes	14	35	71	893	275	1,168	6	27	30,250	535,164	110,793
6	Yes	14	12	15	427	125	552	2	1	45,000	500,000	252,000
5	Yes	18	33	1	610	193	803	2	1	55,000	495,500	55,000
4	Yes	8	9	11	230	62	292	1	3	43,600	200,000	38,246
6	Yes		2	4	38	71	109		2		40,000	
1	Yes	7	6	34	425	50	475		4	20,000	200,000	50,000
4	Yes	5	6	9	554	190	744	1	1		726,300	
4	No		5	1	26	2	28	3	1		7,525	
7	Yes	9	5	19	276	99	365	1	1	30,645	240,000	108,000
5	Yes	32	53	51	1,077	415	1,492	8	10		1,500,000	
3	Yes	3	8	14	276	86	362	2	5	32,000	300,000	7,000
		301	499	635	14,986	4,397	18,373	64	113	\$1,048,320	\$13,175,449	\$1,587,428

Table B: Sunday School

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Jack Cherry
315 Lawson Road
Washington, N. C. 27889

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

		Cradle Roll Enrolment Birth to 2 Years	Preschool Enrolment Birth Through 5 Years
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 2, Box 329, Tarboro 27886		9
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 306, Elm City 27822		7
Arlington Street	Jim Tripp, 2606 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834		25
Ayden	Louie Tyndall, 801 W 9th St., Ayden N C 28513		14
Belhaven	Wilson Reid, Jr., Rt 1, Belhaven N C 27810	2	25
Bethel	Bill Whichard, Box 351, Bethel N C 27812	2	8
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro N C 27886		4
Cedar Branch	Ernest Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 211, Jamesville		22
Chocowinity	Clint Fleming, Rt 1, Box 341, Chocowinity		23
Eagles	Ben Lovelace, Sr., Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield		16
Elm City	Charles L Batten, Box 159, Elm City N C 27822		3
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt 3, Box 557-A, Williamston	6	6
Farmville	Herbert M Moore, Box 1, Farmville N C 27828		51
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama N C 27851		67
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Box 271, Farmville 27828		16
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893	8	43
Greenville Memorial	Robert Allen, 119 Heritage St., Greenville	9	27
Grifton	M. C. Batten, Rt 2, Pine Villa, Grifton 28530		27
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840		27
Immanuel	Bruce Guerrant, 1303 Fantasia St., Greenville		41
Jamesville	Charles Lassiter, Rt 1, Box 196, Jamesville		15
Mildred	Ted Webb, Box 220, Conetoe N C 27819		22
New Hope	Earl Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Road, Wilson		39
Oak City	M. O. Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City N C 27852		7
Oakmont	Steven E Howell, 304 Lee St., Greenville 27834	26	19
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington 27889		21
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810		11
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro N C 27886		32
Pinetops	William T Webb, Box 34, Pinetops N C 27864		38
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt 1, Box 335, Pinetown 27865		
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt 1, Box 556, Williamston	5	14
Pleasant Hope	W Clarence Garner, Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City 27822		7
Plymouth First	Aubrey Spivey, Rt 1, Box 294, Plymouth 27962		16
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston	4	9
Riverside	Henry Sawyer, Rt 1, Box 614-B, Plymouth 27962		8
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834		17
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville		26
Rosedale	Albert Algar, Rt 3, Box 53, Washington 27889		5
Speed	Eugene T Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro		10
Stantonsburg	Garland B Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg		11
Stokes	Alton Everette, Box 115, Stokes N C 27884		5
Tarboro First	Ken Stallings, 800 Forest Acres Dr., Tarboro	17	91
Trinity	Ronald Parrish, 503 W St. James St., Tarboro		45
Washington First	Stancel Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington		69
Washington Second	Waldo Inman, Rt 4 Sherwood Forest, Washington		18
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889		1
Webb's Chapel	Roy Corbett, Rt 1, Box 74-B, Macclesfield		38
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Box 263, Williamston 27892	8	32
Williamston New Hope	Daniel Bunk Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston		2
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston		16
Wilson First	Braxton Pittman, 927 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson	6	75
Winterville	Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Rd., Greenville 27834		20

12-17 Years, Grades 7-12																
Young Adult Enrolment Single, 18-29 Years																
Young Adult Enrolment Married, 18-29 Years																
Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years																
Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years And Over																
Adults Away Enrolment																
Homebound Enrolment																
General Officers Enrolment																
Enrolment Of Missions Of Church																
Total Sunday School Enrolment																
Average Weekly Attendance																
Bible Study Groups																
Bible Study Group Enrolment																
Weekday Bible Study Enr.																
Church V. B. S. Enrolment																
Mission V. B. S. Enrolment																
Total V. B. S. Enrolment																
2	6		17	3			6		61	33				36		36
5			13	15			3		59	35				51		51
6	8	21	74				4		192	85				86		86
2		21	21	26			6		132	63				47		47
4		34	24	10	7		3		141	70				75		75
0		24	29	38			4		157	66				83		83
			25						36	25						
1	8	13	34	40			5		219	151				107		107
6		13	17	11			2	34	127	41				105		105
1	5	10	20	33			3		110	50				51		51
8	15		39				3		104	62				80		80
8		11		14					50	38				66		66
7	16	17	109	50	22		3		361	150				124	88	212
1	12	70	90	118	21		2	15	631	316				260		260
1		24		45			5		127	88				44		44
8	12	56	54	60		5	4		405	170				210		210
6	10	18	95	41		11	5		280	190	2	24		68		68
7	8		73	20			4		193	104	2	20		91		91
2	8	15	49	25	16				197	114				46		46
4	54	40	103	78			4		433	221	4	45		104		104
1	2	4	14	16			2		86	54				16		16
3		21	17				2		148	83				98		98
0	9	12	70	35			7		260	141				134		134
0	4	8	15	31			2		89	61				53		53
1	23	84	50				3		298	130				115		115
8	8	21	27	10			2		124	72						
4	6	10	12	5					72	56				57		57
1	24	21	36				3		166	146				130		130
7	5	37	43	22	2	19	5		287	167				156		156
1	1		9	3			5		22	15						
5	20	10	102				2		209	162				81		81
6	1	9	17	9			3		70	43				28		28
9	22	6	88	15			7		284	126				120	40	160
0	17	10	47	28			2		163	100				58		58
4	2	8	8						44	28				33		33
9		15	21	5			3		100	62	1	18		61		61
3	24	24	78	34			3		249	114				135		135
3			22				3		60	38				80		80
8	4		3	9	2		6		61	35						
8	13	8	42	25			4		174	98	1	15		138		138
6	2	3	11	6			7		44	30	1	10		35		35
4	8	23	92	160	42	37	16	51	844	437				258		258
4	17		86	61			11		317	158				101		101
1	59	86	169	50			5	16	666	285	1	10		155		155
8	9	7	44	18			2	40	191	89				65		65
4	1		17	8			3		39	24						
4	19	42	122	38			4		379	182				119		119
3	34	44	29	113			6		392	175				108		108
	1	2	20	2					29	18						
5	10	11	46	29	6		4		209	115	1	40		98		98
1	50	90	123	181		47	6		842	362	2			140		140
0	5	27	26	38		5	7		176	115				100		100
8	562	1,050	2,367	1,603	118	124	201	156	11,109	5,793	15	182		4,406	128	4,534

Table C: Church Training

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Sherwood Allcox
301 Rodman's Road,
Washington, N. C. 27889

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 540, Tarboro N C 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Sammy Harrell, 505 Pine St., Greenville N C 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	
Grace	Ed Varnell, Rt 4, Box 450, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Judy Bennett, Rt 1, Fairway Dr., Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Thomas Druham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Talmage Wilson, Rt 1, Box 491, Tarboro N C 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Lee Specht, 2520 Trull St., Wilson N C 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Martha Banks, 213 Chowan Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sammy Bowers, Rt 3, Box 553, Washington N C 27889
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth N C 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Ron Wilson, Rt 5, Box 116, Canterbury Rd., Washington 278
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington N C 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Rt 1, Box 103, Macclesfield N C 27852
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson N C 27892
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 29590

[illegible]

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Stephen G. McKibben
Box 1556,
Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Sharon Brown, 115 E North Ave., Wake Forest N C 275
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount N C 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Jasa Allen, 2505 Memorial Dr., Greenville N C 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Lucille Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	Randall Bryant, Box 255, Bethel N C 27812
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 536, Tarboro N C 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lillev, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops N C 27864
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts, N C 27825
Farmville	Mrs. Rosemary Turnage, 303 W Church St., Farmville N C 2
Five Points	Jerry Batchelor, Sims, N C 27880
Fountain	Miss Melanie Foushee, B-3 Oakmont Apts., Greenville N C
Grace	Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, Box 674, Greenville N C 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Laura Lavin, D-13 Langston Park Apts., Greenville 2
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840
Immanuel	Margaret Brooks, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville N C 27846
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Rita Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson N C 2789
Oak City	Marilyn T Edmondson, Box 21, Oak City N C 27857
Oakmont	Bill Frazier, Oakmont Square Apte., Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt 5, Box 323, Greenville N C 27834
Pamlico	Miss Belinda Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven N C 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops N C 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt 1, Box 666, Williamston N C 2789
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City N C 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Dorothy Spencer, 124 Anne St., Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Mrs. Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston N C 27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Box 1223, Washington N C 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Juanita Cherry, Rt 3, Box 36, Washington N C 27889
Speed	Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood, N C 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Cliff D Harris, Rt 5, Box 208, Elizabeth City N C 27909
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Myer, Box 114, Washington, N. C. 27889
Washington West End	Violet Barringer, 747 W Second St., Washington N C 27889
Webb's Chapel	Gloria Turner, Box 343, Macclesfield N C 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G C Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Mary Ann Holiday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston N C 2
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Bill Byrd, Stratford Arms Apt, 20-D, Greenville N C 2

Preschool Enrolment 4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years And Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	Total Church Music Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Music Study Group Enrolment
	1	2	10						13	13	
	6		12						18	15	
	11	10	25				3		49	20	
	10	8	11				4		33	9	
10	12		14				3		39	27	
	4	12	20				3		39	15	
			17						17	17	
	10	14	26				1		51	37	
		7	12						19	12	
		5	22				3		30	15	
			15						15	12	
		20	15						35	20	
	15	20	31				5		71	55	
	12	17	16				2		47	12	
		16	27		4		5		52	32	
10	14	20	25				6		75	75	
	20		23				4		47	30	
	7	14	15				3		39	33	
	17	28	33	24	14		2		116	87	
		1	6				2		9	5	
		18	18				3		39	30	
10	12	9	22				9		62	38	
		2	16				7		25	15	
		30	14				4		48	25	
		8	14				3		25	15	
	5	9	10		8	2	3		37	24	
10	12		20		1	1	4		46	35	
		16	25				5		46	15	
			35		6		3		44	30	
	6	10	19				2		35	10	
	47	23	26	19	15		11		141	68	22
			12						12	10	
2	3	2			10		3		20	8	
			18				2		20	18	
		3	25				2		30	18	
			12						12	10	
							3		3		
			28				2		30	22	
			6				1		7	7	
23	70	64	43	18	14		8		240	210	
8	15		27		6		5		61	50	
	12	30	32				4		78	52	
			13				2		15	12	
			9						9	9	
			35				3		38	30	
12	22		20	22					76	11	
		25	18						48	32	
	24	25	28	21			1		99	89	
	10	21	20				4		51	46	
85	377	489	940	104	78	3	140		2,211	1,480	22

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL W MU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennings B. Teal

1507 Speight Forest Road.

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

W M U DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aeon	Mrs. Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 303, Elm City N C 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Mary Lucy Tayl r, 2612 Sunset Ave., Greenville N C
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee Street, Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Fran McKinney, 319 Water St., Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Bethany Bullock, Box 425, Bethel N C 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Essie Stalls, Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt 1, Box 337, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 327, Macclesfield N C 278
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt 3, Williamston N C 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Dalton Corbett, 604 N Main St., Farmville N C 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Sandy Adkins, 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson N C 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Louise Edwards, Box 164, Fountain N C 27829
Grace	Miss Ada Creech, 1407 Grove St., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	Catherine Moore, Box 674, Greenville N C 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Eloise Conner, Rt 1, 113 Fairway Dr., Grifton N C 28
Hamilton	Mrs. Irma F. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton N C 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Carmen Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Nancy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville N C 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Virginia Davenport, Rt 1, Box 439, Tarboro N C 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt 1, Elm City N C 27822
Oak City	Virginia Bento, Box 46-C, Oak City N C 27857
Oakmont	Mary Cain, 200 Berkshire Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. LeRoy Morris, 2609 E Fourth St., Greenville N C 2783
Pamlico	Mrs. Betty Lou Foreman, Rt 2, Box 165-B, Belhaven N C 278
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro N C 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. David Gardner, Rt 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield N C 2785
Pinetown	Mrs. Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St., Plymouth N C 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. Hazel Johnson, Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston N C 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt 3, Box 68, Elm City N C 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Gwen Phelps, Rt 2, Box 63, Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Stancil Gardner, 902 Hyland Ave., Williamston N C 27
Riverside	Mrs. Hilda Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth N C 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Georgia Wagoner, Rt 3, Washington N C 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Louise Norris, Rt 1, Box 115, Hobgood N C 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Louise W Beaman, Box 172, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, Box 97, Stokes N C 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro N C 2788
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Francis O'Leary, Rt 3 Rosedale, Washington N C 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain N C 27828
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Millie Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston N C 278
Williamston West End	Mrs. Nancy Curtis, Rt 3, Box 378, Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Robert Boswell, 506 Walton St., Wilson N C 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Kenneth Dews, Box 3, Winterville N C 28590

NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS

ENROLMENT OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS

5 Years And Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	Organizations In Mission Of Church	TOTAL NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years And Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years And Over	WMU OFFICERS	Enrolment In Mission Of Church	TOTAL WMU ENROLMENT
				1		1					8	3		11
1	2	1		1		5	1	11	8		26	7		53
1	1			1		3	10	18			39	7		64
1	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	10	5	18	20	5		69
1	2			1		4	6	30			41	6		83
1	1	1		1		4	4	9	4		26	7		50
1	2			1		4	10	21			16	4		51
1	1	1		1		4	10	10	8		20	3		51
	1	1	1	1		4		16	6	8	20	5		55
	1			1		2		8			10	2		20
1	2	1		1	1	6	12	14	8		55	4		93
1	1	1	1	1		5	12	19	10	19	85	5		149
				1		1					32			32
1	2	1	1	1		6	15	22	11	14	35	1		98
2	2	1	1	1		7	10	15	9	21	92	6		153
		1		2		3			10		20	1		31
1	1			1		3	15	14			30	3		62
1	1	1		1		4	13	15	16		106	10		160
	1	1		1		3	5	5	4		15			29
				1		1					12	3		15
1	1	1		1		4	9	25	7		26	7		74
1		1		1		3	8		5		27	5		45
1		1	1	1		4	5		11	12	30	6		64
				1		1					9			9
	1	1				2		8	7					15
				1		1					19	3		22
1	2	1		1		5	6	24	6		42	1		99
				1		1					5			5
	1	1		1		3		14	13		40	4		71
				1		1					11	3		14
	1	1	1	1		4		33	20	8	68	2		131
	1			1		2		15			26	2		43
1	1		1	1		4	6	4		4	5	5		24
1	1	1	1	1		5	12	14	9	14	61	2		112
				1		1					6			6
1	1	1		1		4		12	8		28	4		52
				1		1					11	2		13
3	3	2	1	1		10	27	33	10	20	136	6		232
1	1	1	1	1		5	8	15	5	25	28	5		86
1	2	2		1		6	12	18	12		73	3		118
		1		2		3			12		17	5	2	36
				1		1					32	3		35
2	2	2	1	1		8	17	11	14	21	90	7		160
				1		1					13	2		15
	2	1	2	1		6		17	6	8	46	3		80
1	2	2		1		8	10	20	25		215			270
	1	1		2		8		12	12		35	4		63
29	45	33	14	49	2	178	254	512	281	191	1,807	166	2	3,223

Table F: Brotherhood

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
 Jim Hardison
 Box 68,
 Grifton, N. C. 28530

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Sammy Harrell, 505 Pine St., Greenville N C 27834
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Glen Carowan, Rt 1, Pantego N C 27860
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	M. S. Paramore, Rt 1, Box 192, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Jett Ellis, Box 283, Macclesfield N C 27852
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Box 21, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	Henry T. Smith, Rt 1, Fountain N C 27829
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 402 Crestline Boulevard, Greenville N C
Grifton	Alton Scoggins, Rt 1, Harvey Circle, Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Ed Tadlock, 1902 Fairview Way, Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	Wayne Bell, Box 274, Jamesville N C 27846
Mildred	Bennie Bell, Rt 1, Box 428, Tarboro N C 27886
New Hope	Vann Campbell, 1102 Courtland Dr., Wilson N C 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Dee Vinson, 2110 Southview Drive, Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299-A, Pinetops N C 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Furman O Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston N C 27892
Riverside	Larry Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth N C 27962
Riverview	Millard Williams, Box 1108, Washington, N. C. 27889
Robersonville	Al Cochran, Rt 1, Box 301, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon T. Shingleton, Rt 2, Box 113, Stantonsburg N C 278
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Elbert Stocks, 1508 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Linwood Norris, Rt 1, Tarboro N C 27886
Washington First	Curtis Hygema, Rt 5, Box 822, Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington N C 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Box 122, Fountain N C 27829
Williamston Memorial	Jimmy Rogers, 103 Short Drive, Williamston N C 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Leck Keeter, Box 14, Winterville N C 28590

Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R. A. Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment Basic	Baptist Men Enrolment Prayer	Baptist Men Enrolment Mission Action	Baptist Men Enrolment, Witnessing Or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
5	5	3	20						33
10		2	20				3		35
	12		18						30
7	8	2	9				6		32
	5	2	25		2				34
	8			13					26
7		1	12				1		21
			30						30
	6		15				1		22
10	7	5							22
20		1	30				1		52
			13				1		14
13	12	1	33				3		62
3	4	2							9
5	8	1	8				1		22
20	8	4	15				1		48
			45						45
12	19		13						44
16			12						28
9		2	10				1		22
4				6					10
8	8	2	50				1		69
8	14	2	11				1		36
7	9	1		21	1	1	1		41
14	8	4	38				4		68
25	13	1	10	10			3	5	67
8	6	3	20				1		38
				24			1		25
10	1	2	40				3		56
9				10			1		20
			68				4		72
230	161	41	565	89	3	1	39	5	1,133

Table G: Local Expenditures

	Number Of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, % Of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal, % Of Total Budget	BUDGET PROMOTION EMPHASIS USED						Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All
				Forward Program	Alt. Forw'd Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budget	None		
Acorn Hill	10	1%	%					*		\$ 7,902	\$
Aenon	4								*	19,900	6
Arlington Street	38	12%	2%	*						53,693	1,55
Ayden	?	8%	2½%		*					44,125	
Belhaven	12	7%	1½%					*		31,308	
Bethel	50	4%	7%					*		34,608	17
Calvary								*		7,046	
Cedar Branch	40	10%	2%					*		53,024	
Chocowinity	13	5%	75%			*				25,118	
Eagles		3%	1½%					*		20,506	4,52
Elm City	22	8%	1%					*		32,479	
Everetts										12,713	2,24
Farmville	26	13%	2%					*		87,193	1,24
Five Points	80	18%	2%					*		128,404	
Fountain	7	10%	17%					*		54,250	
Grace	63	10%	2%			*				76,563	
Greenville Memorial	?	12%						*		126,384	73,71
Grifton	25	11%	2%					*		43,503	59
Hamilton	80	10%	1%					*		48,830	
Immanuel	-	15%	1%	*						135,401	1,20
Jamesville	15	5%						*		22,091	2
Mildred	12		2½%					*		21,062	
New Hope	30	14%	2%					*		72,710	11
Oak City	24	11%	1%					*		28,472	1,88
Oakmont	31	1%	3%	*						89,818	1,02
Pactolus	?	7.3%	75%					*		44,563	1,25
Pamlico	8				*					12,678	
Pender's Chapel	-							*		58,134	29
Pinetops	100	10%	1%					*		40,884	
Pinetown	4							*		2,363	
Piney Grove	2							*		30,665	58
Pleasant Hope	2	1%						*		8,961	
Plymouth First	50	9%	2½%					*		83,205	1,10
Reddick's Grove	6							*		20,422	
Riverside	10	10%								11,409	11
Riverview	12							*		16,677	17
Robersonville	40	4%	2%					*		44,430	
Rosedale	10	1%	4%					*		9,257	25
Speed	5							*		9,516	3
Stantonsburg	83	11%	2%					*		36,175	
Stokes		2%	2%					*		4,149	
Tarboro First	393	13½%	2%	*						224,817	4,46
Trinity	79	8½%	2.3%					*		98,906	
Washington First	-	18%	2½%					*		172,552	10,95
Washington Second	31	10%	1.8%					*		36,415	15
Washington West End								*		6,000	
Webb's Chapel		8%	3%							49,500	
Williamston Memorial	264	18%	2%					*		97,464	9,12
Williamston New Hope	10	9%	1%							10,021	2,19
Williamston West End	60	15%	2%					*		64,693	49
Wilson First		15%		*						220,812	
Winterville	25	10%	2%					*		60,616	1,44
	1,848			5	1	3		16	23	\$2,751,787	\$121,04

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Spent On New Construction	Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
7,902	\$	\$ 3,530	\$	\$ 800	\$ 158	\$ 3,572	\$ 7,902
19,966	1,200	6,200			315	3,925	10,440
55,243		13,861	1,250	13,501	2,247	7,039	37,899
44,125		15,628		8,101	1,455	7,275	32,458
31,308		9,350			1,546	11,344	22,240
34,781		16,321		1,231	2,053	6,472	26,077
7,046		3,400			185	1,853	5,438
53,024		10,885		19,000	1,825	13,421	45,131
25,118		16,401		4,095	1,522	5,552	27,570
25,031		11,745			1,042	7,139	19,926
32,479		13,300		6,500	1,100	5,700	26,600
14,958		4,100		2,250	355	5,343	12,048
88,434		28,736		9,067	2,380	7,340	47,487
28,404		45,937		22,547	4,500	12,651	85,635
54,250		19,455			1,069	8,489	29,013
76,563		22,091		16,918	2,839	18,000	59,846
00,101	17,500	48,603		47,422	6,947	25,490	128,462
44,097	2,444	12,427		13,121	1,033	9,774	36,355
48,830		17,154			1,460	10,382	28,996
36,606		40,829		20,870	2,398	37,534	101,631
22,116		10,636		3,135	591	4,594	18,955
21,062		10,584		2,220	419	5,332	18,555
72,822		20,689	9,230	7,280	2,700	11,013	50,912
30,357		10,500			1,338	6,668	17,506
90,846		28,933		38,190	2,350	7,240	78,313
45,820	46,592	7,195	68,514	6,157	849	5,123	87,838
12,678		3,600	955	871	411	5,261	11,098
53,434	5,000	14,908	45,000	1,906	562	3,191	65,567
40,884		10,590			3,011	11,980	31,681
2,363		730			85		815
31,252		12,500			1,949	7,755	22,204
8,961		5,840			392	1,906	8,138
84,313		35,283		5,201	3,638	22,604	66,726
20,422		5,174	465	11,800	700	2,980	21,119
11,522		1,960		3,915	427	3,182	9,484
16,850	2,855	5,710			529	13,138	16,378
44,430		12,848		5,522	855	17,500	36,725
9,767	12,000	3,220		2,400	166	3,181	8,967
9,554		3,875			76	3,276	7,227
36,175		10,889		2,344	727	14,378	28,338
4,149		2,100			123	1,743	3,966
229,285		57,845		21,249	6,065	107,809	192,968
98,906	252,000	14,611		9,611	2,339	10,557	37,118
183,520	10,500	44,168		18,750	4,953	84,198	152,069
36,573	38,246	9,544		4,281	1,037	20,154	35,016
6,000					117	4,513	4,629
49,500		13,867		28,000	2,422	22,940	67,224
106,584		44,830			4,015	26,175	75,020
12,220		2,080	7,525		98	317	10,020
65,184		10,738		18,203	1,173	4,745	34,859
220,812	18,470	83,096		4,500	10,864	55,359	153,818
62,064	11,400	21,909	15,161	4,733	3,044	19,576	64,423
872,828	\$418,207	\$880,405	\$148,100	\$385,691	\$94,454	\$714,683	\$2,227,830

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table H: Mission Expenditures

	New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering For
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 13	\$ 2	\$	\$
Aenon				292	60	47	
Arlington Street				5,374	1,222	134	31
Ayden				1,975	783	77	11
Belhaven				1,575	338	20	22
Bethel				1,418	250	25	18
Calvary						50	
Cedar Branch				2,805	885		8
Chocowinity				1,400		43	40
Eagles				600	300	144	12
Elm City				1,500	330	410	76
Everetts				624	249		8
Farmville				9,089	1,249	133	53
Five Points				19,063	2,792	161	88
Fountain				3,300	600	209	30
Grace				6,051	1,615	293	51
Greenville Memorial				6,917	928	821	67
Grifton				4,154	806		23
Hamilton				4,000	600	1,307	74
Immanuel				19,451	1,700	781	1,28
Jamesville				934	97	130	38
Mildred					415	185	24
New Hope				7,461	587	313	68
Oak City				2,224	165	82	27
Oakmont				1,100	323	145	32
Pactolus				1,080	110		23
Pamlico				25	76	50	
Pender's Chapel						1,001	
Pinetops				3,644	625	215	31
Pinetown				124	50	124	10
Piney Grove				1,713	897	610	3,80
Pleasant Hope				200	166	12	2
Plymouth First				5,374	1,687	513	64
Reddick's Grove						50	20
Riverside				1,297	225	52	50
Riverview				133	250		
Robersonville				1,250	774	717	760
Rosedale				116	26		
Speed				75	37	25	43
Stantonsburg				2,476	269	58	209
Stokes				80	37		
Tarboro First				25,043	3,853	1,047	1,364
Trinity				3,000	977	7	313
Washington First	1,000	1,000		16,647	2,609	342	1,284
Washington Second				4,225	1,273	39	151
Washington West End							
Webb's Chapel				2,640	990	330	330
Williamston Memorial				11,600	1,425	993	1,064
Williamston-New Hope				900	100		140
Williamston West End				7,535	1,397	175	295
Wilson First				28,375	3,869	540	944
Winterville				3,930	1,117	513	705
	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$222,802	\$39,135	\$12,928	\$22,126

Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Of Designated Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
115	7	150	45	26	76	587	879
554		60	77	81	636	3,077	8,660
125			54	15	20	1,184	3,159
501		70		51		1,201	2,876
606	9	129	30	68	89	1,389	2,807
		154	154	154	316	828	828
901		373	18		1,232	3,495	6,300
448						891	2,291
300	60	296	100	191	31	2,147	2,747
950	300	330	200	220	300	3,808	5,308
132		121	57	51		698	1,322
1,188		141	40	25	80	3,389	12,478
1,225		1,192	1,375	1,247	629	9,705	28,768
457	20	277	142	134	290	2,432	5,732
1,150					16	3,591	9,642
1,270		214		20	1,086	5,009	11,926
496		42	21	10	5	1,613	5,757
3,237	600	753	450	918	250	8,860	12,860
2,985		136	200	30	1,382	8,498	27,949
676		163	59	99	1,094	2,703	3,638
213		275	263	228		1,821	1,821
1,020		108		19	2,852	5,579	13,040
666		68		131	204	1,589	3,812
839	16	23	143	80	193	1,998	3,059
600		475	204	190		1,809	2,889
		26	24	16		192	217
1,201		267		90		2,559	2,559
666		133	86	92	101	1,729	5,373
25	29	397	42	27	120	824	948
1,765	150	841	550	600		9,218	10,931
43	75	147	100	100	34	702	902
975	100	466			365	4,752	10,125
20	50	75	75	75	167	532	532
100			12		247	686	1,983
75		80	25			430	563
1,192		281	124	139	390	4,377	5,627
					330	356	472
138		150	55	30	151	629	704
640	58	58	58	58		1,408	3,384
66						103	183
2,801	200	240	200	200	1,077	10,982	36,025
1,083				11	129	2,520	5,520
3,790		428	320	66	4,093	12,932	30,529
265		33	32	49	115	1,957	6,182
165						165	165
1,073		330	330	330		3,713	6,353
4,076	300	350	300	300	3,237	12,045	23,545
189		61			10	500	1,400
446	5	63	59	70		2,510	11,045
2,088	1,216	7,758	466	745	19,082	36,708	65,083
1,659	90	692	238	367	1,519	6,900	10,830
44,895	\$3,280	\$18,441	\$6,728	\$7,361	\$41,948	\$197,365	\$421,886

Table I: Special Information

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

Pat A. Kelly

Box 756,

Wilson, N. C. 27893

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES

		No. church-type missions	No. other missions
		started during the year	currently operating
		started during the year	currently operating
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886		
Aenon	George W Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822		
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville		
Ayden			
Belhaven	Leonard Sawyer, Bay Street, Belhaven NC 27810		
Bethel	James Dupree, Box 382, Bethel N C 27812		
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886		
Cedar Branch	Jack Modlin, Box 15, Jamesville N C 27846		
Chocowinity	K. B. Dickerson, Rt 1, Box 420, Chocowinity 27812		
Eagles	Ben Lovelace, Sr., Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield		
Elm City	William M. Myers, Rt 1, Box 199, Elm City		
Everetts	J. E. Mobley, Rt 3, Williamston N C 27892		
Farmville	Bobby L. Evans, 102 S Davis Drive, Farmville		5
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson		
Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Jr., Box 185, Fountain 27829		
Grace	Marvin Joyner, Rt 3, Box 535, Wilson 27893		
Greenville Memorial	Leon Smith, Jr., 1413 N Overlook Dr., Greenville		
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt 1, 106 N Fairlane Dr., Grifton		
Hamilton	Ronnie Raynor, Star Route, Hamilton N C 27840		
Immanuel	Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville		
Jamesville	John Wells, Box 37, Jamesville N C 27846		
Mildred	Jimmy Goff, 1915 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886		
New Hope	Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson N C 27893		
Oak City	Wayland Joyner, Box 26, Oak City 27857		
Oakmont	Greenville Banks, 213 Chowan Rd., Greenville		
Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Rt 5, Box 451, Greenville 27834		
Pamlico			
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro		
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864		
Pinetown	Levi H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865		
Piney Grove	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston		
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893		
Plymouth First	Curtis Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Drive, Plymouth		
Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, 902 Hyland Ave., Willaismton		
Riverside	Henry Sawyer, Rt 1, Box 614-B, Plymouth 27962		
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Box 1223, Washington N C 27889		
Robersonville	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville 27871		
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, Rt 3, Box 55, Washington 27889		
Speed	E. T. Speed, Sr., Box 187, Speed 27881		
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883		
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884		
Tarboro First	David Taylor, 1902 Lewis Dr., Tarboro N C 27886		2
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro		
Washington First	Jerry Harris, Rt 5, Box 82-A, Washington 27889		
Washington Second	Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889	1	
Washington West End	Alton Lewis, Rt 1, Box 227, Blounts Creek 27814		
Webb's Chapel	Lenwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain N C 27829		
Williamston Memorial	W. Douglas Fulghum, Rt 2, Box 256, Williamston		
Williamston New Hope	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston		
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, 204 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston		
Wilson First	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1010 Oak Forest, Wilson 27893		
Winterville	Leck Keeter, Box 14, Winterville 28590		

	Annie Armstrong Offering	Number participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult S.S. classes started	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day School enrollment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?																Y N	Yes No	State paper in budget
								Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Missions Committee	History Committee	10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Graded Series study	On-To-College Day	Senior adult program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conference				
\$	61											Y		Y								Y				
313			1					Y	Y					Y		Y						Y	Y	Y		
110	9							Y						Y									Y	Y		
501								Y				Y		Y									Y	Y		
182			1					Y	Y		Y			Y								Y	Y	Y		
86			4					Y				Y	Y	Y	Y		Y						Y		Y	
400				M				Y						Y												
125								Y				Y		Y												Y
768								Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y			
88																										
528				M				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y							Y	
886				M				Y						Y		Y		Y								Y
304								Y	Y	Y				Y				Y				Y	Y			
517				M				Y		Y	Y		Y	Y	Y				Y	Y			Y	Y		
670			1	M		8		Y			Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
233				M				Y			Y			Y	Y							Y	Y			
745								Y			Y		Y	Y												Y
1,209			3					Y			Y			Y									Y	Y		
385								Y						Y								Y			Y	
280				M				Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y						Y	Y	Y			
273								Y	Y	Y				Y				Y								
327								Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	Y	Y	Y	
230								Y				Y		Y		Y										Y
				M													Y					Y				
			1																							
311								Y	Y			Y		Y		Y						Y	Y			
10								Y										Y								
								Y	Y	Y	Y			Y				Y					Y	Y	Y	
25								Y	Y																	
641								Y		Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
20			1					Y																		
50								Y	Y		Y			Y		Y	Y							Y		
									Y			Y									Y		Y			
760								Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y						Y	Y	Y	Y	
									Y																	
43			1											Y										Y		
209	38							Y	Y	Y		Y		Y									Y			
1,328				M				Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
313	18							Y	Y			Y	Y	Y								Y	Y	Y	Y	
1,284	25					60		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		
151			1	M				Y				Y	Y	Y										Y		
				M										Y									Y			
330								Y	Y		Y			Y							Y	Y				
1,064				M		40		Y					Y	Y	Y		Y							Y	Y	
140								Y						Y												
295								Y					Y	Y	Y	Y						Y	Y	Y	Y	
944			1					Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y				Y	Y			
715			2	M				Y	Y					Y	Y							Y	Y	Y	Y	
\$17,854	90	17	13			108		40	19	13	16	17	13	40	14	14	12	5	3	8	24	26	20			

Historical Table

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TITHES	MEMBERS	ENR.	AV. ATT.	OFFERINGS	PROGRAM	MISSION	
1955	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	E. W. HOLMES	PAUL R. WATERS	ORGANIZATIONAL MTG.	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217	\$90,338
1956	FALL	ROBERTSONVILLE	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS	E. W. HOLMES	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189	\$100,364
1957	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS	HOYT BLACKWELL	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731	\$103,348
1958	FALL	FOUNTAIN	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS	EDWARD G. COLE	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442	\$53,699	\$110,877
1959	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	J. S. LARRIMORE	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942	\$119,903
1960	FALL	WINTERVILLE	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	PAUL B. NICKENS	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170	\$124,188
1961	FALL	FIVE POINTS	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	IRBY B. JACKSON	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628	\$125,267
1962	FALL	BETHEL	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS	IRBY B. JACKSON	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321	\$70,138	\$131,683
1963	FALL	FARMVILLE	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$791,145	\$85,918	\$127,628
1964	FALL	LUDFORD MEMORIAL	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	DON AUSTIN	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575	\$136,112
1965	FALL	WILSON FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	STANLEY K. HOWARD	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350	\$146,645
1966	FALL	MCGINNIS AUDITORIUM	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS	T. W. MCKEENEY	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599	\$153,547
1967	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS	PAUL B. NICKENS	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103	\$165,666
1968	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS	B. DeWOLF DAVIS	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320	\$174,994
1969	FALL	WASHINGTON SECOND	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS	HORACE G. THOMPSON	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
1970	FALL	FIVE POINTS	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS	FRANK INGRAM	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
1971	FALL	GRACE	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	R. L. COLLINS	IRVIN ADCOCK	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
1972	FALL	ROBERTSONVILLE	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	R. L. COLLINS	ARCHIE V. JONES	488	13,067	16,972	10,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
1973	FALL	OAK CITY	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	R. L. COLLINS	LUTHER J. MATTHEWS	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
1974	FALL	IMMUEL	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	WILLIAM R. BUSSEY	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,835	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
1975	FALL	CAMP CONTENTNEA	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON	THURMAN GRIFFIN	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
1976	SPECIAL	FARMVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	HORACE G. THOMPSON	387	14,161	18,291	11,286	6,138	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
1977	FALL	WINTERVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	GILBERT MISTER	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,922	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
1978	FALL	HAMILTON	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	CHARLES EDWARDS	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
1979	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	JOHN C. HUDSON								
1980	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	C. NORMAN BENNETT								
1981	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	CHARLES F. LAUGHLIN								
1982	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	WILLIAM S. BROWN								
1983	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	GENE RAYMER								
1984	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	PAUL WEAVER								
1985	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	W. LARRY THOMPSON								
1986	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	IRBY B. JACKSON								
1987	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	GARY B. THOMPSON								
1988	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	Association								
1989	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	E. GORDON CONKLIN								
1990	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	BILLY WEBB								
1991	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	PAT A. KELLY								
1992	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	JOHN A. ALLEN								
1993	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	NORMAN JOYNER								
1994	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	GENE CARMICHAEL								
1995	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON	MRS. O. D. MARTIN								

South Roanoke Baptist Association

**2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834**

**ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED**

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.



**Lake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106**

206.9756
M66 s070

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1979

*Every Baptist Involved In
Reaching All People*



PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS AND STATISTICS OF THE
TWENTY FIFTH ANNUAL SESSIONS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

**PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS AND STATISTICS OF THE
TWENTY FIFTH ANNUAL SESSIONS**

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1979
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
WILLIAMSTON, N. C.**

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1979
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
GRIFTON, N. C.**

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL MEET WITH THE

**GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH
WILSON, N. C.**

AND WITH THE

**PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH
RT. 5, GREENVILLE, N. C.**

PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, to Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and Theological Seminaries, and various historical depositories.

If you need additional copies, request them from the Clerk.

CONTENTS

Associational Committees	4-6
Associational Organization Officers	6-7
Associational Directory	3-7
Associational Sermon	18
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association	7
Calendar Of Associational Meetings For 1980	8-9
Church Directories	55-79
Constitution And By-Laws	10-13
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches	48
Fraternal Messengers	17, 22
Historical Table	50
History Of The First Baptist Church, Grifton	43
History Of The Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston	45
Institutional Representatives	7
Messengers To The 1979 Annual Sessions	17, 21-22
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches	54
Missionary Message	20
Moderator's Message	17
New Pastors And Church Staff Members	17
Next Annual Fall Session	1, 20
Our Beloved Dead	53
Proceedings, 1979 Annual Sessions	15-20
Program and Order Of Business, 1979 Annual Sessions	15-17
REPORTS presented to the 1979 Annual Sessions	23-42
Associational Camp	33
Associational Missions	34
Auditor	19, 26
Brotherhood	18
Budget for 1980	19, 27
Children's Homes	19, 41
Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder	19, 39
Christian Higher Education	19
Church Music	18, 29
Church Training	18, 28
Constitution Committee	18, 19, 37
Convention Representative	19
Evangelism	18, 19, 28
Executive Committee	19, 23
Homes For Aging	19, 41
Hospital Report	19, 40
Media Center Organization	29
Nominating Committee	20
Place And Preacher Committee	17, 20
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions	25
Resolutions Committee	20, 36
Retirement Plans For Pastors And Church Staff Members	18, 38
Stewardship Committee	18, 33
Sunday School	17, 34
Treasurer's Report	19, 24
Woman's Missionary Union	18, 30
World Missions Conference	35
Statistical Tables	62-79

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C.	27962
Vice-Moderator	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville	27846
Clerk	Ruth B. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Treasurer	Cecil S. Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Auditor	R. W. Tyndall, 104 Dogwood Trail, Washington	27889
Evangelism	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
Missions	H. C. Daniels, Box 238, Lucama	27851
Stewardship	E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Sunday School	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington	27889
Church Training	Sherwood Allcox, 301 Rodman's Rd., Washington	27889
WMU	Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro	27886
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville	28590
Music	Dwight Lindley, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Library	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Trustees	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
	Robert Bowers, Box 312, Bethel	27812
	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville	27834

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Billy Pitt, 304 Maple St., Washington	27889
	Ray Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Edgecombe	James Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield	27852
	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro	27886
Martin	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston	27892
Pitt	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville	28590
	Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St., Ayden	28513
Washington	Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
	George Boyd, Jr., Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth	27962
Members-At-Large	Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel	27812
	Clonie Vick, Box 40, Tarboro	27886
	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees listed on the following three pages are also members of the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
------------------------------------	-------

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Vice-Chairman	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville	27846
Secretary	Ruth B. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
---	-------

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

TELEPHONES: Office - 756-4332; Home - 756-2510

Associational Committees

*THE FIRST NAMED COMMITTEE MEMBER WILL SERVE AS CHAIRPERSON.
THE CHAIRPERSON OF EACH STANDING COMMITTEE WILL ALSO SERVE ON THE
ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.*

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Noel Lee, Rt 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 38, Oak City 27857
Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington 27889
H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama 27851
Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth 27962
Gene Rackley, 1407 Pine Street, Tarboro 27886

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gene Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel 27812
Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886
Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville 27846
Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington 27889
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro 27886
Harold Greene, 1107 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville 27834
John Hassell, Box 563, Williamston 27892
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Tollie Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson 27893

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston 27892
Vernon White, Winterville 28590
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Avenue, Wilson 27893

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville 27828
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City 27822
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville 27834
R. W. Tyndall, Rt 4, Macswoods, Washington 27889
Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro 27886
Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan St., Wilson 27893
Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade St., Tarboro 27886
John I. Whitfield, 413 N. Contentnea St., Farmville
Frances Robers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston 27892

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, ECU Station, Greenville 27834
Guilford Leggett, 213 Morrison Ave., Tarboro 27886
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth 27967

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852
Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Julia Felton, Rt 3, 212 Windsor Dr., Elm City 27822
Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville 28590
Bert Daniels, Box 338, Lucama 27851

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville 27834
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro 27886
Willard Finch, Box 481, Winterville 28590
Jerry Pittman, Box 1171, Washington, N. C. 27889
Mrs. Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston 27892
The Associational Missionary

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Derwood Winstead, 2207 Somerset Dr., Wilson 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg 27883
Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro 27886
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville 27834
Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston 27892
Bryce Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonburg 27883

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville 27834
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Norman Joyner, Box 920, Bethel 27812
Bob Walker, Box 3445, Wilson 27893
Walton Marsh, Box 112, Everett 27825
Ben Peele, 316 School Drive, Williamston 27892
Sam Lovette, Box 401, Pinetops 27864
Donald Morris, 1208 Rodgers Drive, Tarboro 27886

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey Street, Washington 27889
Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonburg 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886
Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Wayne Adkisson, Box 34, Winterville 28590
Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Dr., Greenville 27834
Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton 28530
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg 27883
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 423, Fountain 27892
Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER MATERIALS

Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Banks Road, Greenville 27834
Mrs. Paul Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889
Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth 27962

Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 520-0, Greenville 27834
 Jim Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield 27852
 Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro 27886

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852
 Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886
 E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville 27834

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Walter Bunch, Rt 8, Box 658, Greenville 27834
 Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Box 245, Greenville 27834
 E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834
 W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812
 Dan Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
 Dan Gooding, 230 Academy St., Winterville 28590

Associational Organization Officers

MINISTER'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President - Eugene Carmichael, Box 667, Elm City 27822
 Vice-President - Ronnie Davis, 105 S Greene St., Farmville 27828
 Secretary - Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel 27812

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director - Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington 27889
 VBS Director - John L. Draper, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822
 Adult Consultant - James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
 Youth Consultant - Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt 1, Box 442-A, Washington 27889
 Children Consultant -
 Preschool Consultant - Wanda Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington 27889

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director - Sherwood Allcox, 301 Rodman's Rd., Washington 27889
 Adult Leader - Joe Paget, Rt 1, Grifton 28530
 Youth Leader - Stephen Foster, 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889
 Children Leader - Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director - Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590
 Royal Ambassador Director - Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington 27889

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director - Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro 27886
 Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro 27886
 Mission Action Director - Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
 Secretary - Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Ln., Elm City 27822
 Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville
 Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold Greene, 105 E Baywood Ln. Greenville
 Acteens - Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27834
 Girls In Action - Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 549, Williamston 27892
 Mission Friends - Mrs. Tom Griffin, Rt 3, Box 83, Elm City 27822
 Coordinator of Areas: Mrs. Boyce Williams, Rt 1 Box 306, Elm City 27822
 Mrs. Jeff Avery, 1019 S Howard Cir., Tarboro
 Mrs. Maynard Thorne, 507E Wilson St., Farmville
 Mrs. Verle Beach, Oak City 27857
 Mrs. Themise Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962

Nominating Committee Mrs. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
 Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville 27834
 Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth
 Mrs. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston
 Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville
 Member-At-Large Camp Scholarship Committee:
 Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 564, Winterville 28590
 Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt 3 Box 82, Elm City 27822

T A C M O OFFICERS (CHURCH LIBRARY/MEDIA CENTER)

President - Mrs. Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Dr., Greenville 27834
 Vice-President - Mrs. Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro
 Secretary - Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington 27889
 Program Chairman - Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington

Institutional Representatives

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year, and will give the report on the work of the institution at the next Annual Session.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Jim Bearden, 106 Crown Point Road, Greenville N C 27834

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871

HOMES FOR AGING

Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson N C 27893

RADIO/TELEVISION

Tommy J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville N C 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six Homes For The Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton.

1980 Calendar Of Activities

BOLD MISSION: EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED UNTIL EVERY PERSON REACHED!

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominations dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar that will be provided in the December Baptist Review for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 14: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M, Five Points
- 14: Seminary Extension Center Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 15: Royal Ambassador Counselors Workshop
- 21: Church Training Enabler Conference, Williamston
- 22: Church Building Conference, Greenville Memorial
- 25-26: Acteens Lock-In, BSU, Greenville
- 28: Seminary Extension Center Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 28-30: Youth Ski Retreat, Appalachian Ski Mountain

FEBRUARY

- 2: Baptist Men's Rally, 6:00 P M, Tarboro Trinity
- 5: WMU Associational Council, 2:00 P M, Associational Office
- 11: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M, Grifton
- 11: Seminary Extension Center Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 12: Baptist Women President's Luncheon, 11:30 A M, Immanuel
- 12: Sunday School Outreach Leader Training, Greenville
- 18: Seminary Extension Center Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 19: Executive Committee, 7:30 P M, Associational Office
- 19: VBS Clinic for Associational Team, Greenville Memorial
- 21: Associational Missions Committee, 7:00 P M
- 23: TACMO, 10:30 A M, Associational Office
- 25: Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 28: Evangelism Conference, 10:00 A M, 2:00 & 7:00 P M, Tarboro Trinity

MARCH

- 3: Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 10: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A M, Webbs Chapel
- 10: Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 15: Youth Rally, 2:30 P M, Webbs Chapel
- 17: Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 P M, Arlington Street
- 18: WMU Annual Meeting, 10:00 A M, Wilson First
- 25-26: Baptist Women Retreat, Fort Caswell
- 28: Stewardship Clinic, 10:00 A M to 3:00 P M, Greenville Memorial
- 28: Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Baptist State Convention, Greenville

APRIL

- 8: VBS Clinic, 7:00-9:30 PM
- 14: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 AM, Plymouth First
- 19: RA Track Meet, Greenville
- 19: Associational Men's Rally
- 22: VBS Clinic, 7:00-9:30 PM

MAY

- 2-3: RA Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 3: Youth Bible Drill & Speaker's Tournament, 3:00 PM
- 9-10: RA Campcraft Training, Camp Contentnea
- 12: Minister's Conference, 10:30 AM, Stantonsburg
- 15: TACMO, 7:30 P M, Associational Office
- 17: G A World Whirl
- 20: Executive Committee, 7:30 P M, Associational Office
- 21: WMU Prayer Retreat, 10:00 A M, Camp Contentnea
- 21: WMU Associational Council, After Lunch, Camp Contentnea
- 25-31: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions

JUNE

- 23-27: Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY**AUGUST**

- 18: Sunday School Director/Pastor Workshop
- 19: WMU Associational Council, 2:00 PM, Associational Office
- 19: Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 PM, Associational Office
- 21: TACMO, 7:30 PM, Associational Office

SEPTEMBER

- 8: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 AM
- 18: WMU Leadership Conference, 7:00 PM, Chocowinity
- 19-21: Fall RA Camping Conclave, Salvo Group Camp
- 20: Youth Rally, Washington First
- 29-30: Sunday School All-Age Teacher Training, 7:00-9:30 PM, Tarboro Trinity

OCTOBER

- 13: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 AM
- 14: Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 PM, Associational Office
- 21: Annual Session, 6:00 PM, Grace Baptist Church, Wilson
- 22: Annual Session, 9:30 AM, Pactolus Baptist Church

NOVEMBER

- 17: Ministers' Conference, 10:30 AM
- 18: Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 PM
- 20: TACMO, 7:30 PM, Associational Office
- 24: "M"-Night

DECEMBER

- 8: Ministers Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body. Such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, TACMO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Chairman Of Stewardship, and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE IX - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the

supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC: The Music Program shall be under the direction of the Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO president, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman Of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association, and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a Budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 22 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 23 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$1,000.00 at any one time.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each County, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, to make recommendations to the Association on all Constitutional changes.

ARTICLE 26 - THE CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE: When requested by a member church, the Ordination Committee will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for church leaders to provide ministries to meet these needs.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members or pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

ARTICLE 33 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

ARTICLE 34 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 35 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee On Place And Preacher; (2) Committee On Resolutions; (3) Committee On Petitions; (4) Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 36 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint Representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year, and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Fall Session.

ARTICLE 37 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 38 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 39 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 40 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY FIFTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1979, AT 6:45 P.M.

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

1. The Prelude on Handbells by First Baptist Church, Plymouth, N. C., began at 6:45 following supper served by the host church in the Fellowship Hall.

2. The Twenty Fifth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Fred Williams at 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday, October 16, 1979, at the Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C.

3. Joe Johnson, Jr., Chairman of Deacons of the host church, gave the welcome, made announcements, and led in prayer.

4. Ruth B. Nicholson, Clerk made the announcement concerning registration and moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the Twenty Fifth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and that the printed program comprise the Order of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.

1979 ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED IN REACHING
ALL PEOPLE

Tuesday Evening, October 16, 1979
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

6:00 Prayer

Supper will be served by the Host Church

6:45 Prelude on Hand Bells Plymouth First

7:00 Call To Order Moderator Fred Williams

Plymouth First

Hymn #388 "I Will Sing Of My Redeemer"

Prayer, Welcome, Announcements Wilkins Winn

Interim Pastor, Piney Grove

Registration and Organization Ruth Nicholson

Pinetops

Adoption of Order Of Business

Appointment of Committees

Introduction of New Pastors, Staff Members and

Fraternal Messengers

John A. Moore

Arlington Street

7:30 Moderator's Message

Fred Williams

Plymouth First

7:50 Hymn #161

"Amazing Grace"

THE ASSOCIATION INVOLVES PEOPLE IN REACHING PEOPLE

Sunday School

Jack Cherry

Washington First

Church Training	Sherwood Allcox
Woman's Missionary Union	Washington Second
	Mrs. J. B. Teal
Brotherhood	Tarboro First
	Jim Hardison
TACMO	Grifton
	Mrs. Margaret Little
Church Music	Greenville Memorial
	Stephen G. McKibben
Evangelism	Tarboro First
	Wayne Ellis
Stewardship & Cooperative Program	Mildred
	Monte Bishop
Constitution Committee	Tarboro First
	Paul R. Waters
Digest of Letters	Washington First
	Ruth Nicholson
Miscellaneous Business	Pinetops
Associational Missionary	
	John A. Moore
9:00 Hymn #400	Arlington Street
	"Never Alone"
Scripture	
Special Music	Youth Trio
	Webbs Chapel
Associational Sermon	George Burdette
	Webbs Chapel
Benediction	

Wednesday Morning, October 17, 1979
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GRIFTON, N. C.

9:30 Call To Order	Moderator Fred Williams
Prayer, Welcome, Announcements	John Lee Gray
	Grifton First
Hymn #393	"Onward Christian Soldiers"

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS REACHING PEOPLE

Retirement Programs for Pastor and Church Staff	
	William R. Bussey
	Wilson First
Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder	
	Jim Hagwood
	Robersonville
North Carolina Baptist Colleges	Jim Bearden
	Oakmont
Children's Homes	Noel Lee, Jr.
	Pactolus
Homes For Aging	Stanley Skipper
	Hamilton
Baptist Hospital	Vernon Wall
	Wilson First
Message: North Carolina Baptists Reaching People	
	James Saul
	Baptist Homes For Aging
10:30 Hymn #473 "Take The Name of Jesus With You"	

THE ASSOCIATION INVOLVED IN REACHING PEOPLE

Treasurer's Report	Robert W. Tyndall Washington First
Auditor's Report	Douglas Moore Fountain
Executive Committee Report	Fred Williams Plymouth First
Finance Committee Report	E. B. Bright Grifton
Office Building & Grounds Committee	Walter Bunch Arlington Street
Constitution Committee	Paul R. Waters Washington First
Miscellaneous Business	
11:25 Hymn #238 "To Worship, To Work, and Witness"	

Special Music	Stephen Foster Washington First
---------------	------------------------------------

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS REACHING PEOPLE

Missionary Message	Jerry W. McAtee Amman, Jordan
--------------------	----------------------------------

12:00 COMMITTEE REPORTS

Place and Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
Other Committee Reports

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Nominating Committee Report	Robert Holcomb Riverside
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Announcements

Adjourn for Lunch

There will be no afternoon session

5. The Place and Preacher Committee appointed by Moderator Fred Williams was Dennis Harrell, Pinetops, Arthur Burkam, Grace, and Tommy Payne, Pactolus.

6. Moderator Fred Williams introduced Vice-Moderator Paul Weaver who served as moderator for the next Order of Business.

7. John Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced fraternal messengers, Larry McClure, Edenton, Area Missionary for Northeastern North Carolina, now holding revival at West End, Williamston; Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College, Murfreesboro; and new Pastors and Staff Members, John Draper, Aenon; Jack Lawson, Belhaven; Arthur Burkam, Grace; James Cale, Pender's Chapel; Dennis Harrell, Pinetops; Wilkins Winn, Piney Grove; Bob Robbins, Trinity; James Rawls, Washington West End; Herman Orr, New Hope Chapel, Williamston; Dwight Lindley, Five Points; Linwood Walters, Immanuel; Hal Melton, Greenville Memorial; Miller Murphy, Plymouth First, and Corinne Swayze, Associational Office Secretary.

8. Corinne Swayze spoke briefly on the new church secretaries organization now holding monthly meetings to aid them in becoming more efficient secretaries.

9. Moderator Fred Williams brought the Moderator's message on creating ways to communicate the gospel to all people to make the church effective. We have faith at our disposal to share with those in despair, confusion, and new areas of living. Leaders in church must be bold.

10. Jack Cherry, Associational Sunday School Director, stated that when the Bible is shared, someone is reached for Christ. Show love, seek out people, and share the Word. Announcement was made of the Sunday School

Leadership Training October 29 and 30, 1979, at New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson.

11. Sherwood Allcox, Associational Church Training Director, gave the Church Training Report. He questioned the effectiveness of training for Sunday School teachers when only seventeen churches report having church training. He pointed out the new materials now available to help cope with today's problems.

12. Vickie Teal, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, gave a slide presentation to illustrate the WMU Report.

13. The Brotherhood gave no report.

14. TACMO, The Associational Church Media Center Organization: John Moore called attention to the TACMO Report and announced the Media Center workshop on "How to Make Audio Visuals" to be led by Glenn Hill of the Sunday School Board in connection with Sunday School Leadership Training at New Hope on October 29-30.

15. In the absence of Steve McKibben, Associational Music Director, Monte Bishop stated that the Music Report is in the Book of Reports.

16. Wayne Ellis, Evangelism Chairman, stated that we are not reaching new people for Jesus. We must share the gospel with lost people. People need Jesus now.

17. Monte Bishop, Stewardship Chairman, stated that as we change our lifestyle we are to grow in stewardship as the Bible teaches. The storehouse for the tithe is the church of the Living God.

18. Paul Waters, Constitution Committee Chairman, presented the recommended changes to the Constitution and By-Laws. Messengers were asked to read these recommended changes and be prepared to vote on them on October 17, at Grifton.

19. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, expressed appreciation to all the church clerks, and for the untiring efforts of John Moore, Associational Missionary, and gave the Digest of Letters, a look at church and association work for the Bold Mission Years, 1976-1979.

20. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, made a motion to accept the reports as printed in the Book of Reports and the remarks made concerning the reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

21. The Messengers stood and sang "Never Alone."

22. Dennis Harrell read Isaiah 1:1-20 and Psalm 11:3. He introduced a Youth Quartet from Webbs Chapel and George Burdette, Pastor at Webbs Chapel, to preach the associational sermon.

23. Youth Quartet sang two hymns.

24. George Burdette preached the associational sermon on "Termites in the Foundation," using the text "If the foundation be destroyed, what can the righteous do?"

25. Announcements were made: The Nominating Committee needs to meet; the Place and Preacher Committee needs to meet.

26. Appreciation was expressed by the Moderator to Piney Grove Baptist Church and the Handbell Choir of Plymouth First, and to Mrs. Griffin, the pianist.

27. The first session was adjourned with prayer led by Fred Williams.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1979, AT 9:30 A.M.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GRIFTON, N. C.

28. Moderator Fred Williams called the second session of the Twenty Fifth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to order at the First Baptist Church, Grifton, N. C. at 9:30 A.M., on October 17, 1979.

29. John Lee Gray, host pastor, welcomed those present, made announcements, and led in prayer.

30. The messengers stood and sang "Onward Christian Soldiers."

31. William Bussey gave the report on Retirement Programs for Pas-

tors and Church Staff stating that support should be generous and just. Thirty-eight churches in the association provide Annuity Board retirement for Pastor and Staff.

32. James Hagwood gave the report on Christian Literature and Biblical Recorder stating the need to read good books and magazines to be better informed on Southern Baptist work.

33. Noel Lee, Jr., gave the report on Baptist Children's Homes, stating that children need love. In the new "Frontier Program," there is a need for a camper and camp site for the children. Put forth love, become concerned.

34. Robert Abrams, Gardner-Webb College, spoke briefly on North Carolina Baptist Colleges. A program for deaf and impaired hearing students, and for wheel chair students is available at Gardner-Webb. He reported on the problem between the convention and Wake Forest, and the new developments at each of our seven colleges, and the financial aid available. This is the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of Gardner-Webb College.

35. Stanley Skipper, gave the report on the Baptist Homes for Aging. He stated that labeling senior citizens as old is incorrect; in reality they are full of years, full of love and grace, and full of beauty. Our support is vital.

36. Vernon Wall gave the report on the Baptist Hospital and spoke on the Pastoral Care Program for ministers and lay people to learn how to show concern and meet the spiritual needs of patients and their families.

37. James Saul, North Carolina Baptist Home for Aging staff member, used Acts 1:1-11 as the text for his message on North Carolina Missions, urging the claim of "our Jerusalem for the Lord," for what we do here will affect our total mission program in reaching out for Jesus. If we have confidence in the Lord, we will go forward.

38. The messengers stood and sang "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

39. Moderator Fred Williams recognized Vice-Moderator Paul Weaver who presided during the next Orders of Business.

40. Robert Tyndall, Treasurer of South Roanoke Baptist Association, presented the Treasurer's Report for the year ending September 30, 1979. The Treasurer's Report was adopted as presented.

41. John Moore presented the Auditor's Report prepared by Douglas Moore. The Auditor's Report was accepted as presented.

42. Moderator Fred Williams gave the report of the Executive Committee with a recommended change in the budget for 1979-1980 by increasing support of the missionary to equal a 10% increase; requested that a resolution of appreciation be written to the family of William O. and Annie Smith Bilbro for the establishment of the Bilbro Memorial Fund; and resolutions of appreciation to Piney Grove Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Grifton, for their gracious hospitality at these Annual Sessions.

43. The Finance Committee submitted the Associational Budget for 1980 with the changes recommended by the Executive Committee. The motion was made to adopt the budget as amended. It was seconded and carried.

44. James Hagwood, Vice-Chairman of the Constitution Committee, submitted constitutional changes printed in the Book of Reports, and made a motion that these changes be approved. The motion was seconded and carried.

45. A motion was made to accept all the reports as printed in the Book of Reports and reproduce them in the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

46. George Burdette, Chairman of Evangelism, recommended the following people to constitute the Evangelism Committee: Bob Robbins, Trinity,

Dennis Harrell, Pinetops, and Julia Felton, Wilson First, to serve with him. The motion was made to accept this committee. It was seconded and carried. Mr. Burdette announced an evangelism conference on February 28, 1980, with Leon Kilbreth leading the conferences.

47. George Burdette moved that if we plan to continue a two-session format for the Annual Sessions, the program committee consider holding both sessions on the same day at the same location, an afternoon session and an evening session. After discussion, a motion was made to refer the matter to the Executive Committee for study and recommendations. The motion was seconded and carried.

48. Messengers stood and sang "To Worship, To Work and Witness."

49. Special music by Stephen Foster: "There's Something About That Name."

50. Missionary message: Jerry McAtee, Jordan, used as his text Luke 8:8-15 and I Corinthians 3:5-9. He shared restrictions placed on missionaries by Jordan government. He ministers to university students only if the student inquires about difference. Missionaries show Jesus shining through, that God can help with problems and give hope, peace and love. Pray for the government in Jordan and for missionaries.

51. Dennis Harrell, Place and Preacher Committee, gave their report: The 1980 Annual Sessions will be held with the Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, on October 21, and with the Pactolus Baptist Church on October 22, 1980. The Preacher of the Associational Sermon will be Norman Joyner, of the Bethel Church and the Alternate will be Wayne Adkisson, of the Winterville Church. The motion was made to accept the report. It was seconded and carried.

52. Moderator Fred Williams appointed Paul Weaver, Gary Thompson and Stanley Skipper to serve on the Resolutions Committee. A motion was made to empower the committee to write Resolutions of appreciation to the Tyson Bilbro family for establishment of the Bilbro Memorial Fund, and to Piney Grove Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church, Grifton, for their gracious hospitality during these Annual Sessions, and that copies of these resolutions be included in the minutes of the association, and mailed to the Bilbro family and the Host Churches. The motion was seconded and carried.

53. A motion was made that the histories of the churches serving as hosts for this Annual Session be included in the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

54. The Nominating Committee submitted a slate of officers and committees for the Associational year 1979-1980. A motion was made that the Treasurer be selected by the Executive Committee. The motion was seconded and carried. A motion was made to accept the Nominating Committee's report. The motion was seconded and carried.

55. John Gray made an announcement concerning the noon meal and led in prayer.

56. Moderator Fred Williams declared the Twenty Fifth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Williams, Moderator
Ruth B. Nicholson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

TO THE 1979 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

- AENON** - John L. Draper, Sandra Draper, Mrs. Evelyn B. Webb.
- ARLINGTON STREET** - Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, John A. Moore, Julia Moore, Mrs. Larry Stox, Mrs. Julius F. Whichard.
- AYDEN** - Gilbert Mister, Ruby Mister, Odell Moore, Helen Russell, Carolyn Tyndall.
- BETHEL** - Norman Joyner, Garland Whitehurst.
- CEDAR BRANCH** - Hester A. Modlin, Jack Modlin, Ruby W. Modlin, Paul Weaver, Evelyn Wills.
- EAGLES** - Thomas E. Smith, Mrs. Tom Smith.
- ELM CITY** - Eugene Carmichael, Wm. M. Myers.
- EVERETTS** - Freddie Jackson, Mrs. Freddie Jackson, W. Marsh, VISITORS: Paul Bailey, Johnnie E. Mobley, Mrs. Johnnie E. Mobley.
- FARMVILLE** - Marjorie Corbett, Ronald L. Davis, Nellie N. Outland.
- FIVE POINTS** - Bob Walker.
- FOUNTAIN** - Mrs. Mattie Gaynor, Mrs. Jack Speight, Vernon E. Wall, Jr.
- GRACE** - Art Burkam, Jr., Hazel Burkam, Pat Carpenter, Judy Farmer, Virginia Mays, Irene Ussery, Jean Williams.
- GREENVILLE MEMORIAL** - E. T. Vinson, Mrs. Ruth B. Garner.
- GRIFTON** -
- HAMILTON** - Stanley Skipper
- IMMANUEL** - Gene M. Adams, Glenn L. Cox, VISITOR: Corinne Swayze.
- JAMESVILLE** - VISITORS: G. A. Askew, Eva Gray Askew.
- MILDRED** - Wayne Ellis, Nancy Riddle, Dwight D. Walters, ALTERNATE, Debbie Riddle.
- NEW HOPE** - Bill Leary, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Betty B. Strickland, Barbara P. Taylor.
- OAK CITY** - Joseph J. Bento, Wiley Craft, Billy O. Hampton.
- OAKMONT** - E. Gordon Conklin.
- PACTOLUS** - Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., Mrs. C. D. Whitford, C. D. Whitford, GUEST - Sarah Lee, Lillian B. Satterwaite.
- PINETOPS** - Merle Walston, Claude W. Walston, Hilda Phillips, Ruth Nicholson, John J. Nicholson, Ola Leonard, Dennis P. Harrell, Lucy Scott, ALTERNATE - Mrs. Brooks Drake, Prudie Mae Webb, VISITORS- Jean Harrell Madeline Gardner, Mrs. Mary Abrams.
- PINETOWN** - Furman O. Kelley, Sr., Mrs. Ruth G. Kelley.
- PINEY GROVE** - Linda Taylor, E.T. Taylor, Betty L. Keel, Jesse Griffin, VISITORS - Linda Bryant, Mrs. Vela Edmondson, Elsie P. Griffin, Mrs. Hugh B. Griffin, Mrs. Robert Griffin, Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Mrs. Earl Hardison, Mrs. N.R. Hardison, Sallie Hutchinson, Mrs. B. J. Lilley, Jr., Mrs. Joseph E. Lilley, Annie Louise Manning, Audrey Manning, Nancy Manning, Mrs. Harry Peele, Jenny Peel, Mrs. N. R. Peel, Sr., Mrs. Tupper Perry, Hazel Johnson, Fern Hardison, Mrs. Jesse Griffin, Laura Norris, Ida M. Peele.
- PLYMOUTH FIRST** - Gail L. Williams, Emma M. Swain, William E. Manning, Lillian Manning, Everet Coats, Ruby J. Cullipher, Dennis L. Burton, VISITORS - Handbell Choir - 12 members, Fred H. Williams, Chloe Roberson, Kathy P. Murphy, W. H. Phillips, C. Barfield, David Burton, Julia Burton, George Grimes, Charles Hough, ALTERNATE - Martha Estep, Miller B. Murphy.
- REDDICK'S GROVE** - Ben Hopkins, Mrs. Helen Hopkins, Marceline Wynne.
- RIVERSIDE** - Cindy Lyle, Alice Murph, Clarence W. Forbes, ALTERNATE - Mrs. Clarence W. Forbes.
- RIVERVIEW** - Gerald Harrelson, Jimmie Hardee, Billy Dawson, Millard Williams.
- ROBERSONVILLE** - Odis Whitaker, Chris Whitaker, Leigh B. Hebbard, Mrs. James O. Hagwood, James O. Hagwood.

ROSEDALE - Maggie Kelly, Melvin K. Kelly, Jeanette Pitt, William P. Pitt.

TARBORO FIRST - Monte Bishop, Steve McKibben, Mrs. Vicki Teal, Mrs. H. V. Vick.

TRINITY - Jeane White, Mary H. Robbins, Bob Robbins, Mrs. A. L. Painter, A. L. Painter, J. B. Arnold, Jr., Tommie Andrews.

WASHINGTON FIRST - Mrs. J. M. Worrell, J. M. Worrell, Carlton Whitley, Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Paul Waters, Peggy Thompson, Gary B. Thompson, Steve Foster, Vernon Alligood, Sr., **VISITORS** - Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Louise Langley, Wanda Foster, Josh Foster, Jack F. Cherry.

WASHINGTON SECOND - Verna Woodard, Francis O'Leary, Eleanor O'Leary, J. R. Jones, Ruby Gurganus, Sherwood Allcox, Frances Allcox, **VISITORS** - Beverly Jo Wells.

WASHINGTON WEST END - John C. Brown, Mrs. J. C. Brown, Jim Rawls, **ALTERNATE** - Adelaide J. Bailey.

WEBBS CHAPEL - Wendy Whitley, Dean Whitley, Susan E. Webb, Milton Webb, Lucille Webb, Herbert Lee Webb, Helen W. Webb, Todd Skinner, Tracy Owens, Sadie Lewis, Cindy Eason, George Burdette, **VISITOR** - Mrs. Carl Webb.

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE - H. R. Orr, Helen Jones, Daniel M. Jones, Mrs. Lois Orr.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - David E. Pope.

WILSON FIRST - Wm. R. Bussey, W. H. Edwards.

WINTERVILLE - Wayne Adkisson, Annie H. Cox, George D. Cox.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Jerry W. McAtee, Amman Jordan, Wake Forest, N.C.; R. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College; James M. Saul, N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging; J. Leonard Gerrald, Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.; Robert Abrams, Gardner Webb College; Larry McClure, Baptist State Convention.

REPORTS

TO THE 1979 ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

FRED WILLIAMS, Chairman

The Executive Committee met five times since the last Annual Session and served its function to act for the Association during the year to carry out the instructions of the Messengers at the Annual Session. During the year the committee:

1. Organized for work by electing Fred Williams, Chairman; Paul Weaver, Vice-Chairman; and Ruth Nicholson, Secretary;
2. Confirmed the meeting places for the 1979 Annual Sessions;
3. Approved applications of three churches for assistance from State Missions on the Pastor's salary: Pamlico - \$1,716.00; Acorn Hill-\$792.00; and New Hope Chapel - \$1,000.00;
4. Elected Sherwood Allcox, Washington Second, as Church Training Director replacing Joe Paget, Grifton;
5. Discharged the Office Building Committee when the balance of the debt was paid on October 18, 1978;
6. Conducted an Associational Committee Night for the orientation of the new members on the Associational Committees and to encourage them to organize themselves for their work;
7. Reviewed the quarterly reports of the Treasurer and his Annual Report which is included in this Book of Reports;
8. Heard quarterly reports of the Associational Organizations and gave assistance and direction to them in their work;
9. Gave guidance to the World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee, which conducted the finest World Missions Conference that the Association has ever experienced;
10. Approved plans of the Associational Missions Week of Prayer Program Materials Committee for promoting this special week in our Association;
11. Sent the Associational Key Leadership Team to Ridgecrest for training at the State Key Leadership Conference to prepare them to lead the Associational Key Leadership Conference held at Oakmont on September 11;
12. Elected Ruth Garner to serve as Associational Senior Adult Leader to interpret the suggestions of this Department of the Convention;
13. Authorized a request to our churches to give financial help to Southern Baptist Chapel, Zanesville, Ohio, a pioneer area mission, on the purchase of a building;
14. Made preliminary plans for the program of this Annual Session;
15. Reviewed the work of the Constitution Committee on the Constitution and By-Laws;
16. Enlisted the members of the Standing Committees for 1979-1980;
17. Reviewed the 1980 Associational Budget as prepared by the Finance Committee;
18. Asked the Office Building and Grounds Committee to follow through on their suggestion to have the woodwork on the building painted during the last quarter of this calendar year with the cost to be paid from the 1979 Budget.

WE OFFER THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Treasurer's Report for 1978-1979 be adopted.
2. That the 1980 Associational Budget be adopted.
3. That the support of the churches be solicited on a basis of 2½% of the offering plate dollar.
4. That the Standing Committees on the attached list be elected to serve for the 1979-1980 Associational Year.
5. We recommend that a Resolution of Appreciation to the family of William O. and Annie Smith Bilbro for the establishment of the Bilbro Memorial

Fund to benefit the mission ministries of our Association, be prepared and adopted by the Association. At the end of this year, \$1,453.92 interest had been paid by this fund.

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1978 through September 30, 1979

R. W. TYNDALL, Associational Treasurer

BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 \$16,289.35

SUMMARY OF BALANCE

Associational Missions	\$14,010.30
Office Building Fund	463.08
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	45.05
Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	181.00
Bilbro Memorial	630.80
	<u>\$16,289.35</u>

RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions		
From Churches	\$37,796.37	
Baptist State Convention	1,170.00	
Honorarium-Rev. J. A. Moore	165.00	
Interest-Savings	253.93	
Transfer-Canoe Fund	2.16	
Transfer-Camp Contentnea Fund	347.99	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		\$39,735.45
Associational Office Building Fund		
From Churches	1,041.15	
Transfer from Associational Missions	7,139.90	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING FUND		8,181.05
Canoe Fund		
From Churches	130.00	
TOTAL CANOE FUND		130.00
World Missions Conference		
From Churches	7,149.58	
North Roanoke Association	95.00	
TOTAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		7,244.38
Bilbro Memorial		823.12
Pioneer Missions		58.50
Builders Club Fund-Interest		3.23
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$56,175.73</u>
TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		\$72,465.08

DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Missions	
Annuity Board	1,391.00
Missionary's Salary	13,905.00
Missionary's Rent Allowance	3,525.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	2,685.70
Office Expense	7,725.14
Christmas Gift	350.00
Convention Expense	485.00
Insurance-Missionary	916.44
Ministers' Conference	20.00
Youth Program	-97.63
Woman's Missionary Union	520.00

Associational Clerk	200.00	
Royal Ambassador Promotion	83.00	
Annual Meeting Expense	250.00	
Secretary's Salary	1,454.35	
Evangelism Promotion	200.00	
Sunday School Promotion	426.94	
TACMO	35.20	
Associational Camp	250.00	
Office Building Operation	107.00	
Transfer to Building Fund	7,139.90	
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		\$41,572.04
Office Building Fund		
Payment on Bank Note	\$ 7,797.75	
TOTAL OFFICE BUILDING FUND		7,797.75
Canoe Fund		
Purchase of Canoe	308.84	
Transfer to Associational Missions	2.16	
TOTAL CANOE FUND		311.00
Camp Contentnea Fund		
Transfer to Associational Missions	347.99	
TOTAL CAMP CONTENTNEA FUND		347.99
World Missions Conference		
Missionaries	6,916.81	
Meal	149.58	
TOTAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		7,066.39
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		\$57,095.17
BALANCE, September 30, 1979		<u>\$15,369.91</u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE

Associational Missions	12,173.71
Office Building Fund	846.38
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Mission)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	48.28
Bilbro Memorial	1,453.92
World Missions Conference	177.99
Pioneer Missions	58.50
	<u>\$15,369.91</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Washington	3,537.85
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	11,774.88
Passbook Savings, Seaboard S&L	57.18
	<u>\$15,369.91</u>

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS October 1, 1978 through September 30, 1979

	Associa- tional Missions	Building Fund	World Missions Conference	Canoe Fund	Pioneer Missions
Acorn Hill					
Aenon	81.00		157.00	130.00	
Arlington Street	1,443.53	72.69	165.37		
Ayden	697.36		169.28		
Belhaven	368.00		171.97		
Bethel	250.00		203.34		
Calvary					
Cedar Branch	615.00		228.50		
Chocowinity	204.00				

Eagles	300.00		205.00	
Elm City	420.00			
Everetts	354.00			
Farmville	1,898.25	602.22	189.00	
Five Points	2,206.00		178.67	
Fountain	610.00		125.00	58.50
Grace	1,585.00		125.00	
Greenville Memorial	475.00		125.00	
Grifton	1,219.47		125.00	
Hamilton	370.00		325.55	
Immanuel	1,545.00		225.00	
Jamesville	15.00		125.00	
Mildred	610.08			
New Hope-Wilson	687.00		279.00	
Oak City	210.00		225.48	
Oakmont	551.23	15.00	225.00	
Pactolus	112.00			
Pamlico	4.00			
Pender's Chapel				
Pinetops	470.00		200.00	
Pinetown	50.00			
Piney Grove	535.00		278.72	
Pleasant Hope	166.00		213.75	
Plymouth First	1,559.16			
Reddick's Grove	15.00			
Riverside	274.09		125.00	
Riverview			141.00	
Robersonville	536.00		175.00	
Rosedale	104.00			
Speed	10.00			
Stantonsburg	841.33		150.00	
Stokes				
Tarboro First	4,126.04		291.61	
Trinity	999.96		203.28	
Washington First	2,557.00	45.00	125.00	
Washington West End	179.00			
Webb's Chapel	900.00		247.35	
Williamston Memorial	1,605.00		359.05	
Williamston West End	920.00		243.10	
Wilson First	2,046.62	306.24	225.00	
Winterville	1,210.00		440.36	
Williamston New Hope	75.00			
TOTALS	\$37,796.37	\$1,041.15	\$7,149.38	\$130.00
				\$58.50

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

A. DOUGLAS MOORE, Associational Auditor

Having examined the records of R. W. Tyndall, Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$12,173.71
Office Building Fund	846.38
Antigua Mission (Brotherhood Overseas Mission)	611.13
Builders Club Fund	48.28
Bilbro Memorial	1,453.92
World Missions Conference	177.99
Pioneer Missions	58.50

TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1979

\$15,369.91

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Washington	\$ 3,537.85
Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	11,774.88
Passbook Savings, Seaboard S&L, Washington	57.18

\$15,369.91**BUDGET****SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****January 1 through December 31, 1980****ANTICIPATED INCOME:**

Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$46,431.00
--	-------------

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:**ADMINISTRATION:**

Missionary's Support	\$14,365.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,391.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	1,390.00
Travel Expense (19¢ per mile)	3,300.00
Rent Allowance	4,800.00
Convention Expense	600.00
Office Expense	4,000.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	200.00
One-half Social Security Payment	1,100.00
Office Building Operation and Maintenance	3,000.00
Secretary to Missionary (3.50 per hr., 30 hrs. per week)	5,460.00
Janitorial Service	600.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$40,406.00

PROMOTION:

Sunday School Promotion	200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	450.00
Church Training Promotion	200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00
Youth Program	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	950.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	300.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan College)	250.00
Church Music Promotion	50.00
Church Library Promotion	150.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00
Evangelism Promotion	600.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	375.00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00
Ministers' Conference Expense	200.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelter	450.00
TOTAL FOR PROMOTION	6,025.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES\$46,431.00

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar." We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 2½% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed Bright, Grifton, Chairman
 Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
 Mrs. James Briley, Immanuel
 R. W. Tyndall, Washington First

Carson Windham, Webbs Chapel
 Ronnie Davis, Farmville
 Dennis Burton, Plymouth First

EVANGELISM REPORT

WAYNE ELLIS, Chairman of Evangelism

During the past year, we have tried to encourage and motivate our Pastors through two training sessions. In October, 1978, we met at Winterville Baptist Church and were led by Richard Everett in a study of the notebook, "Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church," a copy of which was provided for each Pastor attending without cost to him. This put forth some ideas that could be used to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism in the local church rather than have evangelism efforts evolve around 1 or 2 revivals each year. These ideas do not replace the revivals, but are to be used to make evangelism a year round program rather than a two-week program.

In January, 1979, at our Pastors' Conference at Ayden Baptist Church Bill Lamb provided our program, using a new "Revival Planbook" which shares ideas of how our efforts in revival can be used of God to bring about more positive results. Again, a copy of this planbook was provided to those Pastors attending at no cost to them.

In February, 1979, we held two Evangelism Conferences involving Pastors and the laity. One was in Robersonville Baptist Church, and the other in Webbs Chapel Baptist Church. There were mini-conferences on the work of the Sunday School in Evangelism, Discipleship in Evangelism and Lay-Renewal/Lay-Revivals in Evangelism. These were led by George Burdette, Sherwood Allcox and Wayne Adkisson, respectively. When all were assembled back together, we were led by Kenneth Ridings of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in a joint conference that was very motivating. The Conferences were attended by about 65 in Robersonville and about 85 at Webbs Chapel.

Also in February, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Fayetteville, N. C. A large number attended from our Association and from across the State and received a great challenge to become involved in Evangelism in the local church.

In August, 1979, the youth gathered from across our state in Greensboro, N. C. for our 9th Statewide Youth Night. There were approximately 14,000 in attendance with many decisions of commitment recorded.

In February, 1980, the Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro, N. C. and you are encouraged to attend. This year there will be a meeting of Vocational Evangelists of N. C. on the preceding Sunday night and Monday morning. This will be an inspirational service at one of the churches in Greensboro and will be led by the Vocational Evangelists. You are invited to attend and will receive more specific information later.

It is very clear that we are falling behind in our goal to double baptisms by 1982. I believe that our people are hungering for an old-fashioned, Holy Ghost, Heaven-Sent Revival. We will have to re-discover that revival comes not from promotion, but from prayer, not from our abundance but from our lack, and not from our power but from God's power. Yet God uses all of these on our part to bring about revival. When this is re-discovered, our results will surpass our goals and we will not be able to credit any program but will give the praise to our Great God!!

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

SHERWOOD ALLCOX, Director

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but it is to enhance them.

The Church Training Program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church

Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected, the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference on September 11, there were just three churches represented. All three of these churches do have Church Training programs. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training Program.

During my participation in the state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set three goals for Association Church Training Program. I proposed the following goals:

1. Start five Church Training units. Each unit begin a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.

2. Start an Associational Church Training Council. This Council would be made up of the Associational Director and age-group leaders.

3. Have Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament. Tournaments for children and youth who would compete on local, regional, and state-wide levels.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training Program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training year ever.

MUSIC REPORT

STEPHEN G. MCKIBBEN, Associational Music Director

The Regional Ministers of Music-Pastors Conference was held on January 22 at Tarboro First with several of our churches participating.

The Regional Preschool Music Leadership Conference, held at Tarboro First on August 17, reached the music leaders of few of the churches of our Association.

On September 11 at the Key Leadership Conference in Greenville, four church music leaders enjoyed a time of sharing experiences of this past year and discussing programs for the new church year.

Two important dates for 1980 include:

March 7-8: State Youth Choir Festival at Wilson First.

August 15: Regional Younger Childrens Music Leadership Conference, TBA.

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER REPORT

MRS. MARGARET LITTLE, TACMO President

The Church Media Center is a very important department in the church. There are so many ways it can help a member of the church to grow as a Christian, to learn to witness and minister to others in their every day life. TACMO (The Associational Church Media-Center Organization) can help churches to have this ministry.

Our organization meets quarterly, usually at the Associational building in Greenville. At each meeting we have a planned program that will help with the growth and development of a church media center.

This year our meeting in November was the installation of officers officiated by Rev. Gary Thompson of First Baptist Church, Washington. He talked about the needs and pleasures of reading books. Each new officer was presented a copy of a new book "A Step Further" by Joni Eareckson.

Peggy Thompson, Program Chairman presented very interesting information this year to help train workers for the Media-Center. Very useful literature was given to members present such as, Seven Dozen Ideas for starting Church Media Centers, for Expanding Church Media Center and Adding New Media Center Services, a Church Media Center Organization Planning Guide, How to Start a Church Media Center on a Shoestring and Church Library Department Products list and not to mention many more. These may be obtained through the Library Department of the Sunday School Board. We were encouraged by Peggy Thompson to strive for merit achieve-

ment, advanced achievement and distinguished achievement found in the Church Media Center Record and Plan Book. At the May meeting reports were given by those attending the N.C. State Library Conference at Charlotte, April 6 and 7. The program in August was on "Media on the Move."

Fellowship follows our meeting with ideas, questions and answers of members present.

In addition to our quarterly meetings, other events for training are provided by the Sunday School Board at Ridgecrest, and seminars at the Church Program Training Center in Nashville. June 28-July 4, 1980, is the Annual Church Media Center/Library Conference at Ridgecrest.

In our State the North Carolina Church Media/Center Library Conference will be held in Asheville, April 11-12, 1980.

In our Association, the Associational Church Media Center Organization will meet at the Associational Office Building on:

November 15, 1979

February 21, 1980

May 15, 1980

August 21, 1980

November 20, 1980

It is the hope of the TACMO that each local church in the Association will develop a Media Center to help their church with resources for growth in Christian work, with emphasis on the BOLD MISSIONS THRUST for ministry and witnessing for our Lord and Saviour.

I would like to encourage all Media/Library Directors of the local churches and their workers to please attend our quarterly meetings.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. J. B. TEAL, Associational Director

MRS. H. V. VICK, Assistant Director

Overall plans for the year 1978-79 were made at the WMU Council's annual planning meeting in August. Reporting, evaluating, and further planning took place at the remaining three quarterly council meetings throughout the year.

The WMU Director, Assistant Director, four age-level directors, and the Mission Action Director received training at the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista on September 8-9. In July, two members of the council had attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest.

On September 21, the Annual Leadership Conference, led by members of the council, was held in Bethel with 128 leaders from 21 churches participating.

The council was represented at the State Annual WMU Session in Raleigh by six of its members. South Roanoke WMU was recognized as being DISTINGUISHED for the 8th consecutive year. Churches in the Association recognized were Williamston Memorial, Pinetops and Tarboro First as having achieved ADVANCED and Immanuel, Plymouth and the Memorial in Greenville were recognized for MERIT achievements.

Farmville Baptist Church was host to South Roanoke Associational WMU Annual Session on March 10. Guest speaker was Mrs. Vickie Bragington, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, who is a former missionary to Brazil.

Officers elected at the Annual Session to serve the 1979-80 year were:

WMU Director - Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal

WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. John (Julia) Moore

WMU Secretary - Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman

Baptist Women - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard

Baptist Young Women - Mrs. Harold (Sandra) Greene

Acteens - Mrs. James (Anne) Briley

Girls in Action - Mrs. E. T. (Lynda) Taylor
 Mission Friends - Mrs. Tom (Marion) Griffin
 Coordinators of Areas: Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams
 Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery
 Mrs. Maynard (Tommie) Thorne
 Mrs. Verle Beach
 Mrs. W. C. (Themise) Hall
 Nominating Committee: Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore
 Mrs. Ruth Garner
 Mrs. O. Q. (Essie) Lassiter
 Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson
 Mrs. Urbin (Frances) Rogers

GA-RA Camp Director -

Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. Ruth Garner

Member-at-Large Camp Scholarship Committee:

 Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson

 Mrs. C. J. (Florence) Moore

On May 16, at Stantonsburg, Mrs. Florence Moore led the Annual Associational Prayer Retreat. When some of our pastors have chosen to join in our Prayer Retreat and our Annual Session, their presence has been greatly appreciated.

MISSION ACTION - Mrs. John (Julia) Moore, Director

During the year Baptist Women have engaged in a number of Mission Action activities, on-going as well as mission action projects. Heading the list is ministering to patients in several nursing homes.

Many of our projects center around the Christmas season. More projects should be undertaken at other times as well.

Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of North Carolina WMU met with a large group of women July 24 at Pinetops Church for a conference on Prison Ministry.

BAPTIST WOMEN - Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard, Director

Our Presidents' Luncheon became a covered dish luncheon for all Baptist Women. Farmville hosted the luncheon in a most delightful manner, as we honored Mattie Miller, our former Baptist Women's Director who has served us faithfully. Excitement filled the air as WGTM proclaimed Mattie Miller Day on their broadcasting station. A friendship tree was made by your Director and presented to Mattie. Each BW attending placed a token of love on it.

The Baptist Women's Luncheon will be hosted by Immanuel Baptist in Greenville on February 12, 1980, at 11:30. Virginia Bento from Oak City will bring our message.

It was a real blessing for me to teach the foreign mission book in some of our churches. It gives me the opportunity to meet many of you and to observe the work that you are doing.

Ruth Garner and your Director taught BW work at the Leadership Conference at Piney Grove. It was well attended, 28 in our group. May the interest continue through the year as we make "Life-Changing" commitments to study, to pray, and to share our faith.

Thanks for the newsletters that I am receiving, Plymouth, Wilson, Winterville, Mildred, Immanuel and Arlington in Greenville.

Your Director would like to thank our Associational Missionary (John Moore) for including her in the trip to our Kennedy Home where we attended the kick-off dinner for our North Carolina Missions Offering.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - Mrs. Harold P. (Sandra) Green, Director

Several activities were planned this year but due to lack of response they were canceled. As your associational leader, I stand ready to help you organize a Baptist Young Women's group in your church or provide training for the leaders you enlist.

Three young ladies attended the Associational Leadership Conference last September. One new BYW was organized during the year at Arlington Street Baptist Church in Greenville.

ACTEENS - Anne Briley, Director

Twenty leaders attended the Fall Leadership Training Conference held at Bethel Baptist Church. The Director attended the Associational Officers Training Conference at Mundo Vista. Both the Director and Assistant Director were called upon to assist several local churches and were available to all groups.

South Roanoke Acteens were responsible for a booth promoting the Cooperative Program during the State Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest. They constructed a C.P. Savings and Loan Co. and designed and distributed appropriate brochures.

Mrs. Sylvia Moore from Fountain Baptist Church led an associational prayer retreat hosted by the Cedar Branch Church. Two churches participated in the summer event.

Twenty-nine churches report Acteens organizations and twenty-three report no organization yet. Only two churches in the association report no Acteen-age Sunday School members. We must continue to work to provide missions opportunity for all 7th - 12th grade girls in the South Roanoke Association.

GIRLS IN ACTION - Mrs. E. T. (Linda) Taylor, Director

Our Leadership Conference was held in Bethel with over 20 GA leaders in attendance.

Two new GA groups were organized during the year. In October, 1978, GA's were organized at Rosedale Church, Washington, with Mrs. Clara Algar as Leader. GA's were also organized at Riverview Church in Washington in June, 1979, with Mrs. Debbie Jackson as Leader.

During this year, we began printing a newsletter for GA's called "GABBING ABOUT." This was printed quarterly with news from different churches listed. A section was devoted to special events. Each newsletter contained the following sections: 1) Sharing News...consisted of items sent in by various GA groups throughout the Association. 2) Associational Exchange...listed happen on the Associational level. 3) Trading Ideas...contained ideas and suggestions that GA groups might use.

On March 24, 1979, a GAtivity was held at Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville. GA groups from 4 associations gathered for a day of fun and learning about missions. Seventy-eight of the 173 girls and 21 of the 54 leaders attending were from South Roanoke churches.

Five GA leaders and your Director attended a special GA Leadership Retreat at Mundo Vista on May 11-12, 1979. All left the retreat filled with inspiration and enthusiasm.

Your GA Director attended the Leadership Training Workshop for Associational leaders at Mundo Vista in September, 1979. She is available to any church wishing to organize GA's and to those with existing GA groups who might need help.

MISSION FRIENDS - Mrs. Thomas R. (Marian) Griffin

There are 29 Mission Friends organizations in our Association at this time, but we're looking forward to some new ones in the immediate future.

The WMU Associational Leadership Conference was held at Bethel with eight attending. In May, a GA and Mission Friends Leader's Retreat was held at Camp Mundo Vista for the purpose of helping the organizations, as well as a time of spirit preparation.

During the year, encouragement was given to attend the Associational meetings and special materials were sent to organizations requesting them.

The Director attended the Associational Officer's Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista and is available to any church concerning the organization of Mission Friends.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

MONTE BISHOP, Chairman

A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 - a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1980 we must learn to live with and to live out our dream.

Involved in this learning are several realities to be considered:

1. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust.
2. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth.
3. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

During this past year in an effort to help our churches to achieve these goals, your Stewardship Committee has conducted two association-wide meetings.

The first was the stewardship dinner at Memorial Baptist Church on March 19, 1979. Harold White, head of stewardship promotion for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the guest speaker. Several laymen shared very interesting testimonies.

The second was the Key Leadership Conference at Oakmont Baptist Church on September 11, 1979.

Throughout the year your Stewardship Committee stands ready to assist individual churches when called to do so. This coming year we commend to you Rev. E. T. Vinson of Memorial Baptist Church who will serve as Chairman.

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP REPORT

HAROLD GREENE, Camp Director

Our Associational Camp for Children at Chowan College this year was a real fine experience, though the "visivle" results in the dedication service on Thursday night were smaller than we usually expect. During the week we had a fine experience in Bible Study, Mission Study, Music, Worship and fun. I served as Camp Director and Camp Pastor, and led the worship service each evening at vespers, and the small-group Bible Studies in the morning, in which the campers studied "The Language of Zion, defining some of the theological terms that preachers use that children do not understand.

Mrs. Vicki Teal, Associational WMU Director, taught the Mission Study in three small-group times each morning. They had an interesting experience as they used the magazines of the mission boards and other pamphlet and map materials as the basis of their study. The children did a missions fair as part of their craft activities which presented the work of the missionaries in one of the areas they were studying.

Hal Melton, Associate Minister at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, led the music at the meetings and in the small-group times each morning. The music is always one of the greatest blessings of the camp experience.

Jimmy Pitt and Greg Page led the recreation and athletic activities which included ping-pong, tennis, volley ball, soft ball, and swimming.

We are indebted to the fine staff of Counselors who "gave a week to missions" by working in our Associational Camp.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

JACK CHERRY, Director

Reaching people for Christ and teaching should be the primary goals of every Sunday School in the South Roanoke Association. The effectiveness of Bold Mission Thrust in the local church will be determined by the extent to which reaching and teaching is practiced. Your Sunday School Associational team is prepared to assist you in your outreach and Bible knowledge efforts at the local and the Associational level.

One of the best all-age teacher training sessions ever held in our Association was conducted at Washington First on January 29-30. Quality was noted in the instruction and interaction within the classes as well as the ideas taken home by the participants for later implementation. Over half the churches in the Association sent Sunday School leaders.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic for Pastors and Directors was held at the Associational Office on April 3, and the general V.B.S. clinics were held at Robersonville on April 17. The Associational training team was led by Ronnie Davis.

The Associational Sunday School Director attended the State Key Leadership Conference, May 14-16. The current state of the Bold Mission dream for the Sunday School was received. Techniques to ensure that the dream becomes a reality were discussed. Local Sunday Schools are encouraged to attain the specific goal - a 22% net gain in enrollment by 1982 or an annual growth of 10%. Further interpretation was given at the Associational Bold Mission Rally held at Greenville - Oakmont on September 11. Setting specific goals and selecting plans of action to reach the goals was stressed along with a review of the 1979-80 Sunday School emphasis.

The Pastor/Director Workshop was held May 22 at the First Baptist Church, Farmville. The workshop provided an opportunity for a sharing of common concerns among Sunday Schools.

Events scheduled for next year include the Pastor/Director Workshop on August 26, and the All-Age Teacher Training Clinic, September 29-30. Your Associational Sunday School team challenges you to equip yourself for better reaching and teaching by participating in the Associational training events.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

The people of our churches are seeing more than ever that all the work of the Association is missions. The local church is the top of the denominational structure. The Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention are extensions of the local church to provide channels of cooperation by which we can accomplish through working together what one Baptist, or one church, could never do by working alone. These units of denominational cooperation also serve to enable the church leaders to do their work more effectively in the local church programs.

TRAINED WORKERS: The Association provides for the Associational leaders to attend training programs conducted by the Conventions, and in turn, they conduct training programs for Church Leaders to equip them for their work in the churches. During this year we had Convention leaders come to our Association for a Training School for Sunday School Workers, and they will be with us for a second Training School, Oct. 29-30. And Convention Workers led the Training Conference for Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Leaders. L. L. Morgan used to say that "Better Sunday School

Work is waiting on better trained workers." It is still true of Sunday School, and of each of the Church Program organizations.

BOLD MISSION THRUST: As we approach the mid-point of Bold Mission, the Digest of Letters seems to indicate that we are still at the starting gate. It is time to begin working some specific long-range plans to double the number of baptisms, to double the offerings, to double our gifts to missions through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions, to show a 22% net gain in Sunday School enrollment and average attendance, and get on with the main task of witnessing the gospel of Jesus to every person in the world by the end of this century which will require thousands of volunteers, career missionaries, and short-term volunteers. Bold Mission will require Bold Growing, Bold Giving, and Bold Going on our parts.

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE: Thirty-seven churches participated in whole or in part of the World Missions Conference in April, and reported a total attendance for the week of 17,935. This is the largest number of participating churches, and the largest total attendance that we have ever had in a World Missions Conference. We will feel the results of this wonderful experience in larger gifts to missions, faster growth in Christian stewardship, and better understanding of the tasks and needs of the missionaries on home and foreign fields. Pray that God will use it to call out volunteers from your church.

NEW STAFF MEMBER: During the year it became necessary for Mrs. Eileen Allen to give up her work as Secretary, and in June Mrs. Corinne Swayze began work for the Association in this position. She had formerly served as a Church Secretary, and for a short time as Secretary in the Associational Office in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they lived before moving to Greenville. We are thankful for her work in the Associational Office.

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY: The library of filmstrips, slides, and tapes have never been properly catalogued, and a proper system for booking and lending set up. Mrs. Swayze is cataloging this material with a card file for locating what we need. The Association has never owned a movie projector. As part of our visual aids ministry it is time we added three pieces of visual aids equipment to our Media Center: a 16mm movie projector, a video cassette player, and an audio cassette duplicator.

PIONEER MISSIONS: During the year our Association was asked to give assistance to the Southern Baptist Chapel, Zanesville, Ohio, on the purchase of a church building that had become surplus by the merger of two other denominations. Our Executive Committee authorized a request to our churches for help. The Chapel is a mission of the Crooksville Baptist Church. Several churches responded and at the last report the total gifts had reached about two thousand dollars. The Chapel has bought the building and borrowed the balance of the money needed. During the past year Arlington Street has made regular gifts to the mother church that have averaged over a hundred dollars each month. Washington First sent a team to Sutton, West Virginia, to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs and do work on the church building. The work of mission volunteers is an important part of Bold Mission, and the Home Mission Board can put your church in touch with a place to help in pioneer missions.

A PERSONAL THANK YOU: I feel a special thankfulness for the team of volunteers who work in Missions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association, serving as Associational Officers, on Associational Committees, in places of leadership training in the Church Program Organizations, in Camp, at Camp Contentnea, at the Office Building, and in so many places of service in missions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Associational Missions is world mission.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO THE HOST CHURCHES AND MODERATOR

WHEREAS, the Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston, North Carolina, and the First Baptist Church, Grifton, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts to the Messengers of the Twenty Fifth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, Moderator Fred Williams has served in this position with distinction,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Messengers to this Annual Session express grateful appreciation to these churches for their Christian hospitality,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Messengers to this Annual Session express appreciation to Mr. Williams for his unselfish service as Moderator during the past year.

COPIES of this resolution shall be forwarded to the two host churches and to Mr. Williams by the Executive Committee.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO A. TYSON AND MYRTIE H. BILBRO

WHEREAS, A. Tyson Bilbro and wife, Myrtie H. Bilbro, made a generous gift of property to our Association for the establishment of the Bilbro Memorial Fund in memory of Mr. Bilbro's parents, William O. Bilbro and Annie Smith Bilbro, and

WHEREAS, this property was sold with the assistance of Mr. Bilbro and the proceeds invested under a trust agreement with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, with the net annual income earned to be remitted annually to the South Roanoke Baptist Association to be used in support of its Mission Ministries, and

WHEREAS, this memorial trust fund has paid over fourteen hundred dollars interest during the first twenty-one months of its existence,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Messengers to this Annual Session express to Mr. and Mrs. Bilbro the appreciation of the Association for this generous gift which will continue to provide support for the Mission Ministries of the Association until Jesus comes.

COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION shall be published in the Associational Minutes, and shall be forwarded to the Bilbro family and to Immanuel Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Weaver, Chairman, Gary Thompson, and Stanley Skipper.

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

We recommend the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

1. In Article V - Officers: Insert "Music Director" and Chairman of Stewardship" in the list of Officers. The amended Article would read:

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, TACMO President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship, and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

2. That ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE be moved to the By-Laws with the other standing committees and be designated as ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE, and the the succeeding Articles of the Constitution be renumbered ARTICLES VII, VIII, and IX.

3. No change is recommended in Articles 1-14 of the By-Laws.

4. A new ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC is recommended.

ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC: The Music program shall be under the direction of the Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. No change is suggested in ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER

6. Renumber ARTICLE 15 - EVANGELISM as ARTICLE 17.

7. A new ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS, is a consolidation of old ARTICLES 18 and 24.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. A new ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP, is added.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. A new ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE, is a strengthened statement of the third paragraph of old Article 21.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association, and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a Budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

10. Old Articles 18, 19, and 20 are renumbered Articles 21, 22, 23.

11. New Article 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE was Article VII of the Constitution, but we recommend that it be included in the By-Laws with the other Standing Committees.

12. New Article 25 is paragraph three from old Article 21.

13. New Article 26 is paragraph four of old Article 21.

14. New Article 27 is paragraph five of old Article 21.

15. New Article 28 - CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE defines this committee authorized by the Association but not previously provided for in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for church leaders to provide ministries to meet these needs.

16. New Article 29 - PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE defines this committee authorized by the Association but not previously provided for in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members or pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

17. New Article 30 - HISTORY COMMITTEE defines the work of this committee authorized by the Association but not previously provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

18. New Article 31 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE defines the work of this committee authorized by the Association but not previously provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

19. New Article 32 - OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE defines the work of this Committee authorized by the Association but not previously provided for in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

20. New Article 33 - STANDING COMMITTEES, is a revision of the first paragraph of old Article 21, and refers to all the Standing Committees previously named.

ARTICLE 33 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first-named member on each committee shall serve as Chairman.

21. Old Articles 22 and 23 are renumbered as Articles 34 and 35.

22. New Article 36 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES defines the work of these individuals appointed by the Association at the request of the Convention agencies, but not previously provided for in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE 36 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint Representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year, and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Fall Session.

23. Old Articles 25, 26, 27 and 28 are renumbered as Articles 37, 38, 39, and 40.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul R. Waters, Chairman

Hugh Martin

Vernon White

James O. Hagwood

Henry Skinner

Fred Williams, Moderator

John Moore, Associational Missionary

The Constitution as amended is printed on pages 10-13 of the Minutes.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

WILLIAM R. BUSSEY, Representative

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

In North Carolina, as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In South Roanoke Association 38 churches and 47 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equaling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to \$1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.

2. A total of \$25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped \$13 million.

3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of \$25 million by 1988 was set.

4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.

5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.

6. Premium income reached \$51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to \$569,734,471, compared with \$498,977,661 a year earlier.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1979

Retirement Plans	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
So. Baptist Ret. Program	6,066	*Health Insurance	16,925
Plan A (church-agency)	23,986	Group Life (church)	12,001
-Family Benefit Section-		Group Life (agency)	16,696
Plan B (churches-agency)	44,324	**Life Benefit Plan	2,753
-Age Security Section		Seminarian Life	967
Plan C (church-agency)	4,217	Seminarian Medical	3,100
-Variable Fund-			
Total Benefits Paid	\$25,558,637	*Includes churches and agencies	
-retirement and			
protection-			
Relief Benefits	\$ 345,978	**Closed to new members	
Relief Recipients	415		

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

JAMES O. HAGWOOD

Almost all of us have objected at one time or another to the kind of literature that is circulating in our nation. The sale of pornographic literature continues to rise. Many of our best sellers appeal to the base and sinful nature of man. So much harmful literature floods our bookstores and magazine racks across the country.

It is refreshing to discover that there is a great deal of Christian literature that is available to us. There are a number of good books that provide entertaining and helpful reading. One needs only to browse through a Baptist Bookstore catalog or visit one of the stores to find these excellent books.

In addition, Southern Baptists produce a number of very good periodicals to help us in our Christian experience. One of the finest magazines available for the family is Home Life. A companion piece for senior adults whose popularity has grown tremendously is Mature Living. The Sun-

day School Board is constantly seeking to publish books and periodicals that will help the Christian toward spiritual maturity.

We are blessed in North Carolina with one of the finest state papers of them all, The Biblical Recorder. Although the cost of this publication's expenses has risen tremendously, it still comes to us at a cost of about 7½¢ a week. Marse Grant, the editor, and his staff have done an excellent job with the Recorder. Coverage of Baptist work throughout the Convention and within our state is unparalleled.

Editor Grant is completing twenty years of service this year. His goal is to make North Carolina Baptists the best informed of all Baptists anywhere. He believes that informed Christians will serve more effectively and respond to the call to missions outreach better than those who are less informed.

We rejoice in the knowledge that good Christian literature is available to us. We need to put that literature into the hands of our people. We need to encourage Christians to read good books and magazines, literature that will help them toward spiritual maturity.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

VERNON WALL, Representative

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counseling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care Department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main" has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were \$196,516, as compared to \$388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

STANLEY SKIPPER, Representative

This year has been one of accomplishments, changes and challenges for the six North Carolina Homes for the Aging.

The dreams of many North Carolina Baptists were fulfilled when the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville was dedicated to the glory of the Lord on April 29, 1979. This beautiful home was built to accommodate 50 people and has already been filled to capacity.

A new complex of apartments in Winston-Salem has been completed which houses an additional 16 persons. This brings the number of people served by the Baptist Homes to a total of 300.

The Hamilton Home has dedicated a Chapel, which was newly furnished with pews, a lectern, hymnals, carpet and drapes. In addition to those mentioned, homes are located as follows: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, The Skilled Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle and the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members - Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon in March.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual \$300,000.00 that we receive from the Special Offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of \$2,000,000 for all of our ten Baptist Institutions and the special causes of State Missions will be met.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

NOEL LEE, JR., Representative

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a re-established family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Kennedy Home, Kinston, has been the hub of services to children and their families in eastern North Carolina since 1914. The Children's Homes therapeutic camping program began on that campus. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land were added to the Kennedy farm this year; the 1365 acres gives ample room for campus, a large dairy operation, swine program and camping.

The beach cottage at Indian Beach (McNeill Home) continues to be of significant benefit to children in care across the state. Foster Homes are growing in the east. The Henderson Emergency Home stays full and other interested groups are seeking ways to join the Homes in emergency services.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts, and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

The organization of the Grifton Baptist Church was the result of a vision by concerned people who were willing to put feet to their prayers. God's blessings were with them. The vision of a church ministering for Christ in the tradition of Southern Baptists has become a reality.

The first definite action was taken in May of 1951. L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary for the Roanoke Baptist Association, secured the help of local ministers. A census was taken and it was discovered that four Baptists were living in Grifton. But DuPont was erecting a multi-million dollar plant three miles from town, and fifty new homes were under construction. Further action toward the establishing of a church seemed advisable.

A revival meeting was the next plan. The Association had just purchased a tent to be used by the Missionary in promising areas. So, on June 22, 1951, the tent was set up on the vacant lot near the town water tank on Queen Street. Services were held every evening for two weeks. Mr. Burgiss did the preaching. On some nights only ten people showed up. Two more Baptists moved into town at this time. Now there were six.

In September of the same year, the tent was set up again for another two week's meeting. Following this, weekly prayer meetings were held in the homes of interested families. It was at such a meeting in December of 1951, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bradley, that a decision was made to buy a second-hand piano and to look for a place to hold Sunday School.

January 6, 1952, is a significant date. It was on that day that the first Sunday School was held. An apartment in the old Teacherage of the Grifton High School had been rented for the sum of \$45.00 per month. Mr. Burgiss got some old benches from the Winterville town hall for seating. Twenty-one persons attended and the offering amounted to \$13.95.

On Sunday, February 24, 1952, at 3:00 P.M., the Grifton Baptist Church was organized with thirteen charter members. Worship services were held each Sunday and a prayer meeting on Thursday evenings. Mr. Burgiss served as the leader for the flock until the summer of 1952. At that time, two ministerial students from Southeastern Seminary gave assistance, one coming each Sunday to conduct the services.

In April, a committee was appointed to go to the sale of the Patrick property on the West side of town and bid on a lot. The sale took place in May and a lot 90' by 150' was purchased for the sum of \$1,605. This is the lot the present buildings are located on.

The young church was notified in September of 1952 that the teacherage was to be torn down. Another meeting place must be secured. Instead of renting another building, the members contributed the necessary sums to pay off the debt on their lot. Plans were then made to erect a building.

Another bold step was taken in January of 1953 when the Rev. Milan Johnson was called to serve as the first pastor. Under his leadership and with the aid of Mr. Burgiss, plans were drawn for a building. A ground-breaking service was held on March 15, 1953.

For the sum of \$7,500 the Grifton Builders framed up and closed in the building. The outside was covered with a builder's construction paper and so was referred to as "the barn." It was on Sunday, July 5, 1953, the first meeting was held in the shell of a building.

The next year and a half was spent by the members doing the inside work on their building. Men and women worked together. Then, in January of 1955, with a gift of \$1,800 from the Associational Builder's Club and a loan of \$3,000 new pews were purchased for the sanctuary and the outside of the building was bricked.

After serving the church for two and a half years, Mr. Johnson resigned to take a position with Chowan College. Then in September of 1955

the Rev. D. H. McCollough came to be pastor. He had assisted the church some during its first year and was known to the members. During his time the church grew much stronger. The second story of the building was completed and this provided eight more class rooms. The organization was also expanded and a house next door was purchased to be used for the Nursery Department.

In October of 1959, the Rev. Irvin Adcock became pastor. He led the church to make gains in terms of giving. The Forward Program of Church Finance was used. Receipts in 1959 were \$10,000. The pledged budget for 1962 was \$17,000.

It was at this time that the church decided to build a parsonage. A lot for this purpose had been donated by Mr. W. H. Gower. The vote to build was taken on October 2, 1960. Joe Quinerly contracted the building with the provision that the men of the church do as much of the work as possible. On August 20, 1961, a Consecration Service was held at 11:00 for the pastorium and Open House from 3:00 to 5:00 that afternoon.

In conference on Sunday, November 12, 1961, the membership voted to change the name of the church from Grifton Baptist to the First Baptist Church of Grifton.

On May 26, 1963, the Rev. Winfred Porter became pastor. Under his leadership the church began sponsoring a mission in the Salem Community. Out of this, Mr. Sherwood Allcox felt the call to preach. He was ordained by the church and began serving as pastor of the mission. Currently, he is the pastor of the Academy Park Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Mr. Porter led the church to complete plans for the new sanctuary. In September of 1964, a Planning Committee was named the Building Committee. An architect was secured, blueprints and plans drawn and in Sept. of 1965 these were submitted to the church and approved. Shortly after this, Mr. Porter resigned, but the people of the church moved ahead with plans for the new addition.

Bids for construction of the new addition were rejected by the church and the men agreed to do the work themselves. Ground was broken on January 30, 1966, and the actual construction started on February 2.

After being without a pastor for six months, the Rev. A. D. Frazier was called and began his work in Grifton in April of 1966. He arrived in time to see the church through its final stages of construction.

On July 24, 1966, the new baptistry was used for the first time. It was not until October 23, 1966, that the first service was held in the new sanctuary. It was a short one and on October 30, 1966, the first regular worship service was held.

In September of 1968, the Rev. Wm. S. Brown became the pastor. The big job facing the church was that of raising the funds to pay for the debt incurred in the construction of the sanctuary. Now, with just about a year to go on the debt payment, there is light at the end of the tunnel.

The parsonage debt was retired on March 24, 1975. Another lot for parking has been purchased and is a good addition to the church property. Future plans call for developing this lot for recreational purposes.

And the church has now passed the twenty-fifth year of its ministry in the Grifton Community. It sees the future as bright as the promises of God and as successful as the continued dedication of members will allow it to be. It has distinguished itself and will continue to do so as it seeks to hold forth the Word of life and exalt the Name that is above every name - the Lord Jesus.

Church History prepared by Mrs. Paul Bradley on the occasion of the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the church.

Around the beginning of the twentieth century, Rev. Bytha Leggett, pastor of Cedar Branch Church, began holding services in a school building in the Griffin's Township section of Martin County. As the building was rather small, it could not accommodate the large crowds that gathered and often Rev. Leggett preached in the doorway so those inside and outside could hear the sermon.

In 1902 one of its devoted members, Mr. J. C. Getsinger, recognized the need of a larger church building. After prayerful consideration of the task, the decision was made to build a new church. With land donated by Mr. Getsinger and material and work donated by members the new building was completed in May of 1905. On May 13, 1905, Piney Grove Baptist Church was organized with 6 charter members. Rev. T. J. Crist of Cone-toe, N. C., was called as pastor. Regular services were held on the second Sunday of each month.

The little church had its trials and tribulations during the next 15 years. The membership gradually decreased to one lone member - Alexander Corey. It became impractical for Rev. Crisp to hold regular services and in 1910 services were discontinued. Rev. Crisp would occasionally return and hold service for the faithful few who struggled to keep the flame alive.

A division within a district church in mid-January, 1933, led to the re-establishment of Piney Grove Church. Those who led in the reorganization were: W. B. Harrington, Mamie F. Harrington, Virginia Corey, Stephen E. Manning, James Harrington, Ruby Lee Harrington, B. R. Manning, Effie Manning, J. Dalmar Manning, A. E. Manning, and James Hubert Hardison. These dedicated people agreed to take charge of the church and serve each other and the Lord as set forth in the church covenant.

In February, 1933, reorganization was completed. W. B. Harrington was called as pastor. Stephen E. Manning was named clerk. Services were held in the building that had been erected in 1905.

Progress was not rapid for the small church but it was steady. In August, 1937, it was decided that a building more centrally located would benefit not only the church but the community as well. A committee was formed to search for a new site. A site was offered by Stephen Manning which seemed ideal in that it was located nearly in the center of the Farm Life Community next to the township house where voting took place. A building committee was formed and the membership went to work. Most of the labor, materials and money were donated for the new building.

The first service was held in the new building in May of 1938. With the building a little better than a year old, a dedication service was held on Thanksgiving Day in November of 1939. In the presence of a large congregation, the notes and mortgages against the church were burned by Rev. W. B. Harrington and Rev. James Smith of Williamston. The church, now free from debt, was well on its way, with the blessings and grace of God, to occupying a place in the religious life of its community, its county and its state.

The forties saw growth and expansion at Piney Grove. As the Sunday School membership grew, it became evident that more space was needed. Classrooms were added to the rear of the church building. By 1949 more Sunday School rooms were added.

Expansion also took place in other ways. Sunday School attendance increased and offerings were taken for foreign and home missions. The church decided to participate in the pension plan for retired ministers in May, 1942. The church was much in prayer for its young men who were serving their country during the war. The church participated in the United Jewish Relief Fund in June of 1947. In March, 1948, the church donated money to the Wake Forest College Fund.

Illness limited the activities of Rev. Harrington in the early fifties. Nevertheless, the membership rallied behind the work of the church. Improvements were made on the building. In 1959, the auditorium was refloored in oak and new pews were added. A new centralized heating system was installed replacing the wood stove which had been used to heat the building. In 1953, a baptistry was installed. Three new Sunday School rooms were also added to the front of the church.

As Rev. Harrington's health was declining, Brother Thermond Griffin began speaking during his absences. It became apparent that Brother Griffin had been called to serve the Lord. In March, 1951, at Rev. Harrington's recommendation, the church unanimously agreed to license Brother Griffin to preach. At the beginning of 1955, Rev. Harrington advised the church that Brother Griffin had passed his council examinations and had been recommended for ordination. On February 27, 1955, Brother Griffin was ordained in compliance with custom and Baptist rules. Earlier in 1952, the church also licensed another member, John Eber Manning, to preach.

Due to failing health, Rev. Harrington found it necessary to turn more and more work over to Rev. Griffin. By 1957, Rev. Griffin was holding services on Second and Fourth Sundays. On Dec. 11, 1959, Rev. Harrington who served as pastor from 1933 to 1957 passed away leaving many saddened hearts in the church and community.

Growth had been continuous and the early 60's brought need for new expansion. By September of 1961, twelve new Sunday School rooms were added and space for a choir. The church was bricked and a front porch was added. The sixties saw growth in other areas. A church library was established in 1968. A new organ was purchased for the church in November of 1969. During this time, there was also growth in interest for mission and mission outreach.

In March of 1971 the congregation voted on a new expansion project to air condition the church and to construct a fellowship hall adjacent to the church building. Work began on these projects. The fellowship hall was completed in June of 1972. Work on the hall was done mostly on Saturdays by friends and members in and near the community.

In 1971 new Broadman Hymnals were purchased. The church also started a tape ministry. This was done in an effort to reach those shut-ins who could not attend service.

On August 13, 1972, Rev. Griffin read his letter of resignation effective Sept. 24, 1972. Rev. Griffin had served the church since 1957 and it was with sadness the church bid him goodbye.

The church now saw the need for a parsonage. A building site was donated by S. E. Manning, Jr., and a building committee was formed.

In January of 1973 Brother Adron Modlin was appointed as interim pastor. Also, at that time, the church began full-time services. In April, 1973, the membership voted to call Brother Modlin as full-time pastor.

The years 1973, 1974 and 1975 were full ones for Piney Grove. A new P.A. system was installed. A mimeograph machine was purchased and bulletins were printed each Sunday. A pastor's office was set up in the church building. The church family plan for the BIBLICAL RECORDER was undertaken. A special offering was taken in February of 1975 for the World Relief Fund for refugees of Bangladesh and Zaire.

Missions took on new meaning in September, 1975, as Piney Grove took part in its first World Missions Conference. The week proved to be a most inspiring and meaningful experience. Out of this grew the decision to increase giving to the mission offerings. It was shortly decided to promote the Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings for Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions on a church-wide basis by sending the entire offering taken on the first Sunday in December to foreign missions and on the first Sunday in April to home missions.

In February, 1976, the church approved a motion to send \$100 to the Foreign Mission Board to be earmarked for Guatemala Disaster victims.

On May 23, 1976, Brother Modlin submitted his letter of resignation which the church accepted with sadness.

In the absense of a regular pastor, Rev. Percy Upchurch was asked to serve as interim pastor.

During this time, the church maintained its policies of helping the needy and sick as well as supporting local and non-local mission projects. A new organ was purchased. Donations were sent to help several churches in their building programs.

On May 1, 1977, Rev. A. T. Robertson was called to serve Piney Grove as full-time pastor.

In the spring of 1979 a new ramp as well as a paved area for the handicapped was erected. The church building was then landscaped.

On August 5, Rev. Robertson tendered his resignation effective September 2, 1979.

Events Of Historical Interest

ACORN HILL held Ground-Breaking Service for an addition to the building.

AENON: Pastor Dennis Spivey resigned effective July 29 to move to Antioch Baptist Church, Taylorsville. John L. Draper was called as pastor and he began his work in September.

ARLINGTON STREET added a multilith offset press to the office equipment. A nine member team worked on the building of the Hatteras Baptist Mission in December.

BELHAVEN: Pastor Harold Greene resigned to move to Arlington Street in October, and new pastor Jack A. Lawson, Jr., began his work in July. The church is beginning a Long-Range Planning Program.

BETHEL called Donald Greene, a student at East Carolina University, as Minister of Music.

CEDAR BRANCH installed central air conditioning and new carpeting in the parsonage.

CHOCOWINITY: Pastor Morris Page moved to Love Memorial Baptist Church, Goldsboro, in November, 1978.

FARMVILLE constructed a new Library and Media Center in larger and more convenient space, and named it for Beverly Batchelor, Media Center Director. The church began providing a housing allowance to enable the pastor to own his own home.

FIVE POINTS: Mott Batchelor, Choir Director, resigned effective after Easter. Dwight Lindley began his work as Minister of Music and Education in August. The church began a Deaf Ministry.

FOUNTAIN: Pastor John Allen resigned to move to the Edenton Baptist Church on August 14.

GRACE: Pastor Pat Kelly resigned effective in November to move to Newport. The church called Art Burkam as pastor and he began his work on April 1.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL: Hal Melton was called as Minister of Education and Youth in March. He graduated from Southeastern Seminary on May 12 and was ordained to the gospel ministry in Lancaster, S. C., on May 13. The church parking lots were completed with paving, curb and gutter.

IMMANUEL called Linwood Walters as Minister of Education and he began his work on June 3. Children's Church was begun in September. David Helms and Dade Sherman entered Southeastern Seminary.

NEW HOPE worked through a 5-year Long-Range Planning Program. An overhead projector was added to the audio-visual equipment. The parking lot was developed on new land purchased last year.

OAK CITY: Marilyn Louise Edmondson was appointed as a Journeyman by the Foreign Mission Board for two years service in Japan. Clifton Harrell entered Southeastern Seminary.

OAKMONT celebrated the fifteenth anniversary of the organization of the church. New pews were purchased for the sanctuary.

PENDER'S CHAPEL held dedication services for the Fellowship Building on November 5, 1978, and held the Note-Burning Service to celebrate the payment of the debt on the building on October 7, 1979.

PINETOPS: Billy Webb resigned as pastor to return to Southwestern Seminary in January. Dennis Harrell was called as Interim Pastor, and in May he was called as Pastor. Donnie Rose worked this summer as a Student Missionary in Chicago for the Home Mission Board.

PINEY GROVE: Pastor A. T. Robertson resigned effective September 8, 1979. Reserved parking for handicapped was paved and a ramp installed to give access to the church building. The church grounds were re-landscaped.

PLYMOUTH FIRST called Miller Murphy as their first Associate Pastor, and he began his work on June 9. Pastor Dennis Burton received his Doctor

of Ministry degree, an event that was celebrated with "Recognition Day" at the church. Fred Williams, Deacon, was elected Moderator of South Roanoke Association.

RIVERSIDE ordained Larry Murph and Fred Murph as deacons. Children's Church was begun in February. The steeple was added to the church building, and a lighted sign with movable letters was installed on the front lawn.

ROBERSONVILLE licensed Leigh Hebbard to the gospel ministry. Central air conditioning was installed in the educational building.

SPEED observed Home Coming.

STANTONSBURG added an electronic stencil machine to the church office equipment.

TARBORO FIRST celebrated the 160th anniversary of the organization of the church on October 29, 1978. A television ministry was begun in May with each Morning Worship service broadcast on Cable TV. The church installed the camera, color monitor, video-recorder, and modulation unit in the balcony. The building known as the Court House Annex was purchased for educational use.

TRINITY called Bob Robbins as pastor and he began his work on April 29. A Children's Church ministry was begun August 5. Two lots adjacent to the church property were purchased. The Royal Ambassadors placed Bibles and tract racks in all Tarboro Taxicabs.

WASHINGTON FIRST: Pastor Gary Thompson preached in the Okinawa Japan evangelistic crusade in June. Fifteen summer missionaries worked in Sutton, West Virginia, in July.

WASHINGTON SECOND celebrated the twenty-fifth anniversary of the church with Homecoming and a revival.

WASHINGTON WEST END ordained Pastor James Rawls on September 16, 1979.

WEBBS CHAPEL ordained Dennis Harrell, James Cale, and Bill Varnell to the gospel ministry on February 4. Todd Skinner was called as Youth Minister and he began his work in July. Robert Turner and Douglas Wallace were ordained as deacons on September 2.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Pastor Jack Holt resigned and closed his ministry on December 31. The church called Joseph L. Peterson from Shiloh in the Chowan Association as Pastor and he began his work in September. Eva Teague, Minister of Education, resigned to accept work in Raleigh.

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE called Herman Orr as pastor. He began his work on April 1.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END established a new Church Library/Media Center.

WILSON FIRST: Pam Pittman, Betsie Derrick, and Dianne Flowers worked as Student Summer Missionaries.

WINTERVILLE added an electronic stencil machine to the church office equipment, and purchased additional land adjacent to the church property.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	SPRING	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	E. W. HOLMES	PAUL R. WATERS
	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1956	SPRING	AYDEN	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1957	SPRING	FOUNTAIN	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1958	SPRING	WINTERVILLE	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
1959	SPRING	EAGLES	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	BETHEL	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
1960	SPRING	FARMVILLE	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	LUDFORD MEMORIAL	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	WILSON FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
1961	SPRING	McGINNIS AUDITORIUM	IRBY B. JACKSON	CLYDE E. BAUCOM
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	JOHN A. MOORE
1962	SPRING	BELHAVEN	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	PINEY GROVE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1963	SPRING	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	PINETOPS	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1964	FALL	WASHINGTON SECOND	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1965	FALL	GRACE	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
	FALL	BETHEL	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
1966	SPRING	ROBERSONVILLE	CHARLES C. POWELL	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	OAK CITY	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
1967	FALL	IMMANUEL	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
1968	SPRING	CAMP CONTENTNEA	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	OAKMONT	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
1969	FALL	WILSON FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
1970	FALL	AYDEN	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	FARMVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
1971	SPRING	CAMP CONTENTNEA	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	WINTERVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	HAMILTON	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
1972	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER
	FALL	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER
1973	FALL	WEBB'S CHAPEL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	PLYMOUTH FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON
1974	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	EAGLES	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
1975	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	Joint Meeting With North Roanoke Baptist	
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
1976	SPECIAL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	FOUNTAIN	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
1977	SPECIAL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
1978	FALL	WILLIAMSTON WEST END	PAT A. KELLY	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	ELM CITY	PAT A. KELLY	MAX PATTERSON
1979	FALL	PINEY GROVE	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON
	FALL	GRIFTON	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON

PREACHER	BAPTISMS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENR.	SUNDAY SCHOOL AV. AT.	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	51 TOTAL MISSIONS
ORGANIZATIONAL MTG.								
J. W. HOLMES	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217	\$90,338
JOYNT BLACKWELL								
CLYDE E. BAUCOM	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189	\$100,364
EDWARD G. COLE	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731	\$103,348
J. S. LARRIMORE	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442	\$53,699	\$110,877
PAUL B. NICKENS								
ERBY B. JACKSON	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942	\$119,903
PERCY B. UPCHURCH	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170	\$124,188
ERNEST C. UPCHURCH								
EDMON AUSTIN								
STANLEY K. HOWARD	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628	\$125,267
J. W. McKNEELY								
PAUL B. NICKENS	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321	\$70,138	\$131,683
B. DeWOLF DAVIS								
JAMES B. ANNIS								
MORACE G. THOMPSON	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$792,145	\$85,918	\$127,628
FRANK INGRAM								
IRVIN ADCOCK	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575	\$136,112
ARCHIE V. JONES								
LUTHER J. MATTHEWS	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350	\$146,645
TOM GREENE								
HENRY STOUGH								
J. JERRY HOLCOMB	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599	\$153,547
ERNEST C. UPCHURCH								
JAMES O. HAGWOOD	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103	\$165,666
MARION D. LARK								
LUTHER J. MATTHEWS								
WOMMY J. PAYNE	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320	\$174,994
WILLIAM R. BUSSEY								
THURMAN GRIFFIN	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
MORACE G. THOMPSON								
GILBERT MISTER	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
CHARLES EDWARDS								
JOHN C. HUDSON								
J. NORMAN BENNETT	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
CHARLES F. LAUGHLIN								
WILLIAM S. BROWN	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
ENE RAYMER								
AUL WEAVER	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
J. LARRY THOMPSON								
ERBY B. JACKSON	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
ARY B. THOMPSON								
sociation								
J. GORDON CONKLIN	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
ILLY WEBB	387	14,161	18,291	11,286	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
AT A. KELLY								
JOHN A. ALLEN	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
ORMAN JOYNER								
ENE CARMICHAEL	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
RS. O. D. MARTIN								
EOERGE BURDETTE	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766	\$231,234	\$497,365
ERRY W. McATEE								

AENON

Mrs. Mary Ruth Pittman

ARLINGTON STREET

Mr. James Graham Allen

AYDEN

Mrs. Elsie Mills

BELHAVEN

Miss Evelyn Nixon

BETHEL

Mrs. Dora Batchelor

Mr. H. Leamon Tetterton

Mrs. Ida M. Dunning

CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. Mary Hunter

Mr. Luther Peele

Mr. Thurman Mobley

Mr. Louis S. Davis, Jr.

Mr. Luther W. Respass

CHOCOWINITY

Mr. Don Bell

Mrs. Lizzie Bell

Mrs. Irene Latham

Mrs. Lydia Roebuck

Mrs. Teresa S. Sawyer

FARMVILLE

Mr. John Owens

Mrs. John Owent

Mrs. Clayton Sutton

Ms. Newell Smith

Mrs. W. B. Gardner

FIVE POINTS

Mr. Ressie Lewis

Mrs. Margaret L. Boyette

Mrs. A. H. O'Connell

Mr. Rozier Williams

Mrs. Agnes Howard

FOUNTAIN

Mr. Harvey Dilda

Mrs. C. M. Smith

Mrs. Minnie Pate

Mrs. Hazel Bray

GRACE

Mrs. Annie Sawyer

Mr. J. L. Stott

Mrs. Ann Parker

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mr. Larry Averette

Mrs. Percy Wells

Mrs. Viola Creech

Mr. Carlton Cozart

Mrs. Virginia Spencer

Mrs. Ruby Morris

HAMILTON

Mrs. Annie Lee Beach

Mrs. Elizabeth Coltrain

Mr. Roscoe Downs

IMMANUEL

Mr. Roy Lee Scott

Dr. Grover Everett

Mrs. Hilda Holland

Mr. Jonas Abera

JAMESVILLE

Mrs. Ruby Keisler

Mrs. Myrtle Girvin

Mr. Wilbur Martin

Mr. Wesley Williams

Mrs. Lucy Martin Bove

NEW HOPE

Mr. Council Scott

Mrs. Minnie Joyner

OAK CITY

Miss Jenny Rawls

Mrs. Beatrice Early

Mrs. Jessie Matthews

OAKMONT

Mrs. Ruell (Bert) Tyson

PACTOLUS

Mr. W. B. Satterthwaite

PAMLICO

Mrs. Selma Mthtews

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Ruby Crabtree

PINETOPS

Mr. Jeffy Edwards

Mrs. Ruby Everette

Mrs. Lucy Best

Worley Wooten *

PINETOWN

Mrs. Lyde Carrow

PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Dorcas C. Roberson

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mr. J. D. Mallory

Mrs. Katie Dixon

Mrs. Doris Harris

Mrs. Harold Bateman

Mr. Tommy Hopkins

Mr. Carl L. Bailey, Jr.

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Kader Lilley *

Mr. Preston Johnson

Mr. Colon Perry

RIVERVIEW

Mr. Guy C. Andrews *

Mr. Turner Andrews

ROBERSONVILLE

Mrs. Milton Jackson

Mrs. Robert Nelson

Mr. Bill Hurst

Mrs. Lillian Baker

Mrs. Inez Johnson

Mr. William Warren

STANTONSBURG

Mrs. R. C. D. Beamon

STOKES

Mrs. Hattie Glisson

TARBORO FIRST

Mrs. A. R. Burnette

Mrs. Mollie Edmondson

Mr. Walter Rose

Mrs. A. M. Gardner

Mr. John Varnell

Miss Alice Barnes

Mr. Leslie Rucker

TRINITY

Mr. Slade Rogerson

Mr. Billy Pulley

WASHINGTON FIRST

Mr. Mac Carowan *

Mr. Joseph Miller

Mr. C. S. Graves *

Mrs. Belle Rouse

Mrs. Mary Mayo

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mr. Russell Mott

Mrs. Ethel Johnson

Mr. W. L. Jones

WEBBS CHAPEL

Mrs. Daisey Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mrs. Essie Godwin

Mr. Gaylord Harrison

Mr. Ivey L. Murphy

WILLIAMSTON NEW HOPE

Mr. Norman Washington

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mrs. Mollie Oakley

Mrs. Estelle Price

WILSON FIRST

Mr. Percy Ferrell

Mr. Claude H. Pulley

Mr. W. Rowland Everette

Mrs. Roger Crawley

Mr. W. M. Morgan

Mr. John R. Davis

Mr. C. E. Pittman

Mrs. L. R. Joyner

WINTERVILLE

Mrs. David Cox

Miss Alice G. Hunsucker

Mr. J. R. Cox

Mrs. Dixon Barnes

Mr. Braxton Lawrence *

Mr. Leon Evans

Mrs. Howard Riggs

* Deacon

Missions Of The Churches

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPEL, Zanesville, Ohio - Arlington Street is helping Southern Baptist Chapel, a mission sponsored by Crooksville Baptist Church, Ohio. Members designate monthly gifts that have averaged over \$100.00 per month. Rev. John Moore and Deacon Orell P. Cottrell held revival services at Crooksville in April.

PITTMAN REST HOME - Chocowinity First Baptist conducts a Sunday School class at the Pittman Home weekly with an average of 25 people attending.

EDGECOMBE GENERAL HOSPITAL - Tarboro First conducts a weekly Sunday School class at Edgecombe with an average attendance of 30.

MODERNCARE NURSING HOME - Tarboro First conducts a weekly Sunday School class at Moderncare with an average attendance of 20.

GUARDIAN CARE NURSING HOME - Tarboro First conducts a weekly Sunday School class with an average attendance of 20.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington - Washington Second conducts a branch Sunday School in the Community Center of this public housing project.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

55

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Plymouth First	Miller B. Murphy, 220 Adams Street, Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Greg George, 1500 Roberson Dr., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington	27889
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893

MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 1316 Corbett Ave., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Hal Melton, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Miller B. Murphy, 220 Adams St., Plymouth	27962
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1034 Respass St., Washington	27889
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 434, Winterville	28590

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (FULL-TIME)

Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 1316 Corbett Ave., Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
Tarboro First	S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington	27889
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Ayden	Mrs. Diane Smith, Box 43, Ayden	28513
Five Points	Bert Daniels, 1108 Park Avenue, Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Hal Melton, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Miller B. Murphy, 220 Adams St., Plymouth	27962
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 1035 Respass St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Todd Skinner, 1008 Wilson St., Wilson	27893
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 434, Winterville	28590

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 N. E. College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Rich A. Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Jr., Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	
Five Points	Kenneth Barnes, 200 Thurston Dr., Wilson	27893
New Hope	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Ernest Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27834

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Box 296, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Miss Rosemary Dail, 300 Crown Pt. Rd., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Chocowinity	Mrs. Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops	27864
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 Walnut St., Farmville	27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, Rt 3, Box 684, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jennie Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson	
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Colleen Cargile, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Brenda Gentry, Country Club Hills, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Ms. Marie Buck, 1101 S. Elm St., Greenville	27834
New Hope	Mrs. Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Elsie S. Pollock, 4003 St. Elm St., Greenville	
Pamlico	Mrs. Faye I. Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Linda Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Jean Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops	27864

Plymouth First	Mrs. Sharon Furlough, Rt 1, Box 4, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Alice Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Becky Dawson, Box 53, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	
Speed	Walter R. Keel, Rt 3, Box 503, Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Norma Simmons, 1007 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Liz Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Nora Jo Latham, Box 114, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Evelyn Burdette, Rt 1, Box 103, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Essie Griffin, 1404 W. Main St., Williamston	
Wilson First	Mrs. A. W. Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Audrey Felton, 1202 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Miss Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	
Arlington Street	Mrs. Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville	
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Michael Edmondson, Rt 1, Box 8, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ailene Wallace, Rt 1, Box 237, Jamesville	
Chocowinity	June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 193, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Janet Bottoms, Rt 1, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tockington, Box 65, Everetts	27825
Five Points	Joy Clayton, Olde Town Aps., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Donna Roman, 216-B Stancil Dr., Greenville	27834
Grace	Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hill Rd., Wilson	
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Sandra Hardison, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Hamilton,	Susie Beach, Oak City	27857
Jamesville	Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	June Carlisle, Rt 1, Box 743, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Ms. M. O. Crisp, Jr., Rt 1, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Diane Bridger, 502 Tyler Dorm, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Tomaneh Hudson, Rt 3, Box 270C, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Belinda Adams, Pantego	27860
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt 3, Box 82, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Kay Trevathan, Rt 1, Box 289, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1, Box 666, Williamston	
Pleasant Hope	Brenda Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 500, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 806, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Randy Forbes, 114 C Marshall Ave., Williamston	
Riverview	Suzanne Wilson, Rt 1, Grimesland	27837
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1, Box 161, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Juanita Cherry, 2105 W. 5th St., Washington	27889
Speed	Barbara Speed, 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Dot Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Clif Harris, 1204 St. Andrews St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E. Second St., Washington	27889

Washington Second	Ruth Meyer, Box 114, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Chris Dixon, Rt 4, Box 336, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Hilda S. Webb, Rt 1, Box 450, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin III, 217 Williams St., Williamston	
Williamston West End	Betty Keel, 1626 W. Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt 1, Box 9, Winterville	28590

LIBRARIANS/MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington Street	Wanda Hathaway, 2613 Dunn St., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Sudie Reason, Rt 1, Box 836, Williamston	27892
Chocowinity	Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Margaret Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 327, Macclesfield	
Farmville	Beverly Batchelor, Box 511, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third Street, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	
Hamilton	Patsy Beach, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Alice Angell, 404 Westhaven Dr., Greenville	27834
New Hope	Sara Robbins, Rt 1, Box 55, Elm City	27822
Oak City	Ms. Wayland Joyner, Box 26, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Lillie R. Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	
Pactolus	Mrs. Lawrence Davenport, Rt 5 Box 326, Greenville	27834
Pinetops	Annie Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Linda M. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Fay Leary, Rt 1, Box 324, Creswell	27928
Riverside	Hilda Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth	27962
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Glen Gardner, Box 129, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. Allen J. Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro	
Trinity	Patsy Parrish, 503 W. St. James St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E. 10th St., Washington	
Webbs Chapel	Helen Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey White, Rt 1, Box 1-C, Robersonville	
Williamston New Hope	Margie Melson, Box 708, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	JoAnn Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Helen Lawrence, Rt 1, Box 228-E, Winterville	28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L.B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Andra McAdams, Rt 1, Box 20, Winterville	28590
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N.E. College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr., Box 32, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Alice Coburn, P. O. Box 271, Bethel	27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St. Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Essie Stalls, Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Sallie Toler, Rt 1, Box 337, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Jr., Box 155, Macclesfield	
Elm City	Elizabeth Bunting, Box 433, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Barbara W. Harding, Rt 3, Box 255B, Williamston	
Farmville	Wilton R. Duke, Jr. P.O. Drawer 169, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rebecca C. Owens, Box 135, Fountain	27829

Grace	Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Charles Forbes, Box 1605, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Kaye Walston, Box 787, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Wade Everett, Rt 1, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Arne Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Nancy Hare, Georgetowne Apt., #E8, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Mrs. Lee Specht, 2520 Trull St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Joyce B. Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville	
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt 5, Box 93, Greenville	
Pamlico	Hazel Potter, Rt 2, Box 241, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt 1, Box 176, Bath	27808
Piney Grove	Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1, Box 686, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Greg Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Bessie M. Spivey, Rt 1, Box 294, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Riverside	Delores Murph, Rt 1, Box 611-A, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Lillie J. Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577B, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	
Rosedale	James J. Harris, 2314 W. 5th St., Rosedale Sub. Washington	
Speed	Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G.B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Sylvia Edmondson, Box 97, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	N.C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard R., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Lena Garriss, Box 347, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Box 376, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W. Roosevelt Dr., Williamston	
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Bennett P. Heath, 400 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Carrie L. Phelps, 1615 W. Main St., Williamston	
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Doris Vincent, Box 506, Winterville	28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 1, Box 416, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Annette Robbins, Rt 1, Box 657, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Patsy Mills, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Lee J. Bond, Rt 2, Box 39, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Frances Davis, Box 32, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mildred Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. C.F. Eagles, Jr., Rt 1, Box 199, Pinetops	
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt 1, Box 823, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts	27825
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N. Contentnea St., Farmville	
Five Points	Charles Pastore, 1119 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. J.O. Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Dot Callicutt, Box 102, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Dr. Robert Angell, 404 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	

Jamesville	Mrs. Bennett Worsley, Rt 1, Box 170, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Lou Ellen Stencil, Apt. 9, Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro	
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5, Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Ms. Robert Turner, Box 144, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Elbert Briley, 205 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Faye I. Joydan, Rt 2, Box 51A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299A, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	N.R. Hardison, Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	W.W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	E. Eric Harrell, 125 W. Water St., Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Marcelen Wynn, Rt 2, Box 28, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Mr. & Mrs. Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	W.H. Dawson, Jr., Box 53, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	James J. Harris, 2314 W. 5th St., Rosedale Sub. Washington	
Speed	Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Dot Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1209 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Thurman Murphy, Box 1124, Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston	27892
Williamston New Hope	Brenda Melson, Box 708, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Vickie Jones, Rt 3, Box 463, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Drive, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Paul Humsucker, Box 404, Winterville	28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Lil Carowan, Rt 2, Box 244, Pantego	27860
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Box 307, Bethel	27812
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 182, Pinetops	27864
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N. Contentnea, Farmville	
Five Points	C.A. Thompson, 1207 Peachtree Rd., Wilson	27893
Grace	James F. Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Rd. Wilson	
Greenville Memorial	John Whichard, 205 Dalebrook Cir., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5, Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	H.J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Joseph E. Downing, 102 Adams Blvd., Greenville	
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pleasant Hope	W.W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Bill Cullipher, 305 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Guy Forbes, Box 545, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Ethel H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Dr. H.V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro	27886
Trinity	A.L. Painter, 607 Johnston St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Lloyd Tippet, Smallwood, 110 Morgan Pl., Washington	
Williamston Memorial	Don Norman, 410 State St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Vickie Jones, Rt 3, Box 463, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	A.J. Hayes, 1609 W. Gold St., Wilson	27893

Winterville	Ronald Carroll, Box 787, Winterville	28590
OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR		
Aenon	Dennis M. Spivey, Rt 2, Box 298, Taylorsville	28681
Belhaven	Harold Green, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd., Greenville	
Fountain	John A. Allen, 119 Blount St., Edenton	27932
Grace	Pat Kelly, Drawer F. Newport	28570
Pinetops	Billy Webb, Star Rt., Box 286, Columbus, Ms.	39701
Piney Grove	A.T. Robertson, Jr., Box 1974, Pinehurst	28374
Williamston Memorial	Jack Holt, Box 646, Nashville	27856
Williamston New Hope	Terry W. Cook, Star Rt., Emporia, Va.	23847
MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR		
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 416, Tarboro	27886
Robersonville	Leigh Hebbard, Box 1377, Robersonville	27871
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR		
Stantonsburg	Claude C. Burgess, Box 15, Stantonsburg	27883
Washington West End	James M. Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro	27886
Webbs Chapel	Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
	James Cale, Box 331, Macclesfield	27852
	Bill Varnell, Box 60, Macclesfield	27852
OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES		
Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 1316 Corbett Ave., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	27834
	Bob Clyde, Box 2275, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Irby Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	27834
	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rs., Greenville	27834
	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville	27834
	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	
	Adron A. Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville	27846
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
	Yancey C. Elliott, 1206 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington West End	James M. Rawls, 2406 Jeanie Ave., Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
	Roger Bullard, Rt 4, Box 648-D, Wilson	27893
LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES		
Acorn Hill	L.B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro	27886
	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 1, Box 416, Tarboro	27886
Oakmont	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville	27834
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt 1, Box 786, Williamston	27892
Tarboro First	Robert Crisp, 1307 Main St., Tarboro	27886

Year Ending September 30, 1979
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
Mrs. Ruth Nicholson
Box 137,
Pinetops, N. C. 27865

CHURCHES	PASTORS and ADDRESSES	
Acorn Hill	Thomas Brown, 115 E North Ave., Wake Forest 27587	Edgecomb
Aeon	Johnnie L. Draper, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold P. Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G. Mister, Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Jack A. Lawson, Jr., Box 400, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Bethel	Norman H. Joyner, Box 910, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 930, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity		Beaufort
Eagles	James R. Chandler, Jr., Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield	Edgecomb
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, Box 667, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Walton L. Marsh, Box 112, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronald Lee Davis, E Wilson St., Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, Jr., 1725 Meadowbrook Lne, Wilson	Wilson
Fountain	Vernon E. Wall (I), Box 276, Tarboro 27829	Wilson
Grace	Arthur M. Burkam, Rt 3, Box 235, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E. T. Vinson, Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	John Lee Gray, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Gene M. Adams, 209 Woodstock Dr., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy C. Martin, Box 33, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Mildred	Wayne Ellis, Rt 4, Box 652, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
New Hope	Bill G. Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Oak City	A. Kenneth Carlton, Jr., Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, Box 3381, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Freddie Harris, Rt 2, Box 298A-1, Belhaven 27810	Beaufort
Pender's Chapel	James Cale, P O Box 331, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecomb
Pinetops	Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecomb
Pinetown	Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Rt 1, Pinetown 27865	Beaufort
Piney Grove	Wilkins Winn (I), Rt 1, Box 256 Williamston 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	F. M. Collins, Rt 3, Box 182, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis L. Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washington
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Griffin, Rt 1, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	Clarence Forbes, Box 321, Plymouth 27962	Washington
Riverview	Gerald Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale	William Pitt, 2111 W. 5th St., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Speed	Yancey Elliott, Sr., Box 243, Speed 27881	Edgecomb
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thurman Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Trinity	Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecomb
Washington First	Gary Thompson, Main & Harvey Sts., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington Second	Sherwood Allcox, Box 114, Washington 27889	Beaufort
Washington West End	James M. Rawls, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889	Beaufort
Webbs Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecomb
Williamston Memorial	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W. Church St., Williamston	Martin
Williamston New Hope	Herman R. Orr, Box 1167, Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 1505 W Main St., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville 27890	Pitt

Metropolitan City (10,000-49,999)														
Open Country Living Under 100 pop From 100-2499 Small City (2500-9999)														
Spokane Neighborhood Suburban														
Year Organized	As A Church	Location	Two Services On Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc.	RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS	Non-Resident Church Members	TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By The Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
957	1	Yes	2	9	4	59	6	67	4	4		\$	\$15,000	\$
913	1	Yes	4	3	6	94	17	111		1		35,000	60,000	
956	6	Yes	2	13	17	202	59	261	1	8			327,750	68,167
898	4	Yes	2	2	14	238	115	353	1	1		38,500	220,500	36,400
901	3	Yes		6	4	137	93	230				40,000	140,000	
887	3	Yes	4	5	3	209	115	324	2			25,000	157,000	
960	4	Yes		2	1	51		51					2,000	
851	1	Yes	3	5	11	292	68	360	1	2		32,000	207,000	13,467
911	3	Yes	6	3	11	214	75	289				20,000	178,750	10,146
889	2	Yes		4	5	127	50	177	1	2		50,000	175,000	
880	3	No	1			197	82	279	1	3		20,000	200,000	3,200
877	2	Yes	8	11	3	140	31	171	8			15,000	35,000	
909	4	No	10	8	19	350	82	432	1			50,000	550,000	26,666
916	6	Yes	10	19	17	956	200	1,156					550,000	750
909	2	No	2		10	145	56	201		2		60,000	200,000	5,000
954	6	Yes	7	10	14	384	100	484	11	2			336,000	14,082
927	7	No	12	54	19	574		574	3	2			1,000,000	299,000
952	3	Yes	4	10	11	231	128	359	4	1		45,000	350,000	
976	3	Yes	7	2	11	205	92	297				42,425	266,410	
915	6	Yes	8	41	20	538	238	776	7	7			600,000	
943	3	Yes	1	1	6	114	32	146				20,000	60,000	5,000
990	1	Yes	13	4	24	173	67	240					110,000	14,842
970	2	Yes	3	13	3	438	100	538	4			40,000	358,500	4,186
999	3	Yes	2		7	149	95	244	2	4		40,000	90,000	
964	5	No		23	31	298	80	378	5	13			650,000	204,289
983	2	No	1	4	4	123	61	184	4	1		30,000	190,000	37,700
952	1	No	6	1	1	76	2	78	1			18,000	32,000	
953	7	Yes	7	4	8	197		197		1			85,000	
921	3	Yes	1	18	19	238	74	312	4	2		25,000	250,000	6,000
908	2	No			1	51	16	67					12,000	
933	1	Yes		2	3	230	41	271				42,500	222,500	
912	1		1		1	124	8	132		1			50,000	
966	4	Yes	6	21	22	494	179	673	2	2		65,000	440,000	7,499
988	1	No	5		6	123	64	187		3			150,000	10,000
967	4	Yes	6	5	6	54	6	60		1				
944	1	Yes	6	1	3	106	19	125		1		20,000	65,000	
902	3	Yes	6	4	9	395	275	670	4	1		50,000	425,000	
949	4	Yes		11	1	73	19	92	2				40,000	9,400
904	2	No				89	17	106					37,600	
909	3	Yes	4	5	9	337	57	394	2	4		60,000	300,000	
922	2	No		1	1	30	30	60					45,000	
919	5	Yes	22	36	34	960	232	1,192	5	5		46,000	585,164	89,362
950	6	Yes	9	8	9	443	117	560	6			49,500	675,000	219,000
914	5	Yes	19	25	12	563	279	832	8	3		55,000	1,052,000	61,000
953	4	Yes	9	10	12	235	64	299	6	2		50,000	100,000	18,958
957	6	Yes		2		30	81	111	2				40,000	
915	1		21	8	24	430	50	480	18	5		25,000	350,000	75,000
970	4	Yes	3	7	13	476	185	661					726,300	
976	4	No	2	9	3	34	2	36					8,000	
945	7		6	12	15	274	85	359	3	1		30,645	240,000	108,000
950	5	Yes	27	32	44	1,100	407	1,507					1,500,000	
973	4		4	15	16	286	83	369		4		40,000	350,000	

282 489 547 14,087 4,434 18,512 123 89 \$1,179,579 \$14,809,474 \$1,347,114

Year Ending September 30, 1979
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table B: Sunday School

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Jack Cherry
315 Lawson Road,
Washington, N. C. 27889

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll Enrolment Birth To 2 Years	Preschool Enrolment Birth Through 5 Years	Children Enrolment
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 1, Box 416, Tarboro 27886		11	
Aeon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 306, Elm City 27822	6	6	
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville		20	
Ayden	Don Russell, 514 Lyndale Dr., Ayden 28513		14	
Belhaven	Clifton M. Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven 27810	6	24	
Bethel	William Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812		8	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 700, Tarboro 27886	6	14	
Cedar Branch	Ernest Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 211, Jamesville 27846		29	
Chocowinity	Charles Toler, Rt 2, Box 189, Chocowinity 27817		21	
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 182, Pinetops 27864	16	8	
Elm City	Charles L. Batten, Rt 1, Elm City 27822		4	
Everetts	Carl Taylor, Rt 3, Box 537C, Williamston 27892		17	
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville 27828		54	
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Box 338, Lucama 27851		69	
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Farmville 27828		12	
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Road, Wilson 27893		53	
Greenville Memorial	Robert Allen, 119 Heritage St., Greenville 27834	9	15	
Grifton	Early Mullen, 106 N. Fairland Dr., Grifton 28530	4	20	
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840		22	
Immanuel	Bruce Guerrant, 1303 Fantasia St., Greenville		48	
Jamesville	Mark Barber, Rt 1, Box 298, Jamesville 27846		14	
Mildred	Dwight Walters, Rt 1, Box 7, Tarboro 27886	4	16	
New Hope	Earl Mangum, 1406 Forest Hill Rd., Wilson 27893	11	24	
Oak City	M. O. Crisp, Jr., Rt 1, Oak City 27857		4	
Oakmont	Steven E. Harrell, 304 Lee St., Greenville 27834		36	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington 27889		22	
Pamlico	Franklin Foster, Rt 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810		12	
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro		26	
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864		37	
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt 1, Pinetown			
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt 1, Box 556, Williamston 27892		15	
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Gerner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City 27822		9	
Plymouth First	Curtis Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962		20	
Reddick's Grove	Dalton Waters, Rt 1, Box 448, Williamston 27892	3	9	
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962	1	5	
Riverview	Millard Williams, Box 1108, Washington 27889		15	
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville 27871		28	
Rosedale	R. W. Moore, 209 Cedar St., Washington 27889	4	7	
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	3	1	
Stantonsburg	Foster C. Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883		15	
Stokes	Jack Warren, Box 52, Stokes 27884		1	
Tarboro First	Seward Parks, 3923 Main St., Tarboro 27886	17	88	
Trinity	George Pace, 1807 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886		39	
Washington First	Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington		64	
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington 27889		19	
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889		4	
Webbs Chapel	Ray Corbette, Rt 1, Box 74B, Macclesfield 27852	6	34	
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Box 263, Williamston 27892	8	34	
Williamston New Hope	Daniel B. Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston			
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston		19	
Wilson First	Braxton Pittman, 927 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson	6	81	
Winterville	Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Rd., Greenville 27834		22	

12-17 Years, Grades 7-12		Young Adult Enrollment Single, 18-29 Years		Young Adult Enrollment Married, 18-29 Years		Adult Enrollment 30-59 Years		Senior Adult Enrollment 60 Years and Over		Adults Away Enrollment		Homebound Enrollment		General Officers		Mission Enrollment		TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE		Bible Study Groups Bible Study Group Enrollment		TOTAL BIBLE STUDY ENROLLMENT		Church V. B. S. Enrollment		Mission V. B. S. Enrollment		Total V. B. S. Enrollment	
15	4			12	5			1						53	61	3	30	83	33					33							
11				15	15			3						62	37	1		25	53					53							
23	9			80	12			5						183	91	1	3	186	43					43							
28				21	18			6						127	60			127	52					52							
19				28	10			3						149	78			149	83					83							
25				35	24			4						126	59			126	64					64							
				28										59	34			59	96					96							
39	10			24	39			5						219	147			219	110					110							
4				8	22			1	33					119	38			119	101					101							
10	18			25				3						96	57			96	60					60							
17	10			40				4						91	40			91	43					43							
28				20	3			1						90	51	1		90	48					48							
37	11			72	41			12	3					310	146			310	187	45				232							
84	12			146	117			6	20					617	351			617	292	67				359							
23				19	55									126	80			126	32					32							
67				78	26			4						391	146	2		391	216					216							
30	20			94	35			6						318	182	4	48	366	100					100							
23				95				4						185	98			185	67					67							
21	15			36	47									178	114			178	47					47							
53	51			122	81			3						433	250	4		433	100					100							
9	2			16	12			2						64	52			64	29					29							
37				26				2						111	79			111	112					112							
40	9			70	34			3	14					261	125			261	119					119							
13	3			28	21			2						89	52			89	31					31							
48	26			117				8						284	140			284	110					110							
10	4			36	12			3	2					121	77			121	42					42							
13	3			7	14									77	50			77	55					55							
13	12			39				3						149	120			141	136					136							
54	8			56	42			22	5					300	156			300	151					151							
2				9	3			5						22	15			22													
34	24			95				2						208	160			208	83					83							
14	7			13	11			3						66	46	1		66	35					35							
52	1			53	17			9						222	127			222	110					110							
29	18			47	28			2						163	105			163	60					60							
5				8				2						39	22			39	66					66							
19				23				4						95	67	1		95	58					58							
35	23			67	34			3						241	116			241	157					157							
16				23				3						56	43			56	64					64							
7	3			15	13			2	1					54	32			54													
36	8			41	26			5						177	101			177	109					109							
2	3			9	7									26	12	1	8	34													
36	12			97	150			57	37	16	50			842	407			842	253					253							
41	17			144				8						299	155			299	144					144							
09	77			37	174			4	16					667	295	1	4	671	100	70				100							
28	10			22	22			2	38					179	89			179	56					56							
2	1			10	10			4						36	26	1	10	46													
68	26			88	50			5						387	181			387	139					139							
68	34			32	114			5						385	180			385	101					101							
1				12	4			1						18	15			18													
23	11			32	31			6		4				172	116			172	102					102							
42	50			178	217			46	7					871	350				139					139							
23	16			55	38			7	7					194	121			194	109					109							
86	568			865	2,504			1,627	65	131	207	157	10,807	5,752	21	103	10,910	4,497	182	4,679											

Table C: Church Training

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Sherwood Allcox
301 Rodman's Road,
Washington, N. C. 27889

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 416, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Joe B. Clark, 405 Abel St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 1316 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Calvin Kelly, 915 College Circle North, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Bob Midgette, Box 472, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Tom Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	
New Hope	Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Glenn Fisher, 304 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Sammy Bowers, II, Rt 3, Box 553, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Freddie Harris, Rt 2, Box 298A-1, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Gerald Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington 27889
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Gordan Wells, 206 Ray St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville 28590

Preschool Enrolment 5 Years and Under	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 and Over	Equipping Centers Enrolment	Hold File Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	TOTAL TRAINING UNION ONGOING ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY TRAINING UNION ATTENDANCE	New Church Member Training Participation		
										Children	Youth	Adults
4	4	3	16			1		28	19			
5	14	11	24	1		2		57	38		1	3
											10	15
5	8	15	15			1		44	35			
4	3	2	10			4		23	23			
		25				3		28	15			
1	8	8	26			2		45	27	1		1
		25				4		29	20			
3	6	11	13			2		35				
3	6	11	13					35	16			
2	4		16					23	13	2		4
1	2		17			1		21	11			
	2	4	25			1		32	22	2	4	
10	15	31	23			5		84	54	10	15	10
23	27	27	33	5				110	85	7	3	5
	2	10	15	1		2		29	10			
20	42	37	48			1		148	39			
		20						20	15			
		25				2		27	20			
	25	78	8			8		119	50		25	
6	12	21	40			6		95	70			
87	180	386	342	7		45		1,032	582	22	58	38

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Stephen G. McKibben

P O Box 1556,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCHES

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Sharon Brown, 115 E North Ave., Wake Forest 27587
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, Toolley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Donald Green, Box 910, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Bobby Wheeler, Box 139, Speed 27881
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, Rt 2, Box 53, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tockington, Box 65, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Rosemary Turnage, 303 W. Church St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Dwight Lindley, 1316 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Melanie Foushee, 211 N Elm St., Apt. 3, Greenville 27834
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Laura Lavin, Box 13, Langston Pk, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Ms. Julia Moore, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Rita Mangum, 1406 Forest Hill Rd., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Marilyn Edmondson, Box 21, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	David Faber, Rt 3, Box 94-A, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Paula Scarengella, 213 White Dorm, ECU, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Hazel Smith, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Rose Wooten, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Mrs. Dorothy Spencer, 124 Anne St., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Pamlico Village, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dow, Box 155, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Pitt, 304 Maple St., Rosedale Subd., Washington
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Robgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Cliff Harris, 1204 St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Stephen Foster, Respass St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Meyer, Box 114, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Violet Barinser, 747 W. 2nd St., Washington 27889
Webbs Chapel	Gloria Turner, Box 343, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin III, 217 Williams St., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Mary Ann Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Jerry Cribbs, Rt. 1, Winterville 28590

Preschool Enrolment 4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 Years and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	TOTAL CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	Music Study Group Enrolment
	3	6	13				2		24	24	
	2	3	12				2		19	14	
	6	10	20				4		40	15	
			12				3		15	8	
15	10		19				2		47	30	
		10	15				3		28	15	
	20	8	17						45	16	
	10	8	27		4	4	3		56	41	
		5	14				4		23	12	
		5	22				3		30	15	
			13				3		16	11	
	35	20	23				3		81	40	
	18	23	30				3		74	45	
		8	20				2		30	14	
		18	33		7		5		63	40	
	30	20	60				2		112	100	
15	20		17				4		52	43	
		14	13				3		30	22	
	6	10	20	10			3		49	45	
			8				1		9	5	
			26						26	18	
10	12	11	20				10		63	40	
			20				3		23	14	
		10	12				2		24	18	
		3	9						12	10	
15		15	15		1		5		51	42	
		5	20				4		29	15	
10	15		38		15		7		85	45	
		7	8				3		15	12	
	39	15	30	30	15		8		137	106	
2	4	2	14		3		4		29	20	
			18				2		20	12	
12	16	16	20		8		2		72	58	
			15				3		18	12	
							3		3	3	
		4	22				3		29	22	
							1		1	1	
17	77	50	46	25	41		14		270	204	
10	10		30		6		7		63	50	
10	25	20	25				9		89	70	
	25	20	15				3		60	30	
			12				3		15	15	
	14	12	36		2		5		67	50	
	7		20		4		2		33	14	
		25	14				5		44	35	
	28	28	30	20			1		107	97	
5	8	9	25		4		4		55	40	
121	440	420	948	85	110	4	168		2,283	1,608	

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennings B. Teal

1507 Speight Forest Road,

Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCHES	W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Louise Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S. Lec St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Yvonne Smith, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Elizabeth Briley, Box 203, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Sudie Reason, Rt 1, Box 836, Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	Mrs. Louise Thomas, Box 5, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Thomas E. Smith, Rt 1, Box 255, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Rt 1, 712 Church St., Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Lorraine Mobley, Rt 3, Box 548, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Dalton Corbett, 604 N Main St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Sandy Adkins, 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Ethel Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Dell Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Catherine Moore, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Irma F. Johnson, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Carmen Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Clara Gaines, Box 184, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Faye Webb, Box 220, Conetoe 27819
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt 1, Box 55, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Helen Sue Carlton, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Annette Morris, P O Box 2896, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Madeline Gardner, Rt 1, Box 73A, Macclesfield 27852
Pinetown	Mrs. Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham Street, Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Ms. Sandra Manning, Rt 1, Box 572, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Elsie Wiggins, Rt 3, Box 59A, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Gwen Phelps, Rt 2, Box 63, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Hazel Lilley, Rt 1, Box 762, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Delores Murph, Rt 1, Box 611-A, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Sue Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. J. O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Jeanette Pitt, 304 Maple St., Rosedale Subd., Washington 27889
Speed	Ms. Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood, 27834
Stantonsburg	Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, P O Box 87, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jesse Nelson, P O Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St. Ext., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	
Washington Second	Mrs. Eleanor O'Leary, 202 Cowan St., Rosedale, Washington 27
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	Lucille Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. John M. Rogers, 103 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. S. C. Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Nancy Curtis, Rt 3, Box 378, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Cecil Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Box 412, Winterville 28590

NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS							
Mission Friends 5 Years And Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	Organizations In Mission Of Church	TOTAL NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	WMU Officers	Enrolment In Mission Of Church	TOTAL WMU ENROLMENT
				1		1				2	6	1		9
				1		1					9	2		11
1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	6	6	11	14	2	1	43
1	1	1		1		4	4	10	12		32	9		67
1	1	1	1	1		5	8	8	5	15	19	1		56
1	2			1		4	4	20			36	3		63
1	1	1		1		4	6	8	5		26	7		52
				1		1						3		3
1	1			1		3	8	10			15	3		36
			1	1		2				8	14	6		28
	1		1	1		3		8		10	9	1		28
1	2			1		4	8	10			52	7		86
1	2	1	1	5		10	11	31	10	16	80	5		153
				1		1					31	1		32
1	2	1	1	1		6	6	12	8	10	32	1		69
1	2	1	1	1	6	12	6	7	8	21	88	9		139
		1		2		3			5		15	2		22
1				1		2	13				34	2		49
2	2	1		1		6	13	12	16		110	6		157
	1	1		1		3		6	4		15			25
	1			1		2		10			8			22
1	2	1		1		5	17	14	9		20	6		66
		1		1		2			3		32	4		39
1				2		3	8				30	6		44
				1		1					8			8
1		1		1		3	5		10		22	5		42
1	2	1		1	1	5	7	22	6		52	1		78
					1						5	3		8
	2	1				4		15	15		70	3		103
				1		1					16	3		19
1	1	1	1	1		5	12	18	12	12	80	2		136
	1			1		3		14		9	22	4		49
1	1	1		1		4	6	4	2		8	6		26
	1	1		1		3		3	14		15	4		36
1	1	1		1		4	14	18	8	11	53	3		107
1	1	1		1		4	5	6			6	2		19
					1	1				2	6	5		13
	1	1		1		3		13	8		28	4		53
				1		1				1	7	2		10
3	5	2	1	1		13	20	43	8	19	129	6		225
1	2	1	1	1		6	10	13	5	25	40	6		99
1	2			4		7	12	20			75			107
		1			2	3			7		30	3		40
1	1	1		1		4	8	21	14		40	7		87
1	1	1	1	1		5	12	10	13	17	90	6		148
				1		1				2	14	3		19
1	1	1	1	1		5	4	20	9	22	36	2		93
1	1	1	1	1		5	10	9	17	8	206	20		270
	1			2		3		8			43	2		53
30	47	29	14	55	12	187	240	420	239	221	1,828	190	1	3,147

Table F: Brotherhood

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Willard Finch

P O Box 461,

Winterville, N. C. 28590

CHURCHES**BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES**

Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt 1, Box 416, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Robert Garrett, Rt 4, Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Howard Shearin, Jr., 103 St. Andrews Dr., Greenville 2
Ayden	John Roberts, Rt 1, Box 412, Winterville 28590
Belhaven	Roger Brinn, Rt 2, Box 33B, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	
Eagles	Thomas E. Smith, Rt 1, Box 255, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	Bob Wheelless, 103 Moye Drive, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Danny Hutto, 1808 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Henry Smith, Rt 1, Fountain 27829
Grace	David Barnes, 1317 Dogwood Lane NW, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Alton Scoggins, Rt 1, Harvey Circle, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Dr. H. D. Lambeth, 2002 Brook Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Charles Lassiter, Rt 1, Box 196, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Herbert Grier, Rt 1, Box 792, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Dee Vinson, 2110 Southview Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299A, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Jerry Savage, Rt 1, Box 762, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Larry Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Millard Williams, Box 1108, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Odis Whitaker, Box 1356, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Larry K. Rodgers, P O Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Elbert Stocks, 1508 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Bruce Webb, 2204 Elizabeth St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	J. Carol Evans, Runyan Hills, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Charlie Clark, Rt 3, Box 150A, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	Milton O. Webb, Rt 1, Box 275C, Pinetops 27864
Williamston Memorial	John M. Rogers, 103 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Jesse Riggs, Rt 1, Box 337, Winterville 28590

Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R. A. Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment Basic	Baptist Men Enrolment Prayer	Baptist Men Enrolment Mission Action	Baptist Men Enrolment Witnessing, Or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
6		2	7	7			1	8	8
2		2	22					26	52
10		1	25				3		39
3	2	1		30			4		40
5	8	3	10				6		32
6	7		24				2	2	39
6	4	2	12				1		25
			24						24
			17				1		18
9	8	8							25
20		3	35				5		63
			17						17
13	8	4		25			1		51
3	3	2							8
10	5						3	6	24
28	14	3	22						67
			35						35
9	15		17						41
12			15						27
9		2	10				1		22
4		1	6				2		13
	5	1					1		7
7	7	2	50				1		67
6	13	2	10				1		32
35	12	9	17				2		75
16	4	5	25				1		51
21	10	1	22				3	9	66
8	6	3	20				1		38
	10	2	25			37	1		38
			23				3		26
19			10				1		30
			30						30
267	141	59	530	62		37	45	51	1,192

**Table G:
Local
Expenditures**

CHURCHES	Number Of Tithers	Cooperative Program Goal, % Of Total Budget	Assn'l. Missions Goal % Of Total Budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All Other
Acorn Hill	10	1%	%					*		\$ 8,981	
Aeon	4	25%	1%	*	*	*	*	*		16,004	\$ 1
Arlington Street	36	15%	3%			*				61,084	1,30
Ayden		8%	2%					*		46,133	
Belhaven		5.9%	1.3%					*		31,238	39
Bethel	55	5%								41,172	26
Calvary										8,348	
Cedar Branch	38	10%	2.5%						*	55,579	
Chocowinity	17	5%	1%			*				26,898	
Eagles		4.5%	1.5%						*	22,097	4,89
Elm City	22	8%	1%							37,500	
Everetts	10	3%	2%					*		20,148	
Farmville	11	14%	2.5%			*	*	*		86,276	1,15
Five Points	80	18%	2%						*	152,739	
Fountain	3	9%	2%					*		42,035	42
Grace	70	12%	5%			*				83,627	
Greenville Memorial		12%								159,448	14,37
Grifton	15	12%	3%							46,382	59
Hamilton	78	10%	1%					*		45,446	
Immanuel		16%	1%	*						150,992	1,06
Jamesville	10	10%								26,289	9
Mildred	5		2%						*	22,699	
New Hope	30	19%	9%							75,319	
Oak City	24	7%	.6%						*	29,978	3,07
Oakmont	36	1.2%	.5%	*						110,192	1,65
Pactolus		7.6%	.6%						*	27,254	1,21
Pamlico	8							*		12,935	
Pender's Chapel	60									42,377	
Pinetops	75	10%	1%							64,452	5,50
Pinetown	4								*	2,163	
Piney Grove	4	8%	1%							34,082	619
Pleasant Hope	2	1%	1%						*	11,066	
Plymouth First	50	9%	2.5%					*		91,250	2,237
Reddick's Grove	6									23,553	
Riverside	18	10%	2%					*		14,024	166
Riverview	12								*	20,208	
Robersonville	40	4%	2%					*		63,950	
Rosedale	12	1.5%	1%					*		15,395	106
Speed	4							*		8,812	369
Stantonsburg	85	11%	2%						*	38,518	
Stokes	0	0%	0%						*	3,354	36
Tarboro First	315	14%	2%	*						256,640	4,074
Trinity	83	10%	3%					*		89,789	462
Washington First		18%	2.5%					*		140,711	11,558
Washington Second	33		2.5%			*				35,981	
Washington West End	0							*		10,031	
Webbs Chapel		8%	3%							49,132	
Williamston Memorial	200	18%	2%					*		100,990	11,850
Williamston New Hope	10	9%	1%						*	12,227	421
Williamston West End	60	15%	2%					*		60,876	118
Wilson First		15.3%	1%	*						259,655	4,773
Winterville	27	10%	2%					*		81,737	
	1,662									\$2,977,766	\$73,047

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Spent On New Construction	Money Paid On Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
\$ 8,981	\$	\$ 3,975	\$	\$ 990	\$ 135	\$ 3,085	\$ 8,185
16,177		6,943		1,272	566	5,262	14,043
62,453		20,278		14,993	2,465	10,709	48,385
46,133		16,765		8,101	1,331	10,833	37,031
31,632		9,187			2,055	8,350	19,593
41,442		18,327	2,819	258	528	7,497	34,187
8,348		2,650			552	4,220	7,422
55,579		12,000		10,500	1,944	20,590	45,036
26,898		3,427		4,095	1,359	8,783	17,664
26,989		13,065			1,249	6,906	21,220
37,500		15,500		5,500	1,200	6,500	28,700
20,148		7,246		2,600	905	6,870	17,621
87,433		40,420		8,666	3,398	28,437	80,921
152,739		32,516		12,645	3,796	33,809	82,765
42,460	10,000	19,254	14,134	5,284	750	7,900	47,322
83,627		22,740		15,942	2,145	23,112	63,939
173,827		55,981	40,501	39,363	4,251	43,653	183,755
46,982		13,917		11,700	850	14,230	40,697
45,446		19,409			1,963	13,771	35,143
152,061		40,096		6,000	2,675	64,377	113,148
26,381	5,000	10,132	1,135	1,135	590	7,137	18,995
22,699		6,760		2,220	1,049	12,309	22,338
75,319		18,037		7,280	3,639	11,281	40,238
33,052		16,715			1,003	6,357	24,075
111,842		29,308		36,634	2,083	7,270	75,285
28,471	18,843	7,553		4,294	1,237	6,739	19,824
12,935		8,550		215	487	3,621	12,873
42,377	5,000	8,548	8,342	20,022	1,513	4,052	42,477
69,953	6,000	15,055			3,450	16,388	34,913
2,163		755			123	840	1,718
34,701		12,599			1,525	7,786	21,910
11,066		6,360			369	2,698	9,427
93,487		45,833		6,459	4,234	38,867	95,293
23,553		5,520		9,250	602	2,899	18,272
14,190		2,400		3,915	675	1,842	8,832
20,208		4,806		3,004	927	9,696	18,433
63,950		16,230			770	41,673	58,673
15,501		5,220		1,586	821	1,062	8,689
9,181		5,300			158	4,923	10,381
38,518		17,114		404	1,632	8,653	27,803
3,390		2,700			154	981	3,835
252,566		75,230		21,080	7,365	85,867	189,542
90,251		20,624		30,498	2,265	28,471	81,858
152,269	6,686	63,952		11,800	6,716	42,441	124,909
35,981		17,484		3,152	2,368	3,795	26,799
10,031		6,540	2,560		183	1,091	10,335
49,132		17,307	83,000	9,892	2,132	21,490	133,822
112,840		38,446			4,404	31,198	74,048
12,648		3,655			96	1,598	5,349
60,994		11,684		18,921	1,723	5,261	37,589
264,428		87,883			11,977	68,970	168,830
81,737		25,666		7,000	2,692	14,470	49,828
3,050,813	\$51,529	\$988,662	\$152,491	\$346,670	\$103,079	\$820,620	\$2,423,970

Table H: Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering For
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 100	\$	\$	
Aenon				352	238		1
Arlington Street		2,172	2,172	7,096	1,494	114	29
Ayden				2,780	866		1
Belhaven				1,621	366	118	18
Bethel		125	125	1,605	250		31
Calvary							
Cedar Branch				3,067	718	1,065	4
Chocowinity				1,200	200		42
Eagles				900	300	215	22
Elm City				3,700	400	1,700	80
Everetts				551	354		13
Farmville				11,712	2,500	666	1,20
Five Points				22,928	2,331	204	87
Fountain				3,300	600	700	30
Grace				9,070	1,710	203	79
Greenville Memorial				1,600	450	856	1,04
Grifton	350	90	440	5,278	1,258	10	43
Hamilton				3,996	676	3,202	71
Immanuel				22,566	1,500	196	1,88
Jamesville				1,530	285	110	44
Mildred					492	101	23
New Hope				8,751	687	638	26
Oak City				2,511	300		30
Oakmont				1,269	551	138	40
Pactolus				1,242	110		32
Pamlico							
Pender's Chapel							
Pinetops				4,180	535	434	384
Pinetown				120	50	120	10
Piney Grove				1,940	400	550	1,699
Pleasant Hope				100	166	16	18
Plymouth First				5,658	2,947	577	711
Reddick's Grove						40	20
Riverside				1,345		5	119
Riverview				232	225		
Robersonville				1,340	711	498	674
Rosedale					104	156	
Speed				75	35	25	43
Stantonsburg				4,135	841		223
Stokes							25
Tarboro First				30,056	4,449	1,328	1,328
Trinity		225	225	3,776	1,000	53	790
Washington First				21,710	50	638	1,673
Washington Second				4,800	1,751	1	151
Washington West End				100	100		
Webbs Chapel				3,200	1,200	400	400
Williamston Memorial				11,900	1,834	798	1,130
Williamston New Hope				900	100	20	118
Williamston West End				8,312	1,105	273	460
Wilson First				31,665	2,218	1,165	857
Winterville				3,965	1,210	513	808
	\$350	\$2,612	\$2,962	\$231,234	\$39,667	\$17,846	\$23,571

Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	TOTAL OF DESIGNATED SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
165		189				744	1,097
627					263	2,788	12,056
343		32	54	15		1,426	4,207
526			71		66	1,333	2,954
713		106		23	1,384	2,791	4,522
		126		126	268	520	520
763		3,000			2,224	5,130	8,197
800							1,420
430		45			205	1,415	2,315
1,300						4,200	7,900
200		101				790	1,341
1,504	560	68	138	50	189	6,879	18,591
1,545		1,432	1,573	1,579	406	9,820	31,873
593		226			58	2,477	5,777
1,914						4,618	13,688
1,991					1,730	6,121	15,721
1,058		144				6,923	7,363
1,419	600	2,245	245	1,046	2,376	12,520	16,516
3,819		161	200		290	8,052	30,618
753						1,589	3,118
325		278	268	201		1,901	1,901
1,240					2,571	5,402	14,154
553		94			508	1,758	4,269
1,050		196			95	2,430	3,699
600		558	156	156	421	2,329	3,571
		28				28	28
300		60				360	360
674		95			97	2,271	6,456
25		274	34			513	633
2,004	150	847	550	600	2,964	9,760	11,700
14	75	156	100	100		645	745
1,308	129	601			312	6,585	12,243
20	50	75	75	75	217	584	584
225					228	576	1,923
		226	25			476	708
1,215		275			1,350	4,723	6,063
279		85				624	624
200		150	55	30	283	811	886
600						1,667	5,802
110						135	135
3,246					1,123	11,045	41,101
1,310				129		3,283	7,284
2,372	100	200	100	50	9,976	15,159	36,869
310		51			374	2,638	7,438
206						306	406
1,857		400	400	400		5,057	8,257
4,243	300	400	300	300	3,518	12,823	24,723
207						445	1,345
587						2,425	10,737
2,083	2,300	7,410	313	561	33,623	50,531	82,196
1,619		100			2,289	6,639	10,604
\$49,239	\$4,264	\$20,434	\$4,657	\$5,441	\$69,408	\$238,020	\$497,365

Year Ending September 30, 1979
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table I: Special Information

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

Fred Williams

P O Box 403,

Plymouth, N. C. 27962

No. church-type
missions

started during the year

currently operating

started during the year

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	Delma R. Tolan, Sr., 204 Pamlico St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	William Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 700, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Jack Modlin, Box 15, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Clint Fleming, Rt 1, Box 341, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Box 8-21, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Johnny E. Mobley, Rt 3, Box 548, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Bobby L. Evans, 102 South Davis Dr., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Jr., Box 185, Fountain 27829
Grace	Marvin Joyner, Rt 3, Box 535, Elm City 27822
Greenville Memorial	Richard Murphy, 203 Kenilworth Rd., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Joe Paget, 309 Fairway Dr., Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Ronnie Raynor, Star Route, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Tom Gaines, Box 184, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt 1, Box 697, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	John W. Smith, Rt 2, Box 141, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, Rt 1, Box 73, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Melvin Kelly, 2113 W Fifth St., Washington 27889
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Wayne Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington 27889
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Alton Lewis, Rt 1, Box 227, Blount's Creek 27814
Webbs Chapel	Lemwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, 903 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, 204 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Bryan Winn, 1913 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, Box 787, Winterville 28590

No. completing a witness training event or activity		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc. ?																						
No. of revivals	Deaf enrollment	No. preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish speaking members	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Baptist Doctrine Study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman Readers Plan	Christian Life Committee	S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	Television program	Radio program	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Baptist Men's Day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget		
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2																		Y	Y					
1	7						Y											Y	Y		Y	Y		
2							Y					Y			Y			Y	Y			Y		
1							Y	Y										Y				Y		
1			M			1	Y	Y		Y		Y						Y				Y		
2							Y										Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
							Y																	
1							Y													Y		Y		
1							Y													Y				
2			M				Y					Y					Y	Y				Y		
1							Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y				Y	Y				Y		
2	8		W				Y	Y				Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		
2							Y					Y						Y	Y					
1				M		2	Y											Y	Y					
1			M				Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
2				M			Y				Y						Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		
					7	5	Y	Y				Y												
2																				Y		Y		
2										Y								Y	Y	Y				
1			M				Y			Y		Y						Y	Y					
2							Y	Y		Y		Y		Y						Y	Y			
			M				Y					Y						Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
2							Y	Y																
1							Y																	
2			M				Y																	
2							Y																	
1							Y	Y																
2							Y																	
2							Y			Y		Y												
2							Y					Y												
2							Y	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y				Y	Y			Y		
1		2	M				Y	Y			Y								Y					
1							Y				Y										Y			
1		1					Y					Y						Y	Y					
2			W																					
1			M				Y	Y		Y		Y		Y	Y			Y	Y			Y		
2			W				Y					Y	Y					Y	Y					
1			M				Y	Y	Y	Y		Y			Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
1			M				Y								Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					
2							Y																	
1				M			Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		Y		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		
							Y	?																
1							Y					Y					Y					Y		
2						1	Y					Y			Y			Y		Y				
			M				Y	Y		Y	Y	Y						Y	Y	Y		Y		
68	15	3		7	10	39	16	4	13	6	26	6	3	11	1	8	30	31	12	10	23			

**South Hoanoke
Baptist Association**

2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

**ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED**

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.



*The Library
Wake Forest College
Box 7777 Raleigh Sta.
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106*

206.9750
M6650 R0

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1980



PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND STATISTICS OF THE
TWENTY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSIONS



SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

**PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS AND STATISTICS OF THE
THE TWENTY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSIONS**

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1980

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

WILSON, N. C.

AND

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1980

PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt 5, GREENVILLE, N. C.

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSIONS WILL MEET WITH THE

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

TARBORO, N. C.

ON OCTOBER 20, 1981

AND WITH THE

BELHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH

BELHAVEN, N. C.

ON OCTOBER 21, 1981

**PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed
to the Associational Officers and Committee
Members, all Church Officers listed in the
Associational Letters, Baptist State Con-
vention leaders and institutions, Southern
Baptist Convention agencies and Theological
Seminaries.**

CONTENTS

Associational Committees	4-6, 15
Associational Organization Officers	7
Associational Directory	3-7
Associational Sermon	15
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association	6
Calendar Of Associational Meetings For 1981	8-9
Church Directories	51-75
Constitution And By-Laws	10-13
Events Of Historical Interest Reported By The Churches	45
Fraternal Messengers	17, 20
Historical Table	48-49
History Of The Grace Baptist Church, Wilson	39
History Of The Pactolus Baptist Church, Route 5, Greenville	43
Institutional Representatives	6
Messengers To The 1980 Annual Sessions	17, 19
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches	57
Missionary Message	17
New Pastors And Church Staff Members	17
Next Annual Fall Session	1, 18
Our Beloved Dead	50
Proceedings, 1980 Annual Sessions	14-19
Program and Order Of Business, 1979 Annual Sessions	14-16
REPORTS presented to the 1979 Annual Sessions	21-38
Associational Camp	18
Auditor	17, 124
Brotherhood	18, 31
Budget for 1981	17, 25
Builders Club Committee	18, 27
Camp Ground	18
Children's Homes	17, 37
Christian Literature	17, 35
Christian Higher Education	17, 37
Church Music	18
Church Training	18, 28
Constitution Committee	17, 19, 34
Convention Representative	18
Evangelism	18, 26
Executive Committee	17, 21
Homes For Aging	17, 36
Hospital Report	17
Media Center Organization	18, 32
Missions Committee	18, 27
Nominating Committee	19
Place And Preacher Committee	17, 18
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions	23-24
Resolutions Committee	17, 19, 35
Stewardship Committee	18, 32
Sunday School	18, 28
Treasurer's Report	17, 22
Woman's Missionary Union	18, 29
Statistical Tables	58-76

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville	27846
Vice-Moderator	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville	28590
Clerk	Mrs. Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Treasurer	Charlie J. Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville	27828
Auditor	Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington	27889
Evangelism	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
Missions	Gene Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Stewardship	E. T. Vinson, 1510 E Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Sunday School	Lynwood Walters, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Church Training	John Lee Gray, Box 66, Grifton	28530
WMU	Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro	27886
Brotherhood	Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro	27886
Music	Dwight Lindley, 502 Jordan St., SW, Wilson	27893
Library	Mrs. Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr Greenville	27834
Trustees	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
	Jimmy Hardee, Rt 3, Box 111, Greenville	27834
	Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Jay Lawson, Box 400, Belhaven	27810
	Ray Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Edgecombe	James Chandler, Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield	27852
	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Cir., Tarboro	27886
Martin	Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston	27892
Pitt	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville	28590
	Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St., Ayden	28513
Washington	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	27892
	George Boyd, Jr., Rt 1, Box 433, Plymouth	27962
Wilson	Bill G. Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson	27893
	Albert Grissom, Box 1323, Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel	27812
	Mrs. H. B. (Clonie) Vick, Box 40, Tarboro	27886
	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829

CHAIRMEN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Chairmen of the Standing Committees are also members of the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Jack Whichard, Box 1967, Greenville	27834

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville	27846
Vice-Chairman	Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville	28590
Secretary	Mrs. Ruth Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
---	-------

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834

TELEPHONES: Office - 756-4332; Home - 756-2510

Associational Committees

THE FIRST NAMED COMMITTEE MEMBER WILL SERVE AS CHAIRPERSON.

THE CHAIRPERSON OF EACH STANDING COMMITTEE WILL ALSO SERVE ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Noel Lee, Route 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
A. Kenneth Carlton, Box 38, Oak City 27857
Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Drive, Plymouth 27962
Gene Rackley, 1407 Pine Street, Tarboro 27886
Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St, Washington 27889
Wiley T. Harrell, Rt 1, Box 8-21, Elm City 27822

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gene Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Elton Gupton, Rt 4, Box 590, Wilson 27893
Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr, Tarboro 27886
Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville 27846
Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St, Wilson 27893
Henry Sides, 121 Martin Sasser Dr, Rocky Mount 27801

BUILDERS CLUB COMMITTEE

J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington 27889
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave, Tarboro 27886
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave, Washington 27889
Tollie Epps, 1104 Branch St, Wilson 27893
Gordon Turner, 206 Laurinburg St, Ayden 28513
Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 577, Williamston 27892

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main St., Williamston 27892
Vernon White, Winterville 28590
James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Ave, Wilson 27893

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ronnie Davis, P O Box 34, Farmville 27828
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Road, Greenville 27834
Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington 27889
Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Tommy Andrews, 1308 Bypass St, Tarboro 27886
Mildred Pittman, Route 1, Box 819, Elm City 27822
Charlie Rasberry, Box 42, Farmville 27828

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

E. T. Vinson, 1510 Greenville Blvd, Greenville 27834
Elmer Thomas, 1710 Kenan St, Wilson 27893
Frances Rogers, 405 Liberty St, Williamston 27892
John I. Whitfield, 413 North Contentnea St, Farmville 27828
Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St, Greenville 27834
Lloyd Tippet, 110 Morgan Pl., Smallwood, Washington 27889

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Bob Clyde, Box 2275, ECU Station, Greenville 27834
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Furman Kelly, Rt 3, Box 163, Plymouth 27962
James Drake, Rt 1, Box 256, Williamston 27892

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852
Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville 28590

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd, Greenville 27834
Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro 27886
Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington 27889
Linda Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston 27892
The Associational Missionary
Camp Registrar

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Derwood Winstead, 2207 Somerset Dr, Wilson 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg 27883
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave, Tarboro 27886
Mrs. Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd, Tarboro 27886
Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston 27892
Bryce Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonburg 27883
Carolyn Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr, Wilson 27893
Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington, 27889

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Bob Walker, 502 Jordan St., Wilson 27893
Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel 27812
Walton Marsh, Box 112, Everetts 27825
Ben Peele, 316 School Drive, Williamston 27892
Sam Lovette, Box 401, Pinetops 27864
Donald Morris, 1208 Rodgers Drive, Tarboro 27886
John Draper, Route 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg 27883
Tommy Martin, Box 33, Jamesville 27846
Otis Deaver, Route 5, Box 30, Washington 27889

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey Street, Washington 27889
Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonburg 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886
Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr, Wilson 27893
Wayne Adkisson, Box 34, Winterville
Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St, Williamston 27892
Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Dr, Greenville 27834
Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 688, Grifton 28530
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg 27883
Stanley Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Route 1, Box 423, Fountain 27892
Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave, Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER MATERIALS

Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville 28590
Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Banks Road, Greenville 27834
Stacy Evans, Route 2, Box 520-0, Greenville 27834
Jim Chandler, Route 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield 27852
Paul Weaver, Route 1, Box 470, Jamesville 27846
John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864

OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth 27962
 Bill Cobb, Rt 6, Box 245, Greenville 27834
 E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834
 W. H. Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812
 Dan Thomas, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
 Dan Gooding, 230 Academy St., Winterville 28590

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Joe Peterson, 109 West Church St., Williamston 27892
 E. T. Vinson, 1510 East Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
 Bob Robbins, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
 Dennis Burton, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
 Gary Thompson, 113 N. Harvey St., Washington 27889

COMMITTEE ON REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Norman Joyner, Box 910, Bethel 27812
 Vicki Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro 27886
 Clonie Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro 27886
 Wayne Adkisson, P O Box 434, Winterville 28590

Institutional Representatives

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year, and will give the report on the work of the institution at the next Annual Session.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Noel Lee, Jr., Route 3, Box 556, Washington 27889

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND BIBLICAL RECORDER

Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Box 23, Pinetops 27864

HOMES FOR AGING

Mrs. Peggy Furlough, Hamilton Baptist Home, Hamilton 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Dr. H. V. Vick, P O Box 40, Tarboro 27886

RADIO/TELEVISION

Tommy J. Payne, P O Box 3381, Greenville 27834

ANNUITY BOARD

Ronnie Davis, Box 34, Farmville 27828

BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

CAMP CONTENTNEA

The Associational Camp Ground is located about two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off Wilson County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with students at East Carolina University is at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of six Homes For The Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is at Hamilton.

Associational Organization Officers

MINISTER'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Gene Adams, 1101 South Elm Street, Greenville	27834
Vice-President: John Lee Gray, Box 66, Grifton	28530
Secretary: Harold Greene, 105 East Baywood Lane, Greenville	27834

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Lynwood Walters, 1101 South Elm Street, Greenville	27834
VBS Director:	
Older Adult Consultant: Jim Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville	27871
Younger Adult Consultant: Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington	27889
Older Youth Consultant: Juanita Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington	27889
Younger Youth Consultant: Hal Melton, 1510 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville	
Older Children Consultant: Sandi Adams, 209 Woodstock Dr., Greenville	27834
Middle Children Consultant:	
Younger Children Consultant:	
Older Preschool Consultant: Carol Hall, 335 Circle Dr., Greenville	27834
Younger Preschool Consultant:	

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: John Lee Gray, Box 66, Grifton	28530
Adult Leader: Joe Paquet, Rt 1, 309 Fairway Dr., Grifton	28530
Young Adult Leader:	
Youth Leader: Mike Williams, Box 434, Winterville	28590
Children Leader: Nancy Jo Pipkin, 109 West Church Street, Williamston	27892

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Wally O. Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro	27886
Mission Study Leader: Willard Finch, Box 461, Winterville	28590
Royal Ambassador Leader: Jerry Pittman, Box 1121, Washington	27889

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director: Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Road, Tarboro	27886
Asst. Director: Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick, Box 40, Tarboro	27886
Mission Action Director: Mrs. Clifton (Patience) Credle, Rt 2, Box 9F, Belhaven	
Secretary: Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman, Rt 1, Box 819, Elm City	27822
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Joseph (Virginia) Bento, Box 46-C, Oak City	27857
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Harold Greene, 105 East Baywood Ln., Greenville	
Asst. BYW Director: Mrs. Robert (Mary Ann) Walker, 1729 Meadowbrook Ln., Wilson	
Acteens Director: Mrs. Keith (Carolyn) Hill, 1221 Kingswood Dr., NW, Wilson	27893
Girls-In-Action Director: Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston	27892
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Tom (Marion) Griffin, Rt 3, Box 83, Elm City	27822
Coordinators Of Areas:	

Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City	27822
Mrs. Verle Beach, Box 215, Oak City	27857
Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery, 1019 South Howard Circle, Tarboro	27886
Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard, 1607 Chestnut Street, Greenville	27834
Mrs. Sherwood (Frances) Allcox, P O Box 114, Washington	27889

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore, P O Box 55, Fountain	27829
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville	28934
Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson, Rt 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City	27822
Mrs. Urbin (Frances) Rogers, 405 Liberty Street, Williamston	27892
Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning, Rt 4, Box 662, Tarboro	27886

Members-At-Large, Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson, Box 564, Winterville	28590
Mrs. W. O. (Ella Mae) Abbitt, 315 Grace Street, Williamston	27892

TACMO OFFICERS (CHURCH LIBRARY / MEDIA CENTER)

President: Mrs. Margaret Little, 1701 Englewood Drive, Greenville	27834
Vice-President: Mrs. Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Drive, Tarboro	27886
Secretary: Mrs. Jean Pridgen, 1905 Howard Avenue, Tarboro	27886
Program Chairperson: Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889

1981 Calendar Of Activities

BOLD MISSION: MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH GROWING STRONGER CHURCHES

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned by the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominations dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar that will be provided in the December Baptist Review for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 12: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A.M., Farmville
- 16: Sunday School Assist Team Training, Campbell University, 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
- 19: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 20: Workshop for Associational Church Training Leaders, Oakmont, 3:00 P.M.
- 26: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 31: Baptist Men's Rally

FEBRUARY

- 2: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 3: WMU Associational Council, Associational Office, 2:00 P.M.
- 7: Acteen's Missions Fair, Wilson First, 10:30-3:00
- 9: Ministers Conference, Williamston Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
- 9: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 10: Baptist Women Luncheon, Oak City
- 10: Hymn Festival, 7:30 P.M.
- 14: Baptist Young Women Luncheon
- 15-18: Home Mission Study on Associational Missions
- 16: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 17: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P.M.
- 21: TACMO, Williamston Memorial, 10:00 A.M.
- 23: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.

MARCH

- 2: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 8-9: Evangelism Conference with John Havlik
- 9: Ministers Conference, Winterville, 10:30 A.M.
- 14: Youth Rally
- 16: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 17: Equipping Center Seminar, Greenville Memorial, 3:30-8:30 P.M.
- 17: Equipping Center Seminar, Wilson First, 3:30-8:30 P.M.
- 23: Seminary Extension, 7:00 P.M.
- 24: WMU Annual Meeting, Trinity, 6:30 P.M.
- 30-31: Sunday School Teacher Training

APRIL

- 3: Church History Workshop, Immanuel (with John Woodard)
- 7: VBS Pastor-Director Clinic, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P.M.
- 11: RA Track Meet, 9:00 A.M.
- 13: Ministers Conference, Fountain, 10:30 A.M.
- 27: Stewardship Conference, Greenville Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
- 28: Acteens Associational Night, Wilson First, 7:00 P.M.
- 28: VBS Clinic, Farmville, 7:00 P.M.

MAY

- 1-3: RA Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 5: VBS Clinic, Williamston Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
- 8-9: Day Camp and Campcraft Workshop, (Counselors), Camp Contentnea
- 11-13: Key Leadership Conference, Ridgcrest
- 12: WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A.M.
- 12: BYW Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A.M.
- 12: WMU Associational Council, Camp Contentnea, 2:00 PM
- 16: TACMO, Greenville Memorial, 10:00 A.M.
- 18: Ministers Conference, Piney Grove, 10:30 A.M.
- 18-24: Associational Emphasis Week
- 19: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P.M.

JUNE

- 22-26: Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY**AUGUST**

- 15: TACMO, 10:00 A. M.
- 18: WMU Council, Associational Office, 2:00 P.M.
- 18: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P.M.

SEPTEMBER

- 8: Sunday School Director-Pastor Workshop, 7:30 P.M.
- 8: Church Clerk's Conference, 7:30 P.M.
- 14: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A.M.
- 28-29: All-Age Teacher Training, 7:00-9:30 P.M.

OCTOBER

- 12: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A.M.
- 13: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P.M.
- 20: Annual Session, Trinity, Tarboro, 6:00 P.M.
- 21: Annual Session, Belhaven, 9:30 A.M.

NOVEMBER

- 3: WMU Council, Associational Office, 2:00 P.M.
- 9: Ministers Conference, 10:30 A.M.
- 17: Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P.M.
- 21: TACMO, 10:00 A.M.
- 23: M-Night

DECEMBER

- 14: Ministers Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body. Such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, TACMO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Chairman Of Stewardship, and the members of the Executive Committee. No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE IX - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with the office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the

supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - MUSIC: The Music Program shall be under the direction of the Music Director subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH MEDIA CENTER: The Associational Church Media Center Organization (TACMO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACMO president, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman Of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions and Church Extension shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 19 - STEWARDSHIP: The program of Stewardship Promotion shall be under the direction of a Stewardship Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - FINANCE: It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association, and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. The Finance Committee shall submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a Budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, and the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 22 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the Annual Budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 23 - BUILDERS CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing, lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. The title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders Club Committee, unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. Such action shall be taken by the Builders Club Committee in official session with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$2,500 at any one time.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each County, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, to make recommendations to the Association on all Constitutional changes.

ARTICLE 26 - THE CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE: When requested by a member church, the Ordination Committee will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 28 - THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE shall provide awareness of moral and ethical problems and needs, and motivation for church leaders to provide ministries to meet these needs.

ARTICLE 29 - THE PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be available upon request to provide a listening ear and prayerful counsel to members or pastor when problems develop in pastor/church relations.

ARTICLE 30 - THE HISTORY COMMITTEE shall encourage churches to preserve their historical material, to publish a church history from time to time, and to observe their special anniversaries. It shall maintain an Associational Historical Collection.

ARTICLE 31 - THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK OF PRAYER COMMITTEE shall prepare program and promotional materials for the observance in the churches of the Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions.

ARTICLE 32 - THE OFFICE BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of the Associational Office Building.

ARTICLE 33 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint all Standing Committees of the Association. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

ARTICLE 34 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 35 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee On Place And Preacher; (2) Committee On Resolutions; (3) Committee On Petitions; (4) Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 36 - INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: The Executive Committee, at a meeting prior to the Fall Session, shall appoint Representatives for the agencies of the Convention with responsibility for providing information to the churches during the year, and for giving the report on the work of the agencies at the Fall Session.

ARTICLE 37 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 38 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 39 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 40 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE TWENTY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSIONS SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1980, AT 6:00 P. M.
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.

1. Special music by the Five Points Baptist Church Adult Choir directed by Dwight Lindley began at 6:45 P. M. following supper served by the Host Church in the fellowship hall. The Convention Report to the Association was shown on television during supper.

2. The Twenty Sixth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Fred Williams at 7:00 P. M. on Tuesday, October 21, 1980, at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

3. Led by Dwight Lindley, the congregation stood and sang "There Is No Name So Sweet".

4. The Associational Sermon was preached by Wayne Adkisson of Winterville. He read the scripture, II Timothy 1:1-18, and led in prayer before he began his sermon on the topic "A Christian Coat Of Arms". He said that God has chosen you to be richly blessed. Be not ashamed to be committed to Him.

5. Led by Dwight Lindley, the congregation stood and sang "How Great Thou Art".

6. Welcome and Announcements were given by Art Burkam, pastor of Grace Baptist Church.

7. Fred Williams, Moderator, called attention to the opinion survey on Associational Meeting plans printed on the registration cards.

8. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, made announcement concerning registration and moved that the Messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association for its twenty sixth Annual Sessions, and that the printed program comprise the Order Of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 1980 ANNUAL SESSIONS South Roanoke Baptist Association

**"BOLD MISSION: MAGNIFYING CHRIST
THROUGH GROWING STRONGER CHURCHES"**

**Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1980
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.**

6:00 Prayer

Art Burkam
Grace Baptist Church

Supper will be served by the Host Church

THE 1980 CONVENTION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
will be shown on television during supper:

Segment # 1: Introduction - Roy J. Smith

Homes For Aging - Bill Pogle

Children's Homes - W. R. Wagoner

Baptist Hospital - Calvin Knight

Segment # 2: General Board Reports

New Church Starts - Ernest Upchurch

Refugee Resettlement - Furke Holland

Cooperative Agreements - George Shore

Value Of Missions Committees - Sara Ann Hobbs

Bold Missions Update - Cecil Ray

Segment # 3: Baptist Colleges*Introduction - Robert Mullinax**Mars Hill - Fred Bentley**Wingate - Thomas Corts**Wake Forest - Ralph Scales**Meredith - John Weems**Chowan - Bruce Whitaker**Campbell - Norman Wiggins**Gardner-Webb - Craven Williams***Segment # 4: Southern Baptist Convention Agencies***Home Mission Board - William Tanner**Foreign Mission Board - Keith Parks**Sunday School Board - Grady Cothen**Annuity Board - Darold Morgan*

6:45 Special Music

Five Points Adult Choir
Directed By Dwight Lindley

7:00 Call To Order

Moderator Fred Williams
Plymouth First**"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH WORSHIP"**

Hymn 440

"There Is No Name So Sweet"

Scripture And Prayer

Associational Sermon

Wayne Adkisson
Winterville

7:45 Hymn 35

"How Great Thou Art"

Welcome And Announcements

Art Burkam
Grace

Registration And Organization

Ruth Nicholson
Pinetops

Adoption Of Order Of Business

Appoint Of Committees

Introduction Of New Pastors, Church
Staff, and Fraternal MessengersJohn A. Moore
Arlington Street**"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS"**

8:00 Recapitulation Of The Reports

Paul Weaver

Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges,

Cedar Branch

*Homes For Aging, Children's Homes,**Biblical Recorder, Christian Literature*

Discussion Of The Reports

"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS"

8:15 Digest Of Letters

Ruth Nicholson, Clerk
Pinetops

Executive Committee Report

Fred Williams, Chairman
Plymouth First

Financial Report

Cecil S. Mizelle, Treasurer
Immanuel

Auditor's Report

R. W. Tyndall
Washington First

1981 Associational Budget

Ronnie Davis, Chairman
Farmville

Miscellaneous Business

"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH WORLD MISSIONS"

8:45 Hymn 306

"Let The Song Go 'Round The Earth"

Missionary Message

"Missions In The 80's"
Willard Finch, Winterville

Mission Study Director, North Carolina Baptist Men

Benediction

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1980

PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt 5, GREENVILLE, N. C.

9:30 Call To Order Moderator Fred Williams
Plymouth First
Hymn 44 "When Morning Gilds The Skies"
Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer Tommy J. Payne
Pactolus

Registration Of Messengers

**"GROWING STRONGER CHURCHES THROUGH
ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND COMMITTEES"**

9:40 Recapitulation Of Organization Reports Paul Weaver
Sunday School, Church Training, Cedar Branch
Woman's Missionary Union,
Brotherhood, Church Music,
Library/Media Center

Discussion

Recapitulation Of The Standing Committee Reports

Vice Moderator Paul Weaver

Evangelism, Stewardship,
Christian Social Concern, Camp Ground,
Summer Camp, History, Seminary Extension,
Building And Grounds

Discussion Of Reports

Digest Of Church Letters Ruth Nicholson, Clerk
Pinetops

Discussion

Hymn 301 "We Have A Gospel To Proclaim"

"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH GROWING NEW CHURCHES"

Missions Committee Report Gene Adams, Chairman
Immanuel

Builders Club Committee Report J. R. Jones, Chairman
Washington Second

"MAGNIFYING CHRIST THROUGH REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT"

11:15 Report Of The Associational Committee

Norman Joyner, Chairman
Bethel

Missionary Message

Burke Holland
Baptist State Convention

12:00 COMMITTEE REPORTS

Place And Preacher Committee

Resolutions Committee

Other Committee Reports

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Nominating Committee Report

Committee On Committees Report

Miscellaneous Business

Announcements

ADJOURN FOR LUNCH

THE 1980 CONVENTION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
WILL BE SHOWN ON TELEVISION DURING LUNCH

9. The Place and Preacher Committee appointed by Fred Williams, Moderator, was Max Patterson, Stantonsburg; Mrs. Clonie Vick, Tarboro, First, and Jay Lawson, Belhaven.

10. The Resolution Committee appointed by Fred Williams, Moderator, was Bob Walker, Five Points, Wilson; Jim Drake, Piney Grove; and Billy Dawson, Riverview.

11. John Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced fraternal messenger Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University, and new pastors and staff members: L. B. Simpson, Acorn Hill; Bob Jordan, Chocowinity; Jimmy Rogers, Fountain, Earl Lamm, Penders Chapel; Jim Drake, Piney Grove; Selby Smith, Rosedale; Jose Miranda, (Interim) Mildred; Mackie Brazen, West End Williamston; Minister of Youth, Buddy Burgess, Five Points, Wilson; Minister of Music, David Knowles, Tarboro First; Director of Youth, Bill West, Tarboro First; Nancy Pipkin, Minister of Activities, Williamston Memorial; Minister of Youth, Ken Buner, Elm City.

12. Paul Weaver, Vice-Moderator, gave a recapitulation of the reports on Baptist Hospital, Baptist Colleges, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Biblical Recorder, and Christian Literature.

(a) Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University, spoke on behalf of Wake Forest University and other Baptist Colleges stating that all the colleges needed the support of people committed to Jesus Christ.

(b) Vernon Wall spoke on Baptist Hospital describing the need for support of an endowment fund to establish a chair on Chaplaincy and pastoral care at Baptist Hospital.

13. There was no further discussion of the reports in this segment so they were adopted as given in the Book of Reports.

14. Ruth Nicholson gave the Digest of Letters pointing out our gains and losses in four years of Bold Mission Thrust and asking each church to look at what has been accomplished in the past and aim for higher goals in the future.

15. Fred Williams, Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave the report of the Executive Committee.

16. Cecil Mizelle, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's Report was seconded and carried.

17. R. W. Tyndall, Auditor, was not present but is auditing the Treasurer's books. A motion was made that the auditor's report be printed in the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

18. Ronnie Davis, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Associational Budget for 1981 from the Book of Reports. A motion was made to adopt the budget. The motion was seconded and carried. He challenged the churches to give 2½ percent of the offering plate dollar for Associational Missions.

19. Paul Waters, Chairman of the Constitution Committee presented a proposed change in Article 23, Builders Club. He read the new Article 23 and pointed out the changes that were proposed, and announced that it would be necessary to vote on it tomorrow following this reading.

20. The messengers stood and sang "Let the Song Go Round the Earth," led by Dwight Lindley.

21. Willard Finch, Mission Study Director for North Carolina Baptist Men, and Associational Brotherhood Director, brought the Missionary Message on "Missions in the 80's." His text was Matthew 14: 13-31. Sacrifice, need, hunger: in Jesus' presence the young lad gave all he had to Jesus. A prayer of thanksgiving caused all the people to become a family of one accord, sharing food, love and Jesus. In God's wisdom men became instruments of work. Where there is commitment, there is a surplus. Is your gift appropriate and acceptable? Baptist churches are missing a great blessing from God if we miss on bold missions.

22. Fred Williams, Moderator, called on Art Burkam to lead in prayer, and adjourned the night session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1980, AT 9:30 A.M.
PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.**

23. Fred Williams, Moderator, called the second session of the Twenty Sixth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to order at 9:30 A.M. at Pactolus Baptist Church, Route 5, Greenville, N. C.

24. Led by Dwight Lindley, the messengers stood and sang "When Morning Gilds the Skies."

25. Tommy Payne, pastor of Pactolus Baptist Church, gave a welcome, scripture reading and prayer.

26. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, called for registration of messengers and visitors.

27. Paul Weaver, Vice-Moderator, gave a recapitulation of the reports on Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Church Music, and Library/Media Center.

(a) John Moore recognized the following churches that made gains of 10% or more in Sunday School enrollment and/or average attendance: Everetts, Elm City, Riverside, Memorial Greenville, Chocowinity, New Hope Wilson, Immanuel, Second Washington, Oakmont, Stokes, Riverview, Calvary and Grace.

28. Paul Weaver, Vice-Moderator, gave a recapitulation of reports of Standing Committees of the Association for Evangelism, Stewardship, Christian Social Concern, Camp Ground, Summer Camp, History, Seminary Extension and Building and Grounds.

(a) George Burdette spoke on evangelism and announced the Associational Evangelism Conference on March 9, 1981.

(b) Harold Greene spoke on the Summer Camp at Chowan College and recognized Mrs. Ruth Garner, presenting her a certificate of appreciation for a job well done in the Associational Camp.

29. Ruth Nicholson, Clerk, gave the Digest of Letters, requesting Messengers to study the organizational figures, and then look out in their own neighborhoods and seek out people for Christ.

30. Led by Dwight Lindley, the messengers stood and sang "The Church's One Foundation."

31. Gene Adams, Missions Committee Chairman, reported on the study by the committee of areas in the association where new work may be needed. Candlewick, between Greenville and Farmville on the Stantonsburg Road, is the most promising. A motion was made to begin a survey in this area and to adopt his report, was seconded and carried.

32. J. R. Jones spoke on changes in Builders Club operation to permit greater assistance to new mission work in the Association. He called for a meeting of the Builders Club for members to give direction and get actively involved in the work of the club.

33. Norman Joyner spoke briefly on Refugee Resettlement requesting support for efforts being made in the Association. He introduced Burke Holland from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to bring the Missionary message.

34. Burke Holland spoke on "Reaching People for Christ." His text was Matthew 25:31-40. There is the need for us to become involved, to be willing to sacrifice, and to minister to refugees. There is nothing more missionary than resettling refugees for Baptists to witness to. Are we as missionary as we believe? We have an opportunity to show love and share Christ with refugees.

35. The Place and Preacher Committee, Max Patterson, Chairman, reported Tuesday evening, October 20, 1981, at Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, and Wednesday, October 21, 1981, at Belhaven Baptist Church. The

Preacher is to be Ronnie Davis, Farmville, and Jim Chandler, Eagles, Alternate. The motion to accept the report was seconded and carried.

36. The Resolutions Committee, Jim Drake, Chairman, presented a resolution of appreciation to the Host churches, the Moderator, and the Executive Committee. The motion to accept the Resolution as presented was seconded and carried.

37. Noel Lee, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the officers for the Association for the new year. A motion was made to elect the officers as presented. The motion was seconded and carried.

38. The Associational committees were presented by Paul Weaver, Vice-Moderator. A motion was made to elect the standing committee members for the new associational year. The motion was seconded and carried.

39. A motion was made to adopt the changes in the By-Laws, Article 23 Builders Club, that were read on Tuesday night. The motion was seconded and carried.

40. The survey conducted as to the format of the Annual Associational Meeting will be resolved by the Executive Committee.

41. Fred Williams expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving as Moderator. He then recognized Paul Weaver as the new Moderator of the Association.

42. Following prayer, Paul Weaver declared the Twenty Sixth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Williams, Moderator
Ruth B. Nicholson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

The following Messengers and Visitors registered at the 1980 Annual Sessions.

AENON - John L. Draper, Sandra Draper.

ARLINGTON STREET - Orde~~tt~~ Cottrell, Margaret Crawford, Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, John A. Moore, Julia M. Moore, Mrs. Larry Stox, Mrs. Julius Whichard.

AYDEN - Joe B. Crouch, Gilbert G. Mister, Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Odell Moore, Helen Russell, Carolyn Tyndall.

BELHAVEN - Rufus D. Ennis, Jay Lawson.

BETHEL - Frances Dupree, Norman Joyner, Ruby Joyner, Annie Manning, Joe G. Strickland, Jr.

CEDAR BRANCH - Rita Barber, Maybelle B. Davis, Hester A. Modlin, Essie B. Phelps, Mrs. Eva K. Stallings, Paul Weaver.

EAGLES - James E. Allen, James R. Chandler, Ben Lovelace, Jr.

ELM CITY - Eugene Carmichael, Frank Harrell, Mrs. Frank Harrell, Wiley Harrell, Mrs. Wiley Harrell, Bill Myers, Mary Ellen Myers, J. L. Smith.

EVERETTS - Jack Davenport, Evelyn Davenport, Doris B. Gurganus, Walton Marsh, Johnnie E. Mobley, Loraine Mobley, Charles A. Spinney.

FARMVILLE - Ronald L. Davis, John I. Whitfield.

FIVE POINTS - H. C. Daniels, Dwight O. Lindley, Bob Walker, Mary Ann Walker, Mattie Williams.

FOUNTAIN - Ethel H. Bell, Margaret F. Little, Sylvia Moore, Rev. Jimmy Rogers, Mrs. Pat Rogers, Mrs. R. F. Speight, L. P. Yelverton.

GRACE - Lendell P. Barnes, Mae Budesheim, Art Burkam, Jr., Hazel Burkam, June Jenkins, Hilda Marriott, Irene Ussery, Ed Varnell.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Alma Letchworth, Catherine T. Moore, Mary Dell Seymour, E. T. Vinson.

HAMILTON - Stanley Skipper.

IMMANUEL - Gene M. Adams, Cecil Mizelle.

NEW HOPE - Penny W. Goff, Bill Leary, Magdalene Leary, Mrs. J.T. Phillips, Juanita B. Robbins, Mrs. Bessie B. Thompson.

OAKMONT - Mrs. W. Ed Cain, E. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. E. E. Rawl, Mrs. W. N. Still, Jr.

PACTOLUS - Noel Lee, Jr., Tommy Payne, C. D. Whitford, Mrs. C.D. Whitford.

PENDERS CHAPEL - Earl Lamm.

PINETOPS - Mrs. Mary Abrams, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Madeline Gardner, Dennis Harrell, Mrs. Ola Leonard, Ruth Nicholson, Lucy Scott.

PINEY GROVE - James Drake, W. Jesse Griffin.

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. Fannie G. Baker, Marian Griffin.

PLYMOUTH - Fred H. Williams, Gail L. Williams.

RIVERSIDE - Clarence W. Forbes.

RIVERVIEW - Beulah Andrews, Billy Dawson, Gerald Harrelson, Sue Harrelson, Millard Williams.

ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood

STANTONSBURG - Mrs. Jennie S. Davis, Pauline Grant, Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr., Irma Mayo, Annie Owens, A. Max Patterson, Barbara Patterson, Ethel Vick, Mrs. D. T. Wainright.

STOKES - Jessie Nelson, Audrey Whitley.

TARBORO FIRST - Carolyn Barbe, Monte Bishop, David Knowles, Mrs. Jennings Teal, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Mrs. Louise Weeks, Bill West.

TRINITY - Avery E. Hathaway, Clayton Meeks, Maude T. Taylor, Bob Robbins, Mary H. Robbins.

WASHINGTON FIRST - Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Miss Gladys Alligood, Jack F. Cherry, Louise Langley, Mrs. Tom Popperville, Gary Thompson, Paul R. Waters, Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Carlton M. Whitley.

WASHINGTON SECOND - Lena J. Garris, Ruby Gurganus, J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones, Francis O'Leary, Eleanor O'Leary, Mrs. Stella Warren.

WASHINGTON WEST END - John C. Brown, Mrs. John C. Brown, James M. Rawls, Lyman Sheppard.

WEBBS CHAPEL - Rev. George Burdette, Sadie Lewis, Mrs. Carl Webb, Herbert Lee Webb, Lucille Webb, Susan P. Webb.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Joe L. Peterson, Nancy P. Pipkin, R. H. Pleasants, J. Gordon Rawls, Gladys Robinson.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - Dr. M. K. Bazen, Jr., Marie Keel, Carrie L. Phelps, Helen Wilmerton.

WILSON FIRST - William R. Bussey, Mrs. William R. Bussey, Bill Edwards, Carolyn Hill, Clyde Patterson, Vernon E. Wall, Jr., Nellie Watson.

WINTERVILLE - Wayne Adkisson, George D. Cox, Willard C. Finch.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Henry B. Stokes, Wake Forest University; Burke Holland, Baptist State Convention.

REPORTS

TO THE 1980 ANNUAL SESSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

FRED WILLIAMS, Chairman

The Executive Committee met five times during the year to carry out the instructions of the Messengers at the 1979 Annual Sessions and give direction to the Associational organizations, committees, and the Associational Missionary. We report the following actions for your information and the record in the Associational Minutes:

1. Elected Moderator Fred Williams as Chairman, Vice-Moderator Paul Weaver as Vice-Chairman, and Clerk Ruth Nicholson as Secretary.
2. Elected Cecil Mizelle as treasurer replacing R. W. Tyndall, Dwight Lindley as Associational Music Director replacing Steve McKibben, Jimmy Hardee as Trustee of the Association.
3. Elected George Burdette as Seminary Extension Center Director with instructions to organize this program authorized by the Messengers at the Annual Session.
4. Appointed Representatives for the institutions of the Convention who will give the reports at the 1980 Annual Sessions.
5. Elected a Summer Camp Committee, Harold Greene, Chairman, to carry on this program turned over to the Association by the Associational WMU.
6. Authorized an offering at the Associational Evangelism Conference, and a budget over-draft to meet expenses of the program persons invited to conduct this conference.
7. Approved appointment of Mike Williams as Associational Youth Leader to replace Steve Foster.
8. Sent the Associational Key Leaders to the Conference at Ridgecrest to prepare them for their roles in the Association.
9. Authorized the purchase of a Video Player and monitor to use video tapes being produced by the Convention agencies for information, training and inspiration.
10. Appointed a Committee On Refugee Resettlement, Norman Joyner, Chairman.
11. Approved our participation in the Simultaneous Revival Crusade, March 14-28, 1982, and empowered the Evangelism Committee to serve as the Steering Committee.
12. Discussed at length the proposal to change the format of the Annual Sessions to a one-day meeting, and took an opinion survey, with small response, and decided to refer the matter back to the Messengers at the Annual Session.
13. Promoted a Key Leadership Rally in August with Cecil Sherman, President of the Convention, as guest speaker, and encouraged the Church Program Organizations to conduct training/planning meetings.
14. Appointed a Committee On Committees to recommend the Standing Committees for 1980-81, and recommend their election as listed following the report of the Nominating Committee.
15. Approved the 1979-80 Financial Statement of Treasurer Cecil Mizelle and recommend its adoption.
16. Approved the 1981 Budget prepared by the Finance Committee and recommend its adoption.

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS**SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****October 1, 1979 through September 30, 1980****Cecil S. Mizelle, Associational Treasurer****RECEIPTS:****ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS FUND:**

Associational Missions - From Churches	\$41,499.30
Supplies & Misc.	699.14
Interest - Savings	534.50

RECOVERIES OF EXPENSES:

Ministers Conference	245.25
Evangelism Conference	246.00
RA Tract	65.00
GA Camp	14.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS RECEIPTS**\$43,303.19****OTHER RECEIPTS:**

Bilbro Memorial	403.56
Overseas Missions	50.00
Video Fund - Contribution	225.00
Baptist State Convention	500.00
Seminary Extension	1,768.75
Ski Trip	1,887.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$48,138.00

DISBURSEMENTS:**ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS:**

Missionary's Support	14,004.31
Retirement	1,305.24
Insurance - Missionary	1,157.73
Travel	2,952.08
Rent Allowance	4,500.00
Conventions	510.00
Office Expense	6,416.63
Associational Clerk	200.00
Social Security	427.07
Office Building Operation	2,293.37
Secretary's Salary	4,872.01
Video	680.69
Misc. - Christmas Gifts	659.96
Sunday School Promotion	56.46
Church Training Promotion	51.27
Church Training Leadership	75.57
WMU	800.00
Brotherhood	187.50
RA's	175.30
Associational Youth Camp	332.45
Church Library Promotion	453.77
Church Library Leadership	150.00
Evangelism Promotion	895.80
Evangelism Leadership	242.60
Associational Annual Meeting	500.00
Ministers' Conference	443.07
Camp Ground	147.60
Key Leadership	571.53

TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DISBURSEMENTS**45,062.01****OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:**

Overseas Missions	661.13
Video Fund	725.00

Seminary Extension	1,254.50
Ski Trip	1,887.50
Office Building Fund	558.41
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$50,148.55

Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts (2,010.55)

BEGINNING CASH BALANCE - 10/1/79 15,369.91

ENDING CASH BALANCE - 9/30/80 13,359.36

ANALYSIS OF CASH

	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Disbursements	Ending Balance
Associational Missions	\$12,173.71	\$43,303.19	\$45,062.01	\$10,414.89
Bilbro Memorial	1,453.92	403.56	-0-	1,857.48
Overseas Missions	611.13	50.00	661.13	-0-
Video Fund	-0-	725.00	725.00	-0-
Seminary Extension	-0-	1,768.75	1,254.50	514.25
Ski Trip	-0-	1,887.50	1,887.50	-0-
Office Building	846.38		558.41	287.97
Builder's Club	48.28			48.28
World Mission Conference	177.99			177.99
Pioneer Missions	58.50			58.50
	<u>\$15,369.91</u>	<u>\$48,138.00</u>	<u>\$50,148.55</u>	<u>\$13,359.36</u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE

Checking Account - Wachovia Bank, Greenville	3,992.80
Savings Account - Wachovia Bank, Greenville	9,366.56
TOTAL	\$13,359.36

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCH

	Quarter Ended 9/30/80	Year Ended 9/30/80
Acorn Hill		
Aenon	\$ 19.00	\$ 81.00
Arlington Street	400.55	2,088.42
Ayden	250.00	651.62
Belhaven	197.25	789.00
Bethel		308.00
Calvary		6.00
Cedar Branch		800.00
Chocowinity	200.00	204.00
Eagles		330.00
Elm City		400.00
Everetts	226.85	335.40
Farmville	510.00	1,475.13
Five Points	830.69	2,501.01
Fountain	187.50	750.00
Grace	537.00	1,802.00
Greenville Memorial		350.00
Grifton	197.36	1,316.44
Hamilton		20.00
Immanuel		1,200.00
Jamesville		65.00
Mildred		318.66
New Hope	200.00	787.00
Oak City	210.00	210.00

Oakmont	164.13	593.35
Pactolus	27.00	103.00
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel		
Pinetops	250.00	510.00
Pinetown	50.00	50.00
Piney Grove		400.00
Pleasant Hope	160.00	166.00
Plymouth First		1,648.97
Reddick's Grove		
Riverside	98.11	321.05
Riverview	150.00	250.00
Robersonville	150.00	586.00
Rosedale		50.00
Speed	25.00	35.00
Stantonsburg	234.03	992.36
Stokes		
Tarboro First	1,190.35	4,861.03
Trinity	375.00	1,500.00
Washington First	841.00	3,117.00
Washington Second	300.00	1,410.00
Washington West End	100.00	100.00
Webb's Chapel	542.50	1,493.50
Williamston Memorial	399.99	1,600.00
Williamston New Hope		100.00
Williamston West End	280.00	1,082.00
Wilson First	655.50	2,531.36
Winterville		1,210.00
	<u>\$ 9,958.81</u>	<u>\$41,499.30</u>

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

R. W. TYNDALL, Associational Auditor

Having examined the records of Cecil S. Mizelle, Associational Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$10,414.89	
Bilbro Memorial Fund	1,857.48	
Seminary Extension	514.25	
Office Building Fund	287.97	
Builder's Club Fund	48.28	
World Missions Conference Balance	177.99	
Pioneer Missions Designation	58.50	
TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1980	<u>\$13,359.36</u>	<u>\$13,359.36</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

Checking Account, Wachovia Bank, Greenville	\$3,992.80	
Savings Account, Wachovia Bank, Greenville	<u>9,366.56</u>	
TOTAL DEPOSITS		<u>\$13,359.36</u>

PROPOSED BUDGET**SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****January 1 through December 31, 1981**

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	1980	1981
Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$46,431.00	\$54,790.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:		
ADMINISTRATION:		
Missionary's Support	14,365.00	15,265.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,391.00	1,527.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	1,390.00	1,233.00
Travel Expense (20¢ permile - car) (25¢ Per Mile - Van)	3,300.00	3,500.00
Housing - Utilities	4,800.00	6,000.00
Convention Expense	600.00	1,000.00
Office Expense/Publications	4,000.00	7,200.00
Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
Associational Treasurer	200.00	200.00
One-half Social Security Payment	1,100.00	1,250.00
Office Building Operation and Maintenance	3,000.00	3,000.00
Secretary to Missionary (\$4.00 per hr. -30 hrs./ week)	5,460.00	6,240.00
Janitorial Service	600.00	600.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$40,406.00	\$47,215.00
PROMOTION:		
Sunday School Promotion	200.00	200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	450.00	450.00
Church Training Promotion	200.00	200.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	300.00
Youth Program	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union Promotion	950.00	1,000.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	300.00
Brotherhood Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00	300.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	300.00	300.00
Associational Children's Camp (Chowan College)	250.00	300.00
Associational Youth Camp (Chowan College)	250.00	300.00
Church Music Promotion	50.00	50.00
Church Library Promotion	150.00	150.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	300.00	300.00
Evangelism Promotion	600.00	1,000.00
Leadership Training for Associational Workers	375.00	375.00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00	400.00
Ministers' Conference Expense	200.00	1,000.00
Camp Ground Maintenance and Family Picnic Shelter	450.00	450.00
	6,025.00	7,575.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$46,431.00	\$54,790.00

Respectfully submitted,

The Associational Constitution provides that we shall seek the support of the churches on the basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar." We suggest that our churches adopt a minimum goal of 2½% of the offering plate dollar as the basis of their support of this budget.

Ronnie Davis, Farmville
 Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
 Mrs. James Briley, Greenville Memorial
 R. W. Tyndall, Washington First

Carson Windham, Webbs Chapel
 Dennis Burton, Plymouth First
 Tommy Andrews, Tarboro Trinity
 Cecil Mizelle, Greenville Immanuel

EVANGELISM REPORT

GEORGE BURDETTE, Chairman of Evangelism

"PRIORITY #1 = EVANGELISM!" The goal of the Evangelism Committee is to make Evangelism Priority #1 in every church and organization of the South Roanoke Association. The priority is Biblical: "Go...Disciple all Nations...Baptizing...Teaching them..." (Mat. 28:19). The results are desirable: "And the Lord added to the church." (Acts 2:47).

The Evangelism Committee encourages all pastors and church leaders to make Discipleship Evangelism a top priority in the churches of our association and to enlist and train people for this purpose. Our convention provides excellent materials for training of personal witnesses. Your Evangelism Committee also is available to assist in anyway we can to strengthen the evangelistic outreach of your church.

Evangelism promotion within the South Roanoke Association this year included the use of an Evangelism Newsletter, the Associational Evangelism Conference held on Feb. 28 at the Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro with Leon Kilbreth, John Tresh and Herb Meadows leading. Approximately 500 people attended the final session of this conference, making this the largest attendance at an Associational Evangelism Conference in several years. The Pastors Conference program for May 4 featured a panel discussion on various approaches to Evangelism through the local church.

Statewide evangelism promotion included the State Evangelism Conference at Greensboro in February and the Youth Evangelism Conference held also at Greensboro in August. Many from our association attended these conferences.

The Chairman of Evangelism attended the Key Leadership Conference and also Home Mission Week both held at Ridgecrest to participate in the Seminars on Evangelism.

All our churches are urged to participate in a Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme for this crusade will be "Here's Hope." This crusade will be given statewide publicity through the news media, spot ads, bill boards, etc., using the above theme. The Evangelism Chairman and the Associational Missionary attended an interpretation meeting in Goldsboro where basic suggested plans and thrusts were discussed by the Task Force from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist Convention. The simultaneous revivals will include churches from both conventions. The suggested dates for churches in the Coastal Area are March 14-28, 1982. The Associational Evangelism Committee has been designated by the Executive Committee (SR) to function as the Task Force within the South Roanoke Association to coordinate the Joint Crusade.

The South Roanoke Evangelism Conference will be held on March 9, 1981 with Dr. John F. Havlik of the Home Mission Board as the featured speaker and Dr. Sidney L. Buckley, a musical evangelist, will promote the music.

The 35th Statewide Conference on Evangelism will be held on Feb. 2-3 at Asheville. Churches are encouraged to make provision for their pastors and staff to attend. Also lay persons are encouraged to attend if possible.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the State to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Rev. Bob Robbins, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro and a member of the Associational Evangelism Committee, has been chosen by the committee to attend a special Witness Training Seminar in March,

1981 sponsored by the Evangelism Department of the State Convention, to prepare him to lead Witnessing Seminars within our association in conjunction with the 1982 Joint Crusade.

"The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest." (Luke 10:2)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

GENE ADAMS, Chairman

This past year the primary objective of the Missions Committee was to take the preliminary steps in the investigation of beginning new missions in our Association. The Missions Committee met for the purpose of designating specific areas within our Association as potential new work sites. In conjunction with that effort cards were sent to each one of the churches in the Association in an effort to seek their support and feelings concerning the potential areas which have been designated. In addition, follow-up calls were made by the Missions Committee members to the churches in order to stimulate them to respond. Of the 52 cards that were sent 9 were returned with comments or information in regard to the seven areas of consideration. However three other churches passed information to the committee orally concerning their opinions and suggestions. Therefore, approximately 25% of our churches responded either by card or by oral comment in regards to our interests in new missions.

Even from the limited information we acquired, some conclusions can be drawn. One, there seems to be an overall apathy in our Association concerning the starting of new work. Two, several of the new work areas designated are under investigation by local churches for reasons of possible mission efforts by their own church or the possibility of relocation of a given church in one of those areas. Three, there seems to be considerable interest in the designated area which is located on the Stantonsburg Road between Greenville and Farmville known as the Candlewick area. That particular area received more support and interest than any of the other areas the committee has examined.

This coming year, the Missions Committee will be moving forward by working with local churches in investigating and surveying specific areas of concern. Therefore, it is the hope of this Missions Committee that within the very near future new work of some type will begin in a needed area in the Association.

With the above information considered, the Missions Committee proposes the following resolution:

Since the Candlewick area on the Stantonsburg Road between Greenville and Farmville initially appears to be an area fertile for new missions work, since considerable interest has been expressed in the possibility of starting new work in that area, and since a number of our churches have members living in that area, be it proposed that Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville; Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville; Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville; Winterville Missionary Baptist Church, Winterville; First Baptist Church, Farmville; and Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, join together in a cooperative effort for the further investigation and survey of the Candlewick area for the purpose of possibly beginning a new missions work.

BUILDER'S CLUB REPORT

J. R. JONES, Chairman

The South Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club was organized in 1951 for the purpose of assisting in the erection of new churches or the purchase of lots for new churches or missions within the Association. It was agreed that no more than five calls would be made on members in one year totaling \$10.00, or \$2.00 per call. No church can receive more than \$1,000.00 at one time.

We have had no requests during this year. The Committee met recently to evaluate our program and we are suggesting some changes in the Constitution and By-Laws as a prelude to re-organizing the work of the committee. We suggest some changes in the wording of Article 23 and an increase in the amount of the grant a church or mission might receive. This figure would be increased from \$1,000. to \$2,500. per request.

The Missions Committee of the Association is now working on some areas where new work is needed and we want to be in a position to help. The constitutional changes will allow us to provide more help on the purchase of lots and construction or at least option money.

In subsequent meetings we will consider changes in our method of enlisting members, the amount of contribution, and the method of collection. We will endeavor to proceed within the framework of our constitution.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

JACK CHERRY, Director

The Sunday School continues to illustrate its reaching and teaching effectiveness in any evangelistic/growth oriented church. The effectiveness is related to the spiritual dimension of the involved Christians; the specific plans of action which are developed and the quality teaching of the people that are reached. In keeping with the Bold Missions Goal of the Sunday School (10% annual enrollment increase), the following Sunday Schools were recognized at the Associational Evangelism Conference at Tarboro Trinity on February 28, 1980: Everetts - 80%; Calvary, Tarboro - 63.8%; Memorial, Greenville - 13.5%; and Winterville - 10.2%. Everetts had the largest numerical gain in Sunday School enrollment with a net gain of 40. Five Points had the largest numerical gain in average attendance, a net gain of 35.

Vacation Bible School clinics were held April 8 at Robersonville and April 22 at Grace in Wilson. The clinics reviewed the VBS material for Summer, 1980, and were directed by John Draper, Associational VBS Director.

Emphasis on Sunday School planning and preparation for the new year was the focus of the Pastor/Director Workshop at Greenville, Immanuel, on August 18. New materials were reviewed and the pastor/director teams were led to consider specific plans for their particular Sunday School. The workshop was conducted by the Associational Sunday School Director, who reminded those present that "to fail to plan is to plan to fail."

At the Key Leadership Conference at Greenville Immanuel on August 28, a challenge was given to adopt the "3-P" plan of Sunday School Growth. The components of the plan were identified as - Prayer, Planning, and People Reaching.

As we celebrate the 200th anniversary of the Sunday School, you are encouraged to adopt the "3-P" plan and watch your Sunday School grow.

Opportunities planned in your Association for you in 1981 include All-Age Teacher Training Clinics on March 30-31 and September 28-29. Your Associational Sunday School team challenges you to participate and better yourself for reaching and teaching others for HIM.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

SHERWOOD ALLCOX, Director

1980 has been a year of great opportunities and few accomplishments, many privileges and very scattered claims in church training programs. Some are saying Church Training, as a viable church program is passe', that we are fighting a losing battle. Sometimes we that are in leadership positions act as if Church Training as a program is a lost cause. This ought not be so. Church Training is one of the most needed programs in our churches today. Some of the best materials available anywhere is

included in the Church Training Program. It is also some of the newest material available, whole new programs and many brand new ideas that will do the job, but only if they are used. I would urge you to up-grade your Church Training Program, or if you do not have Church Training then get some materials, get in touch with your Associational Department leaders, we are always ready to help.

Discipleship Training (discipling) is the primary work of Church Training, if we don't do it here it is not likely to get done effectively. Sunday School is the evangelistic outreach arm of the church, thus not geared to "discipling." WMU and Brotherhood are mission and service oriented organizations. So, discipling (training in church membership) then is the work of Church Training. I do hope you will do all you can to prepare your people for living in today's complex society.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. J. B. TEAL, Associational Director

MRS. H. V. VICK, Assistant Director

Overall plans for the year 1979-80 were made at the WMU Council's annual planning meeting in August. Reporting, evaluating and further planning took place at the remaining three quarterly council meetings throughout the year.

The WMU Director, Assistant Director, three age level directors and the Mission Action Director received training at the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista on Sept. 7-8. In July, Mrs. Ruth Garner attended the WMU Conference at Glorietta, New Mexico.

On September 10, the Annual WMU Leadership Conference, led by members of the council, was held at Piney Grove with 171 leaders from 34 churches participating.

The Council was represented at the State Annual WMU Session in Winston Salem by four of its members. South Roanoke WMU was recognized as being **DISTINGUISHED** for the 9th consecutive year. Churches in the Association which were recognized were The Memorial of Greenville as having achieved **MERIT** and Pinetops, Plymouth, and Tarboro First were recognized as being **ADVANCED**.

Wilson First was host to South Roanoke Associational WMU Annual Session on March 18. Guest speaker was Miss Martha Franks, retired Missionary to China and Taiwan.

Officers elected at the Annual Session to serve the 1980-81 year were:

WMU Director - Mrs. Jennings (Vicki) Teal

WMU Assistant Director - Mrs. H. V. (Clonie) Vick

WMU Mission Action Director - Mrs. Clifton (Patience) Credle

WMU Secretary - Mrs. Alvis (Mildred) Pittman

Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Joseph (Virginia) Bento

Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Harold (Sandra) Greene

Assistant Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Robert (Mary Ann)

Acteens Director - Mrs. Keith (Carolyn) Hill

Girls-In-Action Director - Mrs. E. T. Taylor

Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Tom (Marion) Griffin

Coordinators of Areas: Mrs. Boyce (Virginia) Williams

Mrs. Verle Beach

Mrs. Jeff (Lena) Avery

Mrs. Julius (Lou) Whichard

Mrs. Sherwood (Frances) Allcox

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Douglas (Sylvia) Moore

Mrs. Ruth Garner

Mrs. Cecil (Hester) Tyson

Mrs. Urbin (Frances) Rogers

Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning

Member-At-Large Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Horace (Mary Lib) Thompson

Mrs. W. O. (Ella Mae) Abbitt

On May 21, at Camp Contentnea, Mrs. Jean Rhodes of Wilson First and Mrs. Mary Ann Walker of Five Points led the Annual Associational Prayer Retreat.

MISSION ACTION - Julia Moore Director

Baptist Women continue to express love and concern in a variety of ways. They minister to the elderly in nursing homes as well as those in their communities.

Last Christmas women in Central prison were remembered with gifts from several of our Baptist Women Groups.

Recently our women responded to some special needs at Hamilton Home.

In April several ladies made a field trip to O'Berry Center in Goldsboro.

BAPTIST WOMEN - Lou Whichard, Director

Our Presidents' Luncheon has now become a Baptist Women's Luncheon and a covered-dish luncheon. All agreed that attended Immanuel this year, that they liked the informality and closeness of the occasion.

Virginia Bento has challenged us to glorify God as we make life changing commitments this year. She has also stated that she would not serve as Baptist Women Director next year if the churches did not call on her to render any service she could for Baptist Women. Let's support her with our prayers as she works in the Association.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN, Sandra Greene, Director

Baptist Young Women continue to be a vital part of WMU work in our Association. Not only are they busy in their BYW organizations but many of them are active as Mission Friends, G.A. and Acteens leaders. Although it is difficult to get large groups together for Associational activities Baptist Young Women are busy with various mission action projects in their individual churches and communities.

It has been my pleasure to visit in several churches throughout the Association this year. It is a unique spiritual blessing to see the enthusiasm and concern of young women engaged in teaching missions and direct evangelism.

Six churches were represented in the WMU leadership conference in Chocowinity. They were: Five Points, Wilson; Trinity, Tarboro; Penders Chapel, Tarboro; Memorial, Williamston; Elm City and Arlington Street, Greenville.

We are very fortunate to have an Associational WMU team member, Mary Ann Walker, as our new Assistant BYW Director. I look forward to working with Mary Ann as I am sure you will. Please afford her the opportunity to share her talents with you. Call on either of us to help you begin a new BYW organization or to help you in any way we can during the year.

ACTEENS, Anne Briley, Director

The Fall Leadership Training Conference for Acteen leaders was conducted by Mrs. Faye Howell and the Director, who also attended the Associational Officers Workshop at Mundo Vista.

The highlight of the year was a lock-in on January 25-26 at the ECU Baptist Student Center in Greenville. Acteens celebrated the 10th birthday with a huge birthday cake and program entitled "This Is Your Life, Acteens," produced from ten years of ACCENT, the Acteen magazine. Chaplain Bob Clyde and his staff and students presented talks on several home missions experiences. During the breakfast hour Associational Missionary John Moore and Mrs. Moore pointed out the important role of Acteens in Bold Missions.

GIRLS IN ACTION, Linda M. Taylor, Director

Seventeen Girls In Action leaders from 11 South Roanoke churches attended the Fall Leadership Training Conference held at Piney Grove Church in September, 1979. The GA Director attended the Associational Officers Training Conference held at Mundo Vista in the Fall of 1979.

There were 34 churches with GA's at the beginning of the church year. Girls In Action were organized at Pleasant Hope, Elm City, and were organized at Mildred, Tarboro, and Chocowinity First, Chocowinity.

The GA Newsletter "Gabbing About" was printed again this year. It contained news regarding GA events and happenings.

Five Points Church, Wilson, was host to our Associational GA meeting - "GA World Whirls" - on May 17, 1980. Seven churches were represented with approximately 87 girls and leaders attending. Each church took part by presenting a skit or setting up a booth. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs, Missionaries to Korea, were guest speakers. They were thoroughly quizzed about their work and life in Korea by all the girls.

Your Director was invited to visit several churches regarding GA work and activities. She is available to any church with existing GA's or to any church wishing to organize Girls In Action.

MISSION FRIENDS, Mrs. Thomas R. Griffin, Director

There are 32 Mission Friends organizations in our Association at this time. We lost 4 organizations, due to age groupings, but gained 5 new organizations. We are looking forward to some new ones, as contact has already been made.

Our Leadership Conference was held at Piney Grove with many new leaders present. There was an attendance of 16.

Encouragement was given to those churches losing an organization, as well as those that gained one during the year. Special materials were also sent to them.

The Director is available to any church concerning the organization of Mission Friends or of further help in any manner.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT**WILLARD FINCH, Director**

Men of the South Roanoke Association are demonstrating a growing interest in becoming involved in missions ministries as an expression in Bold Mission Thrust. This increasing concern is reflected in the growing response of some of the men as they travel out of the country, across the country, and to places in the State to assist in construction projects. Also additional questions are being received from men who are asking how their involvement can be increased.

Mobilizing men is one of the spearheads of Brotherhood work. Providing leadership for boys in Royal Ambassador programs that will result in men committed to serve in productive Christian capacities is an ongoing priority.

Across the Association the winds of excitement are picking up. This is evident in that:

1. Mission contributions are increasing.
2. Invitations to speak at Brotherhood meetings have increased.
3. Men are more concerned about the Brotherhood's "reason for being."
4. Attendance at meetings is increasing.
5. Interest in establishing a Brotherhood program is increasing.
6. Mission education and mission action activities are increasing.

Brotherhood work in the Association is beginning to "turn the corner" and take a new direction. New commitments are being made; therefore, Bold Mission Thrust is moving.

CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

MRS. MARGARET LITTLE, TACMO President

The Church Media/Library can be a most helpful and effective part in the growth of a church. The Church Media has so much to offer the church members and even people outside of the church. Books, films, filmstrips, and tracts are for training our Sunday School teachers and officers of the church. All WMU organizations can receive help through the Media Library. It is there for the use of all departments of the church. Training should be a very important part in our church growth.

The Associational Church Media Organization, "TACMO," meets quarterly at the Associational building in Greenville, although the meeting place has been changed for the coming year, we are going to meet in the different churches in the Association.

Programs are given at the quarterly meetings by program chairperson, Peggy Thompson. These programs are to help the directors and librarians of the churches. It would be very beneficial for the Directors and Librarians to attend. So many good promotional items are given too.

Peggy Thompson attended the State Library Conference in Asheville this year, and four churches were represented at Ridgecrest in July for Media Week. They were Farmville, First, Tarboro, First, Washington First and Memorial in Greenville.

September 29 and 30 were training sessions for Media work at Trinity in Tarboro. Peggy Thompson taught State #1 "How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Center," book. Eleven people attended both nights with five churches represented in the Association and one guest church.

The "TACMO" has reached out this year to a church outside of the Association to help in getting a library started in their church. Scripture says, "Go ye into all the world..." Books have been given and all the good information we have from Nashville has been passed on, also our training session in Tarboro at Trinity Church was represented by this church.

Important dates for the new year are as follows:

October 27-30, 1980 - Classification and Cataloging Seminar, Charlotte, N. C.

March 27-28, 1981 - State Media Library Conference, Greensboro, N. C. (Some sessions will be held at Friendly Avenue Church and other events will be at the Baptist Book Store.)

May 11-13, 1981 - North Carolina Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest.

June 27-July 3, 1981 - Church Media/Library Conference, Ridgecrest.

The Associational meetings will be as follows:

November, 1980 - Meeting at First Baptist, Tarboro

February 21, 1981 - Washington, First

May 16, 1981 - Memorial, Greenville

August 15, 1981

November 21, 1981

It is the sincere desire of TACMO that each church in the Association have a Media/Library, whatever the size, small or large, because there is much to offer a church in library work.

I would again like to encourage all Media/Library Directors and Librarians to attend the quarterly meeting of "The Associational Church Media/Center Organization," TACMO.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

E. T. VINSON, Chairman

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77, a bold dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many people are committed to making this dream a reality. For Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, many more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving what we have voted as Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitment?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1981 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

Involved in this demonstration are several realities to be considered:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth;
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted;
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust lifestyles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust;
4. We need a strong zeal and spirit of cooperation to attain the goals of our 1981 Associational Missions program.
5. We need a strong commitment to reach the goal for our 1981 State Cooperative Program budget.
6. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

The dream is bold. The people are excited. The mission unmistakably stands before us. Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. Every church is challenged to:

1. Give something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Increase the percentage of its total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Increase the percentage of total budget income for the support of Associational missions.

Let every church in the South Roanoke Baptist Association demonstrate its genuine concern for and commitment to World Mission support through bold living and giving.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teachings and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through Christian Stewardship."

The local church will want to provide year-round stewardship development activities for its members. Tracts, activity guides, study course books, visual aids, budget programs, and money management materials are available through the Stewardship Commission to help churches in planning and conducting these activities. The materials cover the broad areas of stewardship education, (giving and money management), mission, budget development and promotion, and accounting (proper handling of the church's money).

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of Biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.

2. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a stewardship development program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.
5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
6. That the Association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning

The work of YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities and by acting as managers of funds that benefit every facet of the Kingdom. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the tithe and gifts made in one's lifetime.

To assist in this awareness we recommend:

1. That each church in your Association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) emphasis in 1981.
2. That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of your Baptist Foundation (State and SBC) during the month of September.
3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.
4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. Church Fund Raising

The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation in two ways:

1. Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.
2. Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

This assistance is designed to help congregations raise as much capital as is possible and to reduce long-term financing. Congregations all over the Southern Baptist Convention are using three programs with great success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing. (103 churches and 1 institution raised 30 million dollars in 1979.)
3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

PAUL R. WATERS, Chairman

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee, recommends that Article 23 BUILDERS CLUB be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE 23, BUILDERS CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing, lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Missions, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the executive committee and four from the Association at large, to be representative of the geographical areas of the Association. The title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the executive Committee.

This committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and report to the executive committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders Club Committee, unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments. Such action shall be taken by the Builders Club Committee in official session with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$2,500 at any one time.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

JIM DRAKE, Chairman

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO THE HOST CHURCHES, MODERATOR, AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Grace Baptist Church of Wilson, N. C. and the Pactolus Baptist Church of Greenville, N. C. have been excellent hosts to the messengers of the Twenty Sixth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association and,

WHEREAS, excellent leadership has been provided the Association this past year by the Executive Committee under the leadership of Moderator Fred Williams and the supervision of John Moore,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers to the Annual Session express grateful appreciation to these churches for their Christian hospitality and to our leadership for faithful service.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the messengers to this Annual Session express appreciation to Mr. Fred Williams for his fine service as Moderator during the past two years.

COPIES OF THIS RESOLUTION shall be forwarded to the two host churches, to the Executive Committee and to Mr. Williams.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

JAMES O. HAGWOOD, Representative

"Have you read a good book lately?" This used to be a fairly common greeting between friends. Before the popularity of television grew to its present standing and when we took time out to read, it was a question that was appropriate. Today we might question whether one is reading at all.

If reading interest has slackened, it is not because there is nothing to read. Books of all kinds pour off of our presses daily. Many of them are a waste of paper and ink and talent. The emphasis of so much literature of our day is on the vulgar and tasteless. The sad thing is that these books are being read while more worthwhile books are laid aside.

Baptists are fortunate in having good books made available to us through Broadman Press. Others of equal value can be purchased through our system of Baptist Book Stores. If we are really seeking books that will help us to grow toward Christian maturity, these are available. We need only to look for them.

We are fortunate as Baptists, too, to have good magazines and other literature published by our Sunday School Board. We have the finest Sunday School literature that is published and support magazines and periodicals are unequalled.

I believe that we have the finest state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention in the Biblical Recorder. Although the Recorder has been faced with the same inflationary pressures all of us have seen, it still can come to church families for only 7¢ a week per family.

The Recorder has been a means of keeping us informed on all issues that affect Baptists. It has been instrumental in promotion of our agencies and institutions in the state. We can be thankful for the contribution the Recorder makes to Baptist life in North Carolina. Editor Marse Grant and his staff are to be commended for their excellence in reporting the news and challenging us to be better Christians.

Christians need to be reading more good literature. We can help in our local churches by making this literature available to them. The establishment of a good media center that is promoted often will make a good beginning. Every church should include the Recorder in its budget and send it to every resident family. Let's encourage our people to read and to read literature that will help them grow toward Christian maturity.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES

STANLEY SKIPPER, Representative

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry--Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes--through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Mission Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment Complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

NOEL LEE, Representative

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the state. Nine Family Services areas are being designed as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

JIM BEARDEN, Christian Education Representative

There are seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and men through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist Youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

HISTORY OF GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

Through the efforts of the First Baptist Church, the Five Points Missionary Church, the New Hope Baptist Church and the Roanoke Association, the Wilson Baptist Mission began operation of a full-time program in a rented house known as the "old Corbett Home" on Corbett Avenue, on Sunday, April 11, 1954, at 9:45 A.M. There were 88 enrolled in Sunday School for the first day, with 95 present. Morning worship was attended by 75 people, and the Training Union was organized at 6:45 P.M. with 45 enrolled and the evening worship was attended by 75 people. Total offerings for the day amounted to \$125.79. On the following Sunday, 93 attended morning worship, and the day's offerings amounted to \$135.00. Plans were made to organize the W.M.U. with all of its auxiliaries and a Vacation Bible School was planned for June of that year. There was a nursery provided for Sunday School and the worship services.

The mission was the outgrowth of a tent meeting held in the Gold Park area (on Grove Street behind the Meek's home) in July, 1952, which was followed by a great deal of work by the Wilson Baptist Council, which was organized in the tent in 1952. The Wilson Baptist Council was organized for the purpose of finding leadership and location for a new Sunday School in that area. The Council, in 1953, purchased one and one-half acres on the corner of Kincaid Avenue and Adams Street.

Members of the Wilson Baptist Council were: First Baptist Church: Rev. C. E. Baucom, S. G. Chappell, M. G. Coyle and Miss Florence Pittman; Five Points Missionary Baptist Church: Rev. E. E. Ulrich, Ed Whitley, John Howell, Mrs. M. M. Poythress; New Hope Baptist Church; Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Bruce Boyette, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson and Garvis Thompson. There were some members from each church that transferred to help organize the Mission. The Mission called upon Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, a student at Southeastern Seminary to serve as full-time Mission Pastor.

"GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH ORGANIZED"

The Grace Baptist Church of Wilson was organized on Sunday, October 3, 1954, at 2:30 P.M. There were special services held for this event in the Mission House on Corbett Avenue. There were many participating in this historical event. There were pastors and others from our "Mother Churches," First Baptist, New Hope Baptist and Five Points Missionary Baptist, plus the Moderator of the Roanoke Baptist Association. Rev. E. W. Holmes, the Associational Missionary, Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, assisting in the services. There were a total of 73 charter members enrolled the first day.

S. G. Chappell, President of the Wilson Baptist Council led the services. The 73 charter members sang, "The Church's One Foundation." Rev. Cholerton pronounced the invocation. Scripture was read by Rev. Baucom. Rev. Holmes read the "Church Covenant" and the "Articles of Faith." Both statements of Baptist faith and practice were adopted by the group, after which it was declared an organized Missionary Baptist Church. A budget was adopted, a Constitution and By-Laws presented for consideration and church officers were elected. The church was also admitted into the Roanoke Baptist Association, which later divided into two associations for growth and territorial reasons. This placed Grace in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Rev. Marion T. Lineberger was called as the first pastor on a full-time basis. At this special service the church was named Grace Baptist Church.

"LAND DEED GIVEN TO GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH"

In 1957, Grace Baptist Church on Corbett Avenue was presented the deed to the south corner lot, 263 by 224 feet respectively, at the intersection of Adams Street and Kincaid Avenue. This gift was made jointly by First Baptist Church, New Hope Baptist Church and Five Points Missionary Baptist Church. The property was purchased in 1953 with the aid

of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with the provision--- "That the property be held by the above mentioned trustees until a new Missionary Baptist Church had been organized and gave evidence of serious intent to construct a church building and that then upon request from the new church the trustees of the three churches mentioned above deed this property to the trustees of the new Missionary Baptist Church under consideration." Grace Baptist Church met the stipulations in the agreement between the other churches and was presented the deed to the property for its use in locating its new church building.

The church launched a building fund program in order to raise funds for the construction of the first educational unit on the new site. Plans were made for the total building program.

On March 14, 1959, the members of the church began a drive to sell \$65,000 worth of bonds to build the new church. The members canvassed the city, asking for the support of citizens in construction costs.

Robert A. Allen was chairman of the bond sale. The bonds were in different denominations, ranging from \$100.00 to \$1,000.00. Over \$20,000 in bonds were sold during the first two weeks.

March 29, 1959, was ground breaking day for the new church building to be erected on the corner of Kincaid Avenue and Adams Street. It was a great day for Grace! The members had labored hard for this important event. Those participating in the ground breaking were, Dr. F. M. Lindler, Pastor; H. R. Thomas, Chairman of Deacons; Mrs. O. W. (Ellalee) Herring, oldest charter member of the church and Mrs. Leon Moore, W.M.U. President. Others were Rev. Robert A. Allen, Mayor John Wilson, Rep. T. H. Woodward, Richard Williams, Chairman of Building Committee, J. I. Woodruff, Sunday School Superintendent, and Pleasant Harrell, Brotherhood President. The ceremony included an address by Congressman L. H. Fountain of Tarboro, N. C.

On October 4, 1959, the cornerstone laying of the new Grace Baptist Church was observed in a special ceremony. "We gather today to lay the cornerstone to the first unit of God's house -- it is a joyful occasion -- it is also a time of testing," were the words of Rev. Glynn T. Hill, as he spoke on this special occasion. Mr. Hill was pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church. He addressed the church members and friends on the topic, "God's Plumb Line." Dr. F. M. Lindler began the day's activities when he delivered the morning worship sermon in the Corbett Avenue Church. Prior to the cornerstone laying, dinner was spread at the new building on Kincaid Avenue and Adams Street.

Also participating in the ceremony were Dr. Lindler, who placed the Holy Bible in the cornerstone; J. I. Woodruff, who placed the church and Sunday School rolls; Walter Ellis, the Associational Minutes; J. M. Creech, who placed the picture of the presentation of the program of groundbreaking; and Mrs. Wade Morris, a picture of the groundbreaking.

Placing in the Biblical Recorder was Pleasant Harrell; Robert A. Allen, Head of the Forward Program, placed the list of bond purchasers; Mrs. G. T. Lewis placed the church bulletins; and B. O. Sutton placed a copy of the Wilson Daily Times which contained a picture and a story of the new building. The building program of the church was financed largely through the sale of interest-bearing bonds.

On Sunday, December 20, 1959, the first service was held in the new church. Dr. F. M. Lindler preached the first sermon in the new building. The church had grown steadily since its organization in 1954, from 73 members to 203 members.

Under the leadership of Dr. Lindler, the church members had volunteered many hours of labor, day and night, to help erect the building. It was valued at over \$85,000 with equipment, at a cost of between \$55,000 and \$60,000.

The Educational Building has a combination auditorium, and five Sunday School rooms separated by folding walls, which will seat 325 people. The elevated choir loft will seat 33 persons.

There are three class rooms and rest room facilities on the first floor. There are nineteen classrooms and four department assembly rooms and two rest room facilities on the second floor. There are water fountains on each floor. The church library is on the first floor.

On July 25, 1965, the first services were held in the new sanctuary. The congregation met in the Educational Building and after Sunday School, they marched down the walk from that building, to the street and up the walk into the beautiful new sanctuary. It was a great and glorious day for all!!

The construction of the new church began in November, 1964, though ground was broken a month before, October 1, on which occasion Homecoming Day was also held. Rev. Gene Price, preached the first sermon. The entire building program had lasted about ten years, including the period of study, planning and financial campaigns. The sanctuary was completed at a cost of approximately \$112,564.00. The beautiful sanctuary, with its balcony, is done simply, but beautifully. The seating capacity is in excess of 500. The lighting is provided with ornamental chandeliers. The windows are stained glass. The pews are of wood, finished in white to match the chancel furniture. The floors are of light beige asphalt tile beneath the pew area and the aisles are covered with red carpet to match the velvet upholstery of chancel chairs. The choir loft will seat 30. One of the most attractive features of the interior of the sanctuary is the baptistry. Also within the building on the ground floor, are to be found a large choir room, eight church school rooms, the pastor's study, a secretary's office and rest rooms. There are twelve church school rooms and rest rooms on the second floor.

The exterior of the church building is brick. The entrance is approached by a wide paved walk. Four substantial columns support the portico roof, which is decorated by the finest millwork designs. The tower with its spire rises over one hundred feet. The First Building, the Social Hall and Classroom Building is constructed along the lines of Contemporary design. The people of the church were originally headed toward Contemporary design for the sanctuary, but a complete departure from Contemporary design was made when it was decided that the new sanctuary was to be of Traditional design. There was much concern by all as to how the mixing of Contemporary with Traditional designs would appear. Since the sanctuary should always overcome other related buildings, the beauty of the Traditional in itself does this function.

It was decided that the means of both relating the two buildings and transforming the Contemporary could best be accomplished by use of a covered walk connecting the two, the design of which is Traditional. The covered walk connector also serves as protective measure for movement between the two buildings. The covering of the front of the first building with the arched colonade lends much charm and modification to the Contemporary building.

The sanctuary design is what is known as Colonial Architecture. The design is that which the Baptist Department of Architecture has caused to be built in many places. It is referred to as a typical Baptist Church design.

Much love and many hours of hard work went into building the church and through the faithful work of the members and pastors, it has served, since its erection, as a source of inspiration and strength to the many people that enter her doors.

Our membership has grown steadily since 1954 when we had 73 members. Our membership today is about 575. Since the first services were held in

our new sanctuary on July 25, 1965, we have come a long way. We have a very successful bus ministry, many improvements and additions have been made in our church. We have a very successful Extension Department, that we minister to our twenty-five shut-in members. The taped sermons are taken to these each week. In 1977, the church started an Audio-Visual Aid Department. At that time, we had but one piece of equipment. We now have a filmstrip projector, a 16mm Bell & Howell movie projector, and several record players. We have four cassette players, with the new Testament of the Bible on cassette tapes. The Church Library has grown through purchase and donation of books to a total of over eight hundred and fifty.

Two busses and a van are used regularly in the bus ministry and for activities of the church and church organizations.

Extended Children's Church for all Sunday School Departments from infants through children, age 12, provide worship experiences for these during the hours of morning worship.

Homecoming at Grace Baptist Church on October 5, 1980, had a special meaning for all the members. God has prospered us financially so we were able to pay off the building indebtedness - "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow." Our joy was made even greater because five former pastors and Interim Pastors were able to be with us to share this celebration. Those who came were Robert Allen (Slim Short), Francis Lindler, Gene Price, Billy Beaver, and Pat Kelly. This event began with Sunday School and continued through the worship service.

Since 1954, there has been much love, many hardships and many hours of faithful work from the members and pastors of Grace. During the ministry of each pastor, we have had a steady growth in membership, and like many churches, we too have had our struggles and disagreements among membership. Every hardship has seemed to strengthen, rather than weaken and Grace Baptist Church has served for many years as a source of inspiration and strength to our community. The pastors who have served Grace are as follows:

Rev. Marion T. Lineberger...June 1954-June 1958

Rev. Robert A. Allen...Interim pastor- 1959

Dr. Francis M. Lindler...1959-Jan. 6, 1962

Rev. W. Holmes...Interim pastor - March 1, 1961-April, 1963

Rev. C. E. "Gene" Price...June 1, 1963-January 1, 1966

Rev. William D. Tyndall...Interim pastor - January, 1966-April, 1966

Rev. Billy C. Beaver...1966-1968

Rev. Ralph L. Sparrow...Interim pastor - September, 1968-June 1, 1969

Rev. Pat Kelly...June, 1969-November, 1978

Rev. Luke B. Smith...Interim pastor - November, 1978-April, 1979

Rev. Arthur M. "Art" Burkam, Jr.,...April 15, 1979-Present pastor.

Brief History prepared by Mary B. Thomas for the 1980 Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

HISTORY OF PACTOLUS BAPTIST CHURCH

This is the story of a small but classic little church. Classic in the sense that it has stood the test of ninety-nine years and because its builders used the best of materials and taste in the sanctuary. Its arched ceiling and heart pine pews and floors had only to be renewed when improvements were made. Some change in lines have been made. From its originality some of these have been the addition of a choir rail, a vestibule, a porch, a two-story educational building, an adjoining recreational and fellowship hall with rest rooms, cooking facilities, and a beginner department with modern nursery. In spite of the additions and visible growth facilities, one still experiences a feeling of heartache when one enters and remembers the yesterdays of work, love and faith that have gone into this building.

The organizational meeting was held in 1881 in a little school building across the road from the present site. It was the only church in the community after the removal of the Primitive Baptist Church to Briar Swamp. There were three charter members: Mr. R. M. Spier, Mrs. R. M. Spier and Mrs. Elizabeth Spier Belcher. An equal number of ministers officiated: Dr. J. D. Hufham, Rev. F. C. Underwood and Rev. Thomas Carrick. Mr. Carrick was the first minister and donated a brass oil burning chandelier, which was converted into an electric fixture and still hangs from the ceiling. The building was constructed by donations from the people of the community and dedicated in the same year. It was received in the Tar River Association in the year 1885 and was very progressive until 1908. Then, because of deaths and changing conditions, finances became so low that even with the assistance of the Mission Board there were insufficient funds to get the type of pastor needed. People became indifferent and for several months at the time there were no services. Then the School Board headed a movement to raise money to pay supply preachers and for a while it operated as a community church, having ministers of different denominations. There was a period following this when there were lean years.

It was about 1924 that a minister from Greenville, Mr. L. R. O'Brien, came out and aroused enough interest on part of Baptist people to ask the financial aid of the State Mission Board in forming a field with three other churches. There was a remnant of a Sunday School with two or three faithful teachers who came and held things together.

About 1939 the minister resigned and the church, being tired of this poor arrangement, preferred to foot its own bills and employ its own minister. In 1941 the services of Rev. J. E. Hoyle of Winterville, a retired minister who was formerly a missionary in New Mexico, were secured for one Sunday a month. Mr. Hoyle was well-educated and understood the people of the community who were so slow to move but steadfast in their faith.

During this period there were a faithful few who came to the church every Sunday morning for Sunday School. The only heat was a small wood-burning stove which was later replaced by a used coal heatrollo which was donated by a friend from Greenville. But a mere stove could not temper the cold that swept in through the cracks in the walls and floor and down through the ceiling. It was only a warm heart that enabled the pianist to continue to play the hymns with fingers numbed by cold. It was not unusual to hear one say, "I never intend to come back until we get some heat in this church. It's dangerous to sit here." But they did, and it was this faithful few and the man of God who never faltered, and through faith, love, and understanding continued that we who are members today have a place to worship God and continue this service to our fellowman.

It was Mr. Hoyle's vision and enduring faith that carried the church through the first years of his ministry. Then by degrees a few people who had attended church in nearby towns began to take an interest in the

church. In 1946 he was asked to hold two Sunday morning services per month instead of the morning and night service on the same day. It was he who said that if we would add Sunday School rooms they could be filled in a few years. In 1948 a building committee was appointed and work and changes started. (This committee was mostly women because there were so few men.) Trees were solicited, sawed and hauled to the mill. In the meantime the building was turned around to face the newly-paved highway, and underpinned with brick. By that time the timber had been made ready for use, and sufficient funds raised so that work was begun on four Sunday School rooms at the back and right of the auditorium. These consisted of three class rooms, one of which was a large room and served as a small auditorium and recreation room. A small kitchen was also included. Chairs and tables were provided for all departments where needed. Gas heaters were installed in the Sunday School rooms and modern gas floor furnaces were placed in the sanctuary, saying goodbye to the old coal and wood heater.

Things were improving and the church was growing. Then in the Fall of 1951 plans were made for renovating the auditorium. An architect was employed and a new porch was added. Plastered walls were replastered. The arched ceiling was covered in Celotex squares. The vestibule was built with organ sound room above. A Baptistry was built in, and a water pump and water heating system installed. Woodwork was refinished in mahogany. Indirect fluorescent lighting was installed. Then in 1953 six additional Sunday School rooms were added as a two story addition to the back part of the church. An organ was purchased and other improvements were made. The next few years saw a change in pastors. The Sunday School started growing more rapidly, and God seemed to especially bless this little church that had been through such a struggle.

The 1970's again saw an increasing desire by the members and a great need for additional space in the church building. Under the spiritual leadership of our new pastor, Tommy J. Payne, the church, after much prayer and planning, launched on a new building program. The inside of the sanctuary was completely remodeled and beautified, a completely new educational annex was constructed and joined to the present church building of which all of us are justly proud. When Mr. Moore, our Associational Missionary, asked our Pastor, Tommy Payne, for this History of the Pactolus Baptist Church, he really did not know what he was asking for because a full and complete history of this little church located eight miles east of Greenville, N. C., on US 264, could and would completely fill the Association report book. We, the members of Pactolus Baptist Church are proud of our church, its heritage, its beauty, its meaning to our community, its people, and the enrichment that is made possible through this fellowship in our lives. We are very happy to host this business session of the South Roanoke Association and invite each person to return and visit with us whenever possible.

In closing we say thanks to God for His wonderful blessings and earnestly solicit your prayers that God may bless us in our endeavor here at Pactolus. That we may continue to spread the Word of God here in our community, our country and in some small way help in spreading it through the whole world.

Brief History prepared by Noel Lee, Jr., for the 1980 Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

NOTES

Events Of Historical Interest

ACORN HILL ordained Selby Smith, Jr., and L. B. Simpson, Jr., to the gospel ministry. Pastor Thomas Brown resigned, and the church called Aubrey Adams, who also resigned when he finished Southeastern Seminary. L. B. Simpson, Jr., served as Interim Pastor and the church extended him a call and he became the pastor in September.

BETHEL ordained Alvis Mewborn and Leo Sutton as deacons. A chair lift was installed in the side entrance of the sanctuary.

CEDAR BRANCH ordained Jimmy Hale and Ernest Coltrain as deacons.

CHOCOWINITY called Robert Jordan from Creswell as pastor and he began his work on December 8.

EAGLES ordained Dennis Allen, Ben Lovelace, Jr., Levie Owens, and Kaye Turner as Deacons. New carpet was installed in the sanctuary, halls and class rooms, and other renovations made in the pastor's study.

ELM CITY called Ken Barnes as Youth Director. The one hundredth anniversary of the church was celebrated in October, 1980

EVERETTS rented the Ruritan Building for Sunday School expansion.

FIVE POINTS ordained Phil Mahoney as a Deacon. Bert Daniels resigned as Youth Minister, and the church called Buddy Burgess to serve in this position. Pastor Robert Walker completed his Doctor of Ministry Degree at Southwestern Seminary. A chair lift from the fellowship hall to the sanctuary was installed.

FOUNTAIN called Jimmy Rogers from Hales Chapel, Zebulon, as pastor and he began his work in August.

GRACE paid off the debt on the building and celebrated with a note-burning service at Homecoming on October 5, 1980. The church newsletter was upgraded to a weekly publication.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL began publishing a weekly newsletter. Minister of Education Hal Melton drove the church van to Lake Placid, N. Y., to take the Southeastern Seminary witnessing team to work at the Winter Olympics.

GRIFFON finished paying off their indebtedness ahead of schedule and celebrated with a "Bond Burning" at Homecoming in October.

IMMANUEL ordained Tom Durham and Donnie Hall as Deacons. Pastor Gene Adams received his Doctor of Philosophy Degree from Florida State University. The Youth made a week-long mission trip to New York state.

JAMESVILLE assisted Church Choir Director/Pianist Janice Brown on a trip to Taiwan where she spent six weeks helping career missionaries, Milton and Nanette Lites in choral workshops and other music activities.

MILDRED: Pastor Wayne Ellis resigned to enter full time evangelism and Jose Miranda was called as Interim Pastor. J. B. Bell was ordained as a Deacon. The 90th Anniversary of the church was celebrated at Homecoming on October 5, 1980.

NEW HOPE ordained Edward Newton and Vanise Hardee as Deacons. New Hymnals and pew cushions were installed in the sanctuary.

OAK CITY ordained Clifton Harrell to the gospel ministry on the request of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, where he was called as Minister to Youth.

OAKMONT called Steve Mills as Minister of Education and Youth.

PAMLICO: Pastor Freddie Harris resigned to accept the call of Wells Chapel Baptist Church, Wallace, and began his new work on Oct. 1, 1980.

PENDER'S CHAPEL called Earl Lamm as pastor and he began his work in May. James Cale who had served as Interim Pastor was called as pastor at Aurora.

PINETOPS instituted a tape ministry that began with tapes of the morning worship going into sixteen homes. Henry Sides, Eddie Drake, and Jim Bradshaw were ordained as Deacons.

PINEY GROVE: Pastor A. T. Robertson, Jr., resigned and the church called James Drake from Hobgood and he began his work in July. Jimmy Griffin, E. T. Taylor, Larry Moore, Bobby Hardison, and Joe B. Griffin were ordained as Deacons, and the Rotation Plan of Deacon Service was adopted. An outdoor drama, "The Message of Easter," tracing the gospel story from the triumphal entry to the ascension was presented for four nights under the direction of E. T. Taylor. The total attendance was more than 3,000. A four tiered fiberglass steeple was erected on the church building.

PLYMOUTH FIRST began a Mature Adult Fellowship.

REDDICK'S GROVE voted to go to full time with Pastor Thurman Griffin and began having services every Sunday morning and on the first and third Sunday nights. The debt on the building was paid in January and celebrated in a special service of Note Burning on April 13. A new organ was installed in the sanctuary. The history of the church was placed in the Martin County Historical Book.

RIVERVIEW erected a steeple on the church building, and began construction of an addition to the educational building.

ROBERSONVILLE called Leigh Hebbard as Minister to Youth.

ROSEDALE: Pastor Billy Pitt resigned. The church called Selby Smith, Jr., as pastor and he began his work in April.

TARBORO FIRST: Assistant Pastor Greg George resigned to move to Tucker, Georgia, and the church called Bill West from Rankin Baptist Church, Greensboro, to serve as Director of Youth and he began his work in August. Minister of Music, Steve McKibben, resigned to move to Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, and David Knowles was called from LaGrange, Ky., to fill this place, and he began his work in September.

TRINITY paved a new parking lot with marked spaces for 95 cars. New Sunday School Classes for Singles were started.

WASHINGTON FIRST: Minister of Music and Education Steve Foster resigned to accept a similar position at Newton. A Note burning service celebrated the payment of the debt on the property.

WASHINGTON SECOND celebrated their 26th anniversary at Homecoming. A Vacation Bible School for Retarded children was provided.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL: Nancy Jo Pipkin began her work as Minister of Activities, Youth, Youth Choir, and Senior Adults, in March.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END celebrated the 35th anniversary of the organization of the church on July 27th with Dr. Cecil Ray as guest speaker. Pastor David Pope resigned. The church called Dr. Mackie Bazem, Jr., from Charlottesville, Virginia, as pastor and he began his work on October 12.

WINTERVILLE licensed Jesse Riggs to the gospel ministry.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	SESSION	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	SPRING	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	E. W. HOLMES	PAUL R. WATERS
	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1956	SPRING	AYDEN	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1957	SPRING	FOUNTAIN	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	EARLE J. ROGERS	R. L. COLLINS
1958	SPRING	WINTERVILLE	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
1959	SPRING	EAGLES	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	BETHEL	HENRY S. JOHNSON	R. L. COLLINS
1960	SPRING	FARMVILLE	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	LUDFORD MEMORIAL	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	WILSON FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	R. L. COLLINS
1961	SPRING	McGINNIS AUDITORIUM	IRBY B. JACKSON	CLYDE E. BAUCOM
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	IRBY B. JACKSON	JOHN A. MOORE
1962	SPRING	BELHAVEN	JOE E. EAGLES	R. L. COLLINS
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	PINEY GROVE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1963	SPRING	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	ROBERSONVILLE	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	PINETOPS	JOE E. EAGLES	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1964	FALL	WASHINGTON SECOND	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. S. G. CRISP
1965	FALL	GRACE	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
	FALL	BETHEL	PERCY B. UPCHURCH	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
1966	SPRING	ROBERSONVILLE	CHARLES C. POWELL	MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS
	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	OAK CITY	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
1967	FALL	IMMANUEL	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	CHARLES C. POWELL	MAX PATTERSON
1968	SPRING	CAMP CONTENTNEA	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	OAKMONT	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
1969	FALL	WILSON FIRST	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	PAUL R. WATERS	MAX PATTERSON
1970	FALL	AYDEN	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	FARMVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
1971	SPRING	CAMP CONTENTNEA	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	WINTERVILLE	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	HAMILTON	JAMES O. HAGWOOD	MAX PATTERSON
1972	FALL	WASHINGTON FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER
	FALL	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	H. ELLIS LANIER
1973	FALL	WEBB'S CHAPEL	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	PLYMOUTH FIRST	H. C. MOSS, JR.	MAX PATTERSON
1974	FALL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	EAGLES	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
1975	FALL	TARBORO FIRST	Joint Meeting With	North Roanoke Bapt
	FALL	FIVE POINTS	J. MONTE BISHOP	MAX PATTERSON
1976	SPECIAL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	CEDAR BRANCH	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	FOUNTAIN	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
1977	SPECIAL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	STANTONSBURG	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	ARLINGTON STREET	J. R. JONES	MAX PATTERSON
1978	FALL	WILLIAMSTON WEST END	PAT A. KELLY	MAX PATTERSON
	FALL	ELM CITY	PAT A. KELLY	MAX PATTERSON
1979	FALL	PINEY GROVE	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON
	FALL	GRIFFON	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON
1980	FALL	GRACE	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON
	FALL	PACTOLUS	FRED WILLIAMS	RUTH NICHOLSON

TEACHER	BAP- TISMS	RESI- DENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENR.	SUNDAY SCHOOL AV. AT.	TOTAL TITHES AND OFFERINGS	COOPERA- TIVE PROGRAM	TOTAL MISSIONS
Organizational Meeting								
W. HOLMES	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	\$39,217	\$90,338
JOYNT BLACKWELL								
LYDE E. BAUCOM	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386	\$43,189	\$100,364
EDWARD G. COLE	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312	\$48,731	\$103,348
S. LARRIMORE	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442	\$53,699	\$110,877
AUL B. NICKENS								
REBY B. JACKSON	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409	\$61,942	\$119,903
ERCY B. UPCHURCH	508	10,489	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967	\$62,170	\$124,188
ERNEST C. UPCHURCH								
ON AUSTIN								
CANLEY K. HOWARD	541	10,778	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126	\$64,628	\$125,267
W. McKNEELY								
AUL B. NICKENS	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321	\$70,138	\$131,683
DeWOLF DAVIS								
AMES B. ANNIS								
ORACE G. THOMPSON	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$792,145	\$85,918	\$127,628
RANK INGRAM								
RVIN ADCOCK	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575	\$136,112
CHIE V. JONES								
UTHER J. MATTHEWS	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924	\$77,350	\$146,645
OM GREENE								
ENRY STOUGH								
JERRY HOLCOMB	402	12,391	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396	\$82,599	\$153,547
ERNEST C. UPCHURCH								
AMES O. HAGWOOD	389	12,122	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$1,078,836	\$88,103	\$165,666
ARION D. LARK								
UTHER J. MATTHEWS								
OMMY J. PAYNE	306	12,148	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$1,123,237	\$93,320	\$174,994
ILLIAM R. BUSSEY								
HURMAN GRIFFIN	419	12,510	16,295	11,663	6,092	\$1,182,563	\$100,104	\$176,790
ORACE G. THOMPSON								
ILBERT MISTER	304	12,585	16,293	11,327	5,617	\$1,209,500	\$106,168	\$189,525
CHARLES EDWARDS								
JOHN C. HUDSON								
NORMAN BENNETT	354	13,227	17,117	10,671	5,774	\$1,348,223	\$113,262	\$195,035
CHARLES F. LAUGHLIN								
ILLIAM S. BROWN	488	13,067	16,972	11,697	5,695	\$1,495,211	\$127,769	\$228,951
ENE RAYMER								
AUL WEAVER	415	13,276	17,295	10,769	5,841	\$1,742,586	\$137,590	\$243,254
LARRY THOMPSON								
REBY B. JACKSON	412	13,437	17,660	10,781	5,834	\$1,778,322	\$157,542	\$280,467
ARY B. THOMPSON								
sociation								
GORDON CONKLIN	398	13,604	17,939	10,972	6,027	\$2,085,241	\$173,777	\$327,720
ILLY WEBB	387	14,161	18,291	11,286	6,188	\$2,257,211	\$183,662	\$346,585
AT A. KELLY								
JOHN A. ALLEN	311	14,082	18,360	11,303	5,992	\$2,471,327	\$212,201	\$412,240
ORMAN JOYNER								
ENE CARMICHAEL	301	14,986	18,373	11,109	5,793	\$2,751,787	\$222,802	\$421,886
RS. O. D. MARTIN								
SERGE BURDETTE	282	14,087	18,512	10,807	5,752	\$2,977,766	\$231,234	\$497,365
ERRY W. McATEE								
AYNE ADKISSON	449	14,057	18,708	11,082	5,846	\$3,272,180	\$297,097	\$250,515
URKE HOLLAND								

Our Beloved Dead

AENON

Mr. Frank Walston
ARLINGTON STREET
 Mr. Clarence Barnhill

AYDEN

Mrs. Stella Highsmith
 Mr. George Mumford

BELHAVEN

Mr. Tom Equils

BETHEL

Mr. N. G. Beverly, Sr.
 Mr. Ashton Edmondson *
 Mr. Lionel R. Parker *
 Mr. Ray C. James *
 Mrs. Madeline M. Ward

CHOCOWINITY

Mrs. Flora Fleming

EAGLES

Mr. Hubert C. Jagner

FARMVILLE

M. C. Martin, Sr. *
 Arthur F. Jagner
 Gladys Parker
 Lee Bathanny
 Tommy Tucker
 Daisy Britt

FIVE POINTS

Mrs. Madie Williamson
 Mrs. Mae Winstead
 Mrs. Sadie Lum
 Mr. Troy Mason
 Mrs. Anna Webb
 Mr. Lester Gold Pittman

FOUNTAIN

Mr. C. H. Snaring
GRACE

Mrs. Dorothy Narran
 Mr. Eddie Lee Suttan
 Miss Ada Creech
 Mr. Charles Smith
 Mr. Vernon Fog Wright

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. S. L. Bridgers
 Mrs. Margaret Winstead
 Mrs. Louise Suttan
 Mr. H. C. Kemp

GRIFFON

Mrs. Lelia Bright

HAMILTON

Mr. Joe Cherry *
 Mrs. Lillie Edmondson
 Mrs. Helen Rawls
 Mrs. Fannie Moore
 Ms. Mamie Madlin
 Mrs. R. L. Lowe
 Mrs. Carrie Pippin
 Mrs. Geneva Peel

IMMANUEL

Mr. Arthur Denton
 Miss Elizabeth Lambeth
 Mr. John D. Suttan
 Mrs. Susie Hodges

JAMESVILLE

Mr. James M. Long
 Mrs. Lillie F. Carter

MILDRED

Mr. Fred Williams, Sr.
 Mrs. Ella Cash

NEW HOPE

Mr. Mark Sullivan
 Mr. Ben Thompson
 Mrs. S. Thompson

OAK CITY

Mr. Heber Smith, Jr.

PACTOLUS

Mr. Ray Baker
 Mrs. H. E. Hill

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Johnnie Braniley
 Mrs. Net Drake

PINETOPS

Miss Lillian Carlton
 Mr. Aubrey Falford

PINETOWN

Mrs. Julia Lee Mobley
 Mr. Rannor Waters

PINEY GROVE

Mr. J. Arthur Carey
 Mrs. Bessie C. Dandy
 Miss Fannie Roberson

PLEASANT HOPE

Mrs. H. F. Brice
 Mrs. C. J. Moore
 Mrs. Walter Massey
 Mrs. William Greene

PLYMOUTH FIRST

Mrs. Ruby McGee
 Mr. Clyde Russell
 Mrs. Eva C. Nunley
 Mrs. Annie M. Pruden *
 Mrs. Kitty Monard
 Mrs. Twila Mills
 Mrs. O. Q. Cassiter
 Mrs. Della Frymier
 Miss Lois McCombs

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Arthur Simpson *
 Mr. C. B. Rodgersman
 Mr. LeRoy Savage
 Mr. Arthur Greene
 Mrs. Rose Lilley

RIVERVIEW

Mr. David Dixon
 Mr. Practor Boyd

ROBERSONVILLE

Mrs. Pitt Roberson
 Mrs. Lela House
 Mrs. Margaret Roberson
 Mr. Thurman James

SPEED

Mrs. Effie Davenport
 Mr. Raymond Kirkland

STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Ollie F. Tapp

TARBORO FIRST

Miss Alice Barnes
 Mr. G. Leslie Tucker *
 Mr. Frank O'Neal
 Mr. N. D. Ford
 Mrs. David Lee, Sr.
 Mr. Asa Liverman
 Mrs. Bessie Lee Fanny
 Mrs. Wilson Lamb
 Mr. Bruce Moore
 Mr. Frank Winbourn
 Miss Irene Richard
 Mr. Willard Jackson
 Mr. Allen Weeks
 Mrs. D. A. Curry
 Mr. Herman Whitehead

TRINITY

Mrs. Bettie Robbins
 Mr. Mike Callaway

WASHINGTON FIRST

Miss Beth Waters
 Mrs. Irene Thompson
 Mr. Darsay Welch *
 Mrs. Bonnie Singletary

WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. Ethel Clayborne
 Mrs. Ethel Wallace
 Mr. W. Edgar Jones, III
 Mrs. Nancy Peed
 Mrs. Bess Taylor Agers
 Mr. Maudrow Dunning
 Mr. K. R. Roberson, Jr.

WEBBS CHAPEL

Mr. Billy Strickland
 Mrs. Carrie Ellis
 Mr. Fred Varnell
 Mr. Battle Webb
 Mrs. Mattie Cherry

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ethelyn Bines
 Mr. H. H. Comen, Jr.
 Mrs. Orella Critcher
 Mr. J. V. Redsepath
 Mr. David Boyd

WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mr. Bailey Willoughby

WILSON FIRST

Mrs. Minnie L. Giles
 Mrs. Lillie Mae Dunn
 Mr. James L. Lee *
 Mrs. Georgia Oakley
 Mr. E. E. Teel

WINTERVILLE

Mrs. Roy C. Cox
 Mrs. Joan Haislip
 Mr. J. D. McArthur
 Mrs. A. D. Selkumhorn, Sr.
 Mrs. Neulsh McCamhan
 * Deacon

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

51

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS

Plymouth First	Miller Murphy, 220 Adams St., Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Leigh Hebbard, Box 1377, Robersonville	27871
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points	Dwight O. Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Dr., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Lynwood Walters, 204 Westhaven Dr., Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Steve Mills, P O Box 2532, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Miller Murphy, 220 Adams St., Plymouth	27962
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Nicky L. Pipkin, 920 W Main St., Apt 3, Williamston	
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27963

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Elm City	Ken Barnes, 200 Thurston Drive, Wilson	27893
Five Points	Claude Burgess, 1217 Elizabeth Rd., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Hal Melton, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	27834
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson	17893
Oakmont	Steve Mills, Box 2532, Greenville	27834
Plymouth First	Miller Murphy, 220 Adams St., Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Bill West, 807 St. David St., Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mike Williams, Box 434, Winterville	28590

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Rich Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Calvary	Melvin Cannon, 1205 Sunset Ave., Tarboro	27886
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Jr., Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	
Five Points	Claude Burgess, 1217 Elizabeth Rd., Wilson	27893
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5, Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Ernest Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Dr., Greenville	27834
Stantonsburg	Edward Pittman, Rt 4, Box 280, Stantonsburg	27883
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson	27893

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (FULL TIME)

Five Points	Dwight O. Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Dr., Wilson	27893
Hamilton	Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
New Hope	Susan Banks, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson	27893
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886
Wilson First	W. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Libby Braxton, Rt 1, Box 9, Winterville	28590

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt 1, Box 296, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Rosemary Bailey, Rt 8, Box 240-A, Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden	28513
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Bertie Clark, Rt 2, Box 702, Chocowinity	27817
Elm City	Mrs. Janice Jenkins, P O Box 454, Elm City	27822
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 509 N Walnut St., Farmville	
Five Points	Valentine E. Ferrell, Rt 3, Box 684, Wilson	27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jennie Taylor, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Colleen J. Cargile, 1510 Greenville Blvd., Greenville	
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Ms. Marie Buck, 56 Barnes St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Clara Gaines, Box 184, Jamesville	27846
New Hope	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside Dr., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Elsie Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Faye Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51-A, Belhaven	27810

Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Linda Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Dennis Harrell, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Pleasant Hope	Cathy Tant, Rt 3, Box 107, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Sharon Furlough, Rt 1, Box 4, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Alice Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt 3, Box 568, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Walter Keel, Rt 3, Box 503, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Mrs. Sylvia Edmondson, Box 97, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Jack Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Norma Simmons, 1007 Panola St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Liz Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Gail Garriss, Rt 2, Box 297, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Evelyn Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Essie Griffin, 1404 W Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. A. W. Grisson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Audrey Felton, Box 434, Winterville	28590

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed	27881
Aenon	Susie Williford, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbrier Dr., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Daphne Robinson, Rt 2, Box 15, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Donald Green, Box 910, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Elizabeth Lee, 1203 St. Patrick St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Allene Wallace, Rt 1, Box 237, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Ella Mae Felton, Box 325, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Mrs. Janet Johnson, Rt 1, Box 506, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Edith Tarkington, Box 65, Everetts	27825
Farmville	Curtis L. Brock, 418 E Wilson St., Apt. 3, Farmville	
Fountain	Miss Martha Almon, 202 Slay Hall ECU, Greenville	27834
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Ann Horton, 1512 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, 402A Harding St., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Sandra Hardison, Rt 1, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt 1, Box 184, Oak City	27857
Immanuel	Charlie Currin, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Janice Brown, Box 174, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Mark Dail, Rt 1, Box 700, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt 1, Box 302, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Lynn Crisp, Rt 1, Box 42-AA, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Diane Bridger, 502 Tyler, ECU, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt 5, Box 329, Greenville	27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Cecelia Daniels, Rt 2, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Betsy Bullock, Rt 3, Box 82, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt 1, Box 289, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Mary Dean Griffin, Rt 1, Box 666, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Branda Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 500, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Leda Faye Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 806, Williamston	
Riverview	Suzanne Wilson, Rt 1, Box 11, Grimesland	27837
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt 1, Box 161, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, 2105 W Fifth St., Washington	27889
Speed	Mrs. Barbara Speed, 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	27886

Stantonsburg	Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Vashti Everett, Box 115, Stokes	27884
Trinity	Clif Harris, 200 Craven St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Meyer, Rt 2, Box 363-C, Blounts Creek	27814
Washington West End	Chris Dixon, Rt 4, Box 336, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Hilda Webb, Rt 1, Box 450, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston	
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Margie Melson, 908 W Main St., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Janice Taylor, Rt 3, Box 238-A, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Annette Braxton, Rt 1, Box 9, Winterville	28590

LIBRARIANS/MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Frances Crigger, 401 Pungo St., Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Brenda Howard, Box 431, Bethel	27812
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Sudie M. Reason, Rt 1, Box 836, Williamston	27892
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt 1, Box 327, Macclesfield	27852
Farmville	Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Box 511, Farmville	27828
Five Points	Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose J. Bell, Box 106, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Jean Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Margaret Little, 1707 Englewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Sylvia Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville	
New Hope	Peggy Bryant, 1206 Parkside, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Laurie Joyner, Box 26, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Lawrence Davenport, Rt 5, Box 3, Greenville	27834
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Linda Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda M. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Faye Leary, Rt 1, Box 324, Creswell	27928
Riverside	Hilda Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 61B, Plymouth	27962
Stantonsburg	W. Bryce Shingleton, Box 36, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	Mrs. Louise Weeks, 1512 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro	
Trinity	Mrs. Patsy Parrish, 503 W St. James St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Helen Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Box 263, Williamston	27892
Williamston New Hope	Margie Melson, Box 708, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Joanne Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Shirley Banks, Rt 1, Winterville	28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Ms. Midge Stalls, Rt 1, Box 775, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 1, Box 298, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Patsy Woodard, 203 Belvedere Dr., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 NE College St., Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Del Tolan, Jr., Box 32, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Miss Alice Coburn, Box 271, Bethel	27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Essie Stalls, Rt 1, Box 364, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt 1, Box 337, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Robbins, Jr., Box 155, Macclesfield	27852
Elm City	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunting, Box 433, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Barbara Hardison, Rt 3, Box 411, Williamston	27892
Farmville	Wilton R. Duke, Jr., Box 169, Farmville	27828

Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Rebecca C. Owens, Box 135, Fountain	27829
Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Mary Dell Seymour, 203 Fairlane, Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Snip Batten, Rt 2, Pineville, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Amy Thomas, Box 246, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Anne Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 156, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Eleanor B. Baker, Rt 4, Box 24, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Cherry Hampton, Box 94, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Joyce Harrell, 1403 Evergreen Dr., Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sammy Bowers, III, Rt 3, Box 553, Washington	27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Hazel Potter, Rt 2, Box 241, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt 1, Box 176, Bath	27808
Piney Grove	Daniel M. Griffin, Rt 1, Box 686, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	Greg Farmer, Rt 1, Box 203, Elm City	27822
Plymouth First	Brenda Bullock, Rt 2, Box 182, Roper	27970
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Riverside	Delores Murph, Rt 1, Box 611-A, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Lillie J. Tyer, Rt 3, Box 577-B, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt 2, Box 287, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Carol Leggett, 2304 W Fifth St, Washington	27889
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Billie Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Sylvia Edmondson, Box 97, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 1612 Colony Dr., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Mrs. Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Myrtle Dudley, 702 N Market St., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Lena Garis, Rt 2, Box 289, Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Box 652, Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Julian Jackson, 105 W Roosevelt Dr., Williamston	
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. Bennett P. Heath, 400 Halifax St., Williamston	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Carrie L. Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston	27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 West Nash St., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Mrs. Doris Vincent, Box 506, Winterville	28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Rt 1, Tarboro	27886
Aenon	Mrs. Annette Robbins, Rt 4, Box 657, Rocky Mount	27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville	27834
Ayden	Mrs. Patsy Worthington, 1605 Woodview, Ayden	28513
Belhaven	Lee Bond, Rt 2, Box 39, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Davis, Box 32, Bethel	27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Faye Lilley, Rt 1, Box 244, Jamesville	27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Roberta Clark, Rt 2, Box 702, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt 1, Box 199, Pinetops	27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt 1, Box 823, Elm City	27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts	27825
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmville	
Five Points	Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson	27893
Fountain	Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Jackie Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Mrs. Betty White, Rt 1, Grifton	28530

Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton	27840
Immanuel	Robert Angell, 404 Westhaven Rd., Greenville	27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Rennette Worsley, Rt 1, Box 170, Jamesville	27846
Mildred	Clarence Powell, Rt 1, Box 702, Tarboro	27886
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5, Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Mrs. Annette Turner, Box 144, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	Elbert Briley, 2-5 Cherrywood, Greenville	27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edwin Lee, Rt 3, Box 558, Washington	27889
Pamloco	Mrs. Fay Jordan, Rt 2, Box 51-A, Belhaven	27810
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt 3, Box 80, Tarboro	27886
Pinetops	Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299-A, Pinetops	
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Box 593, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston	27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt 4, Box 421, Wilson	27893
Plymouth First	Eric Howell, Conaby Drive, Plymouth	27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marceline Wynn, Rt 2, Box 38, Williamston	27892
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth	27962
Riverview	Millard Williams, Rt 2, Box 78-A, Washington	27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 436, Robersonville	27871
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Washington	27889
Speed	Ms. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed	27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Stella Farmer, Box 41, Stantonsburg	27883
Stokes	Mrs. Dot Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes	27884
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1209 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
Trinity	Acie Brown, 805 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Washington First	Murray Whitford, 103 Dogwood Dr., Washington	27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Dr., Washington	27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	Ronnie Lewis, Box 211, Macclesfield	27852
Williamston Memorial	Jerry H. Barnes, 114 Edgewood Ave., Williamston	
Williamston New Hope	Miss Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd., Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Miss Vickie Jones, Roanoke Apts. # 55, Williamston	
Wilson First	Thurman Bailey, 1700 Mayflower Dr., Wilson	27893
Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Box 404, Winterville	28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Aeon	Boyce Williams, Rt 1, Box 464, Elm City	27822
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd. Greenville	27834
Belhaven	Glen Carowan, Rt 2, Box 244, Belhaven	27810
Bethel	Alvis Mewborn, Box 307, Bethel	27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Roberta Clark, Rt 2, Box 702, Chocowinity	27817
Eagles	B. S. Lovelace, Sr., Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	
Elm City	Mrs. Mary Batten, Rt 1, Box 8-24, Elm City	27822
Farmville	John I. Whitfield, 413 N Contentnea St., Farmville	
Grace	Pat Leonard, 1112 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 7-C Courtney Square, Greenville	27834
Immanuel	J. D. McGlohon, 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville	27834
New Hope	Chester Parrish, Rt 5, Box 177, Wilson	27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City	27857
Oakmont	William Mills, Rt 1, Box 119-C, Grimesland	27837
Pinetops	Webster Williams, Jr., Rt 3, Box 303-R, Pinetops	27864
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Jr., Rt 1, Box 627, Williamston	27892
Plymouth First	Tommy Long, 406 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth	27962
Robersonville	Guy Forbes, Box 545, Robersonville	27871
Speed	Mrs. Ethel Harrison, Rt 1, Box 495, Tarboro	27886
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, Box 117, Stantonsburg	27883
Tarboro First	H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro	27886
Webbs Chapel	Lenwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain	27829
Williamston Memorial	Kenneth B. Hawkins, Rt 2, Scenic Dr., Williamston	27892

Williamston West End	Miss Vicki Jones, Roanoke Apts. 55, Williamston	27892
Wilson First	Larry Lassiter, 1714 Woodside Dr., Wilson	27893

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	27857
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson	27893
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson	27893
Oakmont	Joe Johnson, 2004 S Elm St., Greenville	27834
Robersonville	Mrs. Al Cochran, Rt 1, Box 301, Robersonville	27871
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Lucille Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg	27883
Washington First	Mr. & Mrs. Ronnie Wilson, 118 Canterbury Rd., Washington	

OTHER MINISTERS WHO SERVED DURING THE YEAR

Acorn Hill	Thomas Brown, 115 E North Ave., Wake Forest	27587
Acorn Hill	Aubrey Adams, Vacluse, S. C.	29850
Mildred	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 1, Box 744, Tarboro	27886
Pender's Chapel	James Cale, Box 220, Aurora	27806
Rosedale	Billy Pitt, 1009 S Howard Circle, Tarboro	27886
Stokes	Thurman Griffin, Rt 1, Box 643, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	David Pope, 214 Park Drive, Williamston	27892

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Immanuel	Ed Walker, Jr., 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, 227 Lauradale, Jacksonville	28540
Winterville	Jesse Riggs, Rt 1, Box 337, Winterville	28590

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro	27886
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., 104 Nelson Dr., Tarboro	27886
Oak City	Clifton Harrell, 227 Lauradale, Jacksonville	28540

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Five Points	Dwight O. Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Dr., Wilson	27893
Five Points	Claude Burgess, 1217 Elizabteh Rd., Wilson	27893
Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	27834
Greenville Memorial	Bob Clyde, 1409 Dichinson Ave., Greenville	27834
Grifton	Frank Carmody, Rt 2, Grifton	28530
Hamilton	Allen Crouch, Rt 3, Box 390, Williamston	27892
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville	27834
Immanuel	Ed Walker, 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Bob Holt, 1711 Knollwood Drive, Greenville	27834
Piney Grove	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston	27892
Piney Grove	A. T. Robertson, Jr., Box 1974, Pinehurst	28374
Plymouth First	Paul Nickens, 1111 East Main St., Plymouth	27962
Plymouth First	James B. Bailey, 217 Jefferson St., Plymouth	27962
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Yancey Elliott, 1206 Main St., Tarboro	27886
Tarboro First	Billy Pitt, 1009 S Howard Circle, Tarboro	27886
Washington First	James B. Hewitt, 328 W Main St., Washington	27889
Webbs Chapel	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt 1, Box 744, Tarboro	27886
Williamston West End	David Pope, 214 Park Drive, Williamston	27892
Williamston West End	Adron Modlin, Rt 1, Box 332, Jamesville	27846
Wilson First	Vernon Wall, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson	27893
Wilson First	Roger Bullard, Rt 4, Box 648-B, Wilson	27893
Wilson First	H. Lawson Smith, 1504 Forest Road, Wilson	27893

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Immanuel	Ed Walker, Jr., 205 Eleanor St., Greenville	27834
Oakmont	Jim Jones, 3208 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville	27834
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt 1, Box 786, Williamston	27892
Robersonville	Leigh Hebbard, Box 1377, Robersonville	27871

Missions Of The Churches

PITTMAN REST HOME - Chocowinity First Baptist conducts a Sunday School class at the Pittman Home weekly with an average of 25 people attending.

EDGECOMBE GENERAL HOSPITAL - Tarboro First conducts a weekly Sunday School class at Edgecombe with an average attendance of 30.

MODERN CARE NURSING HOME - Tarboro First conducts a weekly Sunday School class at Moderncare with an average attendance of 20.

EASTERN VILLAGE ARM, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington - Washington Second conducts a branch Sunday School in the Community Center of this public housing project.

Table A: Church & Membership

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

 Mrs. Ruth Nicholson
 P O Box 137,
 Pinetops, N. C. 27865

PASTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro NC 27886	Edgecom
Aenon	John Draper, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Harold Greene, 1007 W. Arlington Blvd. Greenville 27834	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Jack A. Lawson, P O Box 400, Belhaven N C 27810	Beaufor
Bethel	Norman H. Joyner, P O Box 910, Bethel N C 27812	Pitt
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt 1, Box 930, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecom
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt 1, Box 470, Jamesville N C 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Bob Jordan, Rt 1, Box 264, Chocowinity N C 27817	Beaufor
Eagles	James R. Chandler, Jr., Rt 1, Box 324-A, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, P O Box 667, Elm City N C 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Walton Marsh, P O Box 112, Everetts N C 27825	Martin
Farmville	Ronald Lee Davis, P O Box 34, Farmville N C 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Robert H. Walker, 502 Jordan St., Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Fountain	Jimmy Rogers, P O Box 276, Fountain N C 27829	Pitt
Grace	Arthur M. Burkam, 202 N Kincaid, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	E. T. Vinson, 1510 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	John L. Gray, P O Box 66, Grifton N C 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Stanley Skipper, P O Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Gene M. Adams, 1101 S Elm St., Greenville N C 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy C. Martin, P O Box 33, Jamesville N C 27846	Martin
Mildred	Jose Miranda, P O Box 1571, Fayetteville N C 28302	Edgecom
New Hope	Bill G. Leary, Rt 1, Box 275, W-lson N C 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Kenneth Carlton, P O Box 38, Oak City N C 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, P O Box 2532, Greenville NC 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Tommy J. Payne, P O Box 3381, Greenville N C 27834	Pitt
Pamlico		Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Earl Lamm, Rt 3, Box 216, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecom
Pinetops	Dennis Harrell, P O Box 34, Pinetops N C 27864	Edgecom
Pinetown	Furman O. Kelly, Rt 3, Box 183, Plymouth NC 27962	Beaufor
Piney Grove	James E. Drake, Rt 1, Box 573, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt 4, Box 375, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Dennis L. Burton, P O Box 400, Plymouth N C 27962	Washing
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Griffin, Rt 2, Box 643, Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Riverside	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston N C 27892	Washing
Riverview	Gerald Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington NC 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, P O Box 445, Robersonville NC 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Selby Smith, Jr., 104 Nelson Circle, Tarboro N C 27886	Beaufor
Speed	Yancey C. Elliott, 1206 Main St., Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecom
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, P O Box 57, Stantonsburg NC 27883	Wilson
Stokes		
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, P O Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecom
Trinity	Bob Robbins, P O Box 146, Tarboro N C 27886	Edgecom
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 113 N College Ave., Washington 27869	Beaufor
Washington Second	Sherwood Allcox, P O Box 114, Washington N C 27889	Beaufor
Washington West End	James Rawls, 2406 Jeanie St., Tarboro N C 27886	Beaufor
Webbs Chapel	George Burdette, P O Box 336, Macclesfield NC 27852	Edgecom
Williamston Memorial	Joseph L. Peterson, 109 W Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston New Hope	Herman Orr, Rt 1, Box 166, Ahoskie N C 27910	Martin
Williamston West End	Mackie K. Bazen, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston NC 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, P O Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, P O Box 434, Winterville N C 28590	Pitt

Medium City 112,000 49,999 Country Under 500 pop. 500-2499 City 2500-9,999													
AS A Church	Location	Services Held Each Sunday	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc.	RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS	Non-Resident Church Members	TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By The Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of The Year
7	1	Yes	4	5	4	66	6	72	0	0	\$ 0	\$15,000	\$
3	1	Yes	2	2	3	93	19	112	1	1	35,000	60,000	
6	6	Yes	19	22	15	226	62	288	1	2		360,000	126,674
8	4	Yes	7	7	7	223	137	360	3	2	38,500	220,500	30,300
1	3	Yes	5	10	7	148	90	238		2	45,000	155,000	
7	3	Yes		1	8	203	114	317		1	25,000	157,000	
0	4	Yes	5			50	11	61				4,000	
1	1	Yes	6	10	4	308	65	373	1	1	32,000	207,000	3,562
1	3	Yes	20	8	11	198	105	303	5	4	20,000	178,750	
9	2	Yes			2	125	50	175		1	55,000	195,000	
0	3	No	1	5	6	279		279		1	20,000	200,000	
7	2	Yes	20	4	4	136	54	190	3		45,000	100,000	
9	4	No	2	6	12	349	81	428	4	4	52,000	550,000	20,000
6	6	Yes	64	42	42	945	279	1,224	5	4		550,000	
9	2	No		3	4	144	56	200		2	60,000	260,000	7,000
4	5	Yes	13	27	27	380	105	485	1	6		535,000	
7	7	No	8	63	21	624	100	724	6	5		1,000,000	285,037
2	3	Yes	5	7	15	225	133	358	1		50,000	450,000	
6	3	Yes		2	10	202	87	289			43,000	309,000	
5	6	Yes	11	19	38	535	233	768	12	11		900,000	
3	3	Yes		5		111	30	141		2	20,000	60,000	3,000
0	1	Yes		11		77		77				110,000	13,473
0	2	Yes	10	8	7	349	100	449	8		35,000	328,500	
9	3	Yes	1		6	145	94	239		4	42,000	94,500	
4	6	No	21	27	14	321	91	412	7	7		650,000	157,027
3	2	No	5	1	3	115	68	183			30,000	190,000	
2	1	No	5		5	63	6	69			20,000	38,000	
3	7	Yes	13	6	10	198	3	201	1			200,000	
1	3	Yes	6	13	9	222	100	322	4	2	25,000	250,000	3,000
8	2	No			2	49	16	65				12,000	
3	1	Yes	6	7	12	235	28	263		3	42,500	222,500	
2	1	No	1	2	7	121	7	128	2			50,000	
6	4	Yes	5	19	21	490	186	676	1	4	45,000	600,000	4,000
8	1	No	6	2	6	126	63	189				160,000	1,324
7	4	Yes	16	2	3	68	4	72					
4	1	Yes	5		3	94	33	127	1	1	20,000	65,000	
2	3	Yes	7	8	8	397	280	677	2		45,000	425,000	
9	4	Yes	3	8	11	71	21	92	1			42,000	
4	2	No			2	87	24	111				39,000	
9	3	Yes	2	8	3	343	58	401		2	65,000	320,000	
2	2					30	30	60				45,000	
9	4	Yes	22	31	46	962	237	1,199	4	4		535,164	79,707
0	6	Yes	31	25	8	477	131	608	1	2	55,000	735,000	209,000
2	5	Yes	17	35	11	615	258	873	6		65,000	1,052,000	31,000
3	4		3	12	18	237	47	284	3	2	50,000	100,000	17,980
2	6	Yes		2		32	81	113	1			40,000	
5	3		24	14	13	450	55	505	4	4	35,000	460,000	64,085
0	4		22	21	17	489	185	674	3			775,000	
6	4	No				36		36					
5	7	Yes	4	1	13	261	90	351			40,000	490,000	88,250
0	5	Yes	16	36	33	1,070	456	1,526	11	4		4,000,000	
1	3	Yes	6	13	41	267	80	347	7	1	40,000	350,000	

Year Ending September 30, 1980
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table B: Sunday School

Lynwood Walters
1101 South Elm Street,
Greenville, N. C. 27834

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Cradle Roll Enrolment
Birth to 2 Years
Preschool Enrolment
Birth Through 5 Years

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886	0	6
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt 2, Box 298, Elm City 27822		7
Arlington Street	Mrs. Margaret Crawford, P O Box 413, Winterville 28590	6	4
Ayden	Don Russell, 514 Lyndale Dr., Ayden N C 28513	0	16
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9-F, Belhaven N C 27810		26
Bethel	William H. Whichard, P O Box 351, Bethel N C 27812	4	4
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt 1, Box 700, Tarboro N C 27886		6
Cedar Branch	Ernest Coltrain, Rt 1, Box 211, Jamesville N C 27846	11	16
Chocowinity	Charles Toler, Rt 2, Box 689, Chocowinity N C 27817		21
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt 1, Box 182, Pinetops N C 27864		20
Elm City	Jesse Smith, Box 362, Elm City N C 27822	4	7
Everetts	Carl Taylor, Rt 3, Box 537-C, Williamston N C 27892		34
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, P O Box 1, Farmville N C 27828		53
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, 1717 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson N C 27893		62
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt 2, Box 271, Farmville N C 27828		13
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1302 Buxton Rd., Wilson N C 27893		46
Greenville Memorial	James Pleasants, 107 Prince Rd., Greenville N C 27834	22	13
Grifton	Mrs. Joy Adams, Rt 1, Box 135-B, Grifton N C 28530		25
Hamilton	Willie Knox, P O Box 164, Hamilton N C 27840		19
Inmanuel	Thomas Durham, 205 Lewis St., Greenville N C 27834		49
Jamesville	Calvin Reynolds, P O Box 168, Jamesville N C 27846		7
Mildred	Ted Webb, R.O Box 220, Conetoe, N C 27819	2	3
New Hope	Earl Mangum, 1406 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson N C 27893	8	40
Oak City	M. O. Crisp, Jr., Rt 1, Box 42-AA, Oak City N C 27857		6
Oakmont		2	41
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt 3, Box 556, Washington N C 27889		17
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt 2, Box 285, Belhaven N C 27810		10
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro N C 27886	2	7
Pinetops	John Nicholson- P O Box 137, Pinetops N C 27864		33
Pinetown	David Lewis Jackson, Rt 1, Box 589, Pinetown N C 27865	1	1
Piney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt 1, Box 549, Williamston N C 27892		11
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt 3, Box 96, Elm City N C 27822	3	10
Plymouth First	Curtis Barfield, 309 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth N C 27962		25
Reddick's Grove	Mitchell Hopkins, Rt 1, Box 772, Williamston N C 27892	4	8
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, P O Box 509, Plymouth N C 27962		10
Riverview	Fred Lee, Rt 3, Box 595, Washington N C 27889		11
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt 1, Box 13, Robersonville N C 27871		24
Rosedale	Al Algar, 206 Croatan St., Washington N C 27889		1
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886	3	2
Stantonsburg	Foster G. Rodgers, P O Box 117, Stantonsburg N C 27883		12
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes N C 27884		3
Tarboro First	Seward Parks, 3923 Main St., Tarboro N C 27886	17	93
Trinity	G. C. Pace, 1807 Howard Avenue, Tarboro N C 27886		42
Washington First	Stanley Edwards, 604 Tarboro St., Washington N C 27889		58
Washington Second	Bobby Brown, 1017 E 7th St., Washington N C 27889		24
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington N C 27889		
Webbs Chapel	Ray Corbett, Rt 1, Box 74-B, Macclesfield N C 27852		32
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke, Rt 2, Box 263, Williamston N C 27892		34
Williamston New Hope	Daniel B. Jones, 203 Sunset Dr., Williamston N C 27892		
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston N C 27892		26
Wilson First	Keith Hill, 1221 Kingswood Drive, Wilson N C 27893	6	89
Winterville	Regan Jones, 201 Pinewood Rd., Greenville N C 27834		31

12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Young Adult Enrolment Single, 18-29 Years	Young Adult Enrolment Married, 18-29 Years	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrolment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away Enrolment	Homebound Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	Bible Study Groups	Bible Study Groups Enrolment	TOTAL BIBLE STUDY ENROLMENT	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	TOTAL V. B. S. ENROLMENT	61
15	0	0	8	6	0	0	1	0	42	23	0	0	42	32	0	32	
8	3		16	10			3		54	35			54	45		45	
46	12	11	47	49			6		190	90	2	18	208	63	12	75	
23		20	18	15			8		121	64			121	37		37	
23		35	29	12			3		154	83			154	98		98	
29	7	8	33	21			5		131	47			131	65		65	
			22						45	49			45				
42	12	18	28	36			5		218	146			218	96		96	
12		17	9	21			2	35	147	109			147	119		119	
18		20	25				3		96	61			96	80		80	
14	11	13	12	10	10	18	4	3	130	50	1	25	165	57		57	
23		27	22	18			2		150	64			150				
37	10	10	59	35		12	3		274	138			274	122		122	
98	12	45	128	143		23	6	20	638	360	2		638	336		336	
24	19		32	18			3		119	72			119	20		20	
60	29	43	109				4	4	381	165			381	184	11	195	
34	60	118	80	23			6		404	207	1	12	416	100		100	
21			111				5		194	97			194	67		67	
18	11	25	36	46					179	113			179	50		50	
42	91	71	146	53			7		509	237	4		509		109	109	
14	3		18	9			2		66	46			66	28		28	
14		2	5	9			3		53	45			53				
30	15	11	67	34	40	5	4		325	152	1		325	160		160	
13	9	6	18	30			2		88	53			88	50		50	
44	46	7	165				5		342	160			342	100		100	
12	7	9	31	9			2		100	64			100	45		45	
12	3		13	8					54	35			54				
20	12	16	7	25			3		133	122			133	118		118	
51	10	28	60	42		23	5		323	159			323	130		130	
2	1		3	3	5		3		21	14			21				
33	25	14	95				2		215	156			215	60		60	
12		5	10	12			3		66	45			66	39		39	
50	9	19	53	17			7		222	131			222	76		76	
30	16	12	47	25			2		160	101			160	61		61	
12		7	10	2	4		2		67	37	2	25	92	114	21	135	
20	13	22	20				4		106	73	1	15	121	56		56	
33	23	25	68	35			5		248	120			248	160		160	
5	1		12	2	10				32	20			32	58		58	
3	4		16	12	1	3	6		55	28			55				
37	20		51	29			5		181	89			181	151		151	
2	4		12	9					31	11	1		31	3	39	42	
32	28	67	82	139	54	37	14	55	852	402	1	10	862	234		234	
33	8	14	58	68			8		289	163			289	165		165	
17	61	109	106	65			6	45	666	287	1		666	150	20	170	
28	10	14	40	26			5	35	210	97			210	56		56	
1	2		5	10			4		24	16	2	10	34				
48	41	54	119	45			5		389	188			389	128		128	
59	42	35	30	114			5		356	187			356	92		92	
1			12	4			1		18	15			18				
33		7	27	36			2		163	105			163	142		142	
99	36	39	171	223		46	7		841	382	1	50	891	236	274	510	
22		15	62	42			3		210	133			210	94		94	
09	726	1,018	2,463	1,620	124	107	201	195	11,082	5,846	20	165	11,247	4,276	486	4,762	

Table C: Church Training**ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR**

John L. Gray

Box 66,

Grifton, N. C. 28530

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt 1, Box 939, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	None
Ayden	None
Belhaven	
Bethel	None
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	None
Eagles	None
Elm City	None
Everetts	None
Farmville	None
Five Points	
Fountain	None
Grace	Ed Varnell, Rt 4, Box 450, Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	None
Grifton	Joe Paget, 309 Fairway Drive, Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	None
Immanuel	
Jamesville	None
Mildred	None
New Hope	Penny Goff, 406 Broughton St., Wilson N C 27893
Oak City	None
Oakmont	Glenn Fisher, 304 Glasgow, Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. S. O. Bowers, Jr., Rt 5, Box 318, Greenville N C 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Plymouth First	None
Reddick's Grove	None
Riverside	None
Riverview	Patsy Williams, Rt 2, Box 78-A, Washington N C 27889
Robersonville	
Rosedale	None
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	None
Stokes	None
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, P O Box 1556, Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, 112 Oak Drive, Washington, N. C. 27889
Washington West End	None
Webbs Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston New Hope	None
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, 206 Ray St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, P O Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893
Winterville	Wayne Adkisson, Box 434, Winterville N C 28590

SCHOOL ENROLMENT									New Church Member Training Participation				63
5 Years and Under	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrolment 18 and Over	Equipping Centers Enrolment	Hold File Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Enrolment Of Missions Of Church	TOTAL TRAINING UNION ONGOING ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY TRAINING UNION ATTENDANCE	Children	Youth	Adults	
2	10	12				1		25	14				
		14						14					
10	20	40	25	30	15	3		123	90	18	10	15	
5	8	20	15	1		2		50	32				
	45	14	36			2		97	69				
		30	20			1		51	34				
3	8	9	22			2		44	20	4		7	
		40			10	8		58					
	5	3	16			2		26	12				
4	8	12	9					33	10				
										4		9	
			20			1		21	11	3		3	
	2	12	35		38	1		88	29	3	3	1	
9	27	25	18	38		4		121	65				
			20					20			15	15	
	3	9	20			2		34	14				
16	38	41	49			2		146	39				
		21			10	3		34	15				
		18				2		20	20				
		75						75	50		25		
10	23	20	40					93	85			35	
57	189	399	571	69	75	36		1,173	609	28	57	85	

Table D: Music Ministry

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Dwight Lindley
 502 Jordan Street,
 Wilson, N. C. 27893

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aeon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount N C 27801
Arlington Street	Orell Cottrell, P O Box 1222, Greenville N C 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, 311 Tooley St., Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	Donald Green, P O Box 910, Bethel N C 27812
Calvary	Doug Harris, Rt 1, Box 302, Tarboro N C 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt 1, Box 290, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Box 340, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Kay Turner, Rt 1, Box 198, Pinetops N C 27864
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, P O Box 667, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	Walton Marsh, P O Box 112, Everetts N C 27825
Farmville	Rosemary Turnage, 303 West Church Street, Farmville N C 27828
Five Points	Dwight O. Lindley, 3405 Millbrook Drive, Wilson N C 27893
Fountain	Sonny Jacobs, 2505 E Fifth St., Apt. 5, Greenville N C 27834
Grace	Libby Nichols, 2213 Arbor Rd., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, 202 Queen Anne's Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Laura Lavin, B-13 Langston Park, Greenville N C 27834
Hamilton	Mrs. Barbara Skipper, P O Box 203, Hamilton N C 27840
Immanuel	Mr. Rhonda Fleming, 97 Barnes St., Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Tracey Stancill, 1205 Newsome St., Tarboro N C 27886
New Hope	Susan Banks, Rt 1, Box 275, Wilson N C 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Marilyn Edmondson, P O Box 21, Oak City N C 27857
Oakmont	David Faber, P O Box 2532, Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	Mrs. Cecelia Daniels, Rt 2, Belhaven N C 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops N C 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Nancy Manning, Rt 1, Box 569, Williamston N C 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Gay Burton, 103 Kirk Ave., Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston N C 27892
Riverview	
Robersonville	Frank Dew, P O Box 155, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, 2105 West Fifth St., Washington N C 27889
Speed	Ms. Patsy Shelton, Rt 1, Hobgood N C 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Barbara Patterson, P O Box 57, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	David Knowles, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Cliff Harris, 200 Craven St., Tarboro N C 27886
Washington First	Lon Myers, Rt 2, Box 1, Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ruth Myer, Rt 1, Box 363-C, Blount's Creek, N C 27814
Washington West End	Mrs. Violet Barringer, 747 W Second St., Washington N C 27889
Webbs Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Griffin, III, 217 Williams St., Williamston N C 27892
Williamston New Hope	James E. White, 903 Pine Crest St., Williamston N C 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Mary A. Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	W. Clyde Patterson, P O Box 1455, Wilson N C 27893
Winterville	Ms. Libby Braxton, Rt 1, Box 9, Winterville N C 28590

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										TOTAL CHURCH MUSIC ENROLLMENT		AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE		Music Study Group Enrolment	
4-5 Years	Children Enrolment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrolment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-1	Adult Enrolment 18 Years and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	General Music Leaders Enrolment	Music Enrolment Of Missions Of Church							
	2	4	12				2			20	15				
		7	18		3	7	4			39	12				
			10				1			11	7				
			18				2			20	11				
		8	15		2	4	2			31	13				
		10	17				6			33	17				
10	17	10	27		4	1	2			61	48				
	5	6	14				4			39	20				
			22				2			24	15				
	5		15				3			23	15				
	20	22	15				3			60	50				
5	18	20	38		6		6			93	50				
		15	18				4			37	30				
		16	33		1		5			55	33				
8	12	18	28		8		2			76	?	2			
		8	27				4			39	12				
	8	14	12				3			29	20				
	18	22	31	15			6			92	80				
		2	5				1			8	5				
		5	13				2			22	18				
3	35	15	20				10			83	65				
			17				2			19	12				
	8	40					3			51	?				
		5	10				3			18	12				
		4	7				2			13	10				
2	12	8	15				2			39	30				
	15		25		6		7			53	42				
12	13		35		11		7			78	42				
	2	6	9				3			20	15				
8	12	10	30	20	15		9			104	90				
4	19	10	17		1	2				53	14				
			18				3			21	12				
12	16	16	22		14		2			82	55				
			7				1			8	8				
							3			3	3				
			25				3			28	20				
							1			1	1				
17	72	53	43				17			192	166				
10	21		28		7		6			72	55				
16	30	20	40		15		6			127	100				
4	10	6	11		2		1			34	30				
	1	1	10		1		3			16	12				
	12	15	30				3			60	40				
	20		20	8			4			52	40				
		17	16				4			37	30				
	26	24	27	20			1			98	88				
16	13	10	20		3		4			66	45				
127	442	447	888	63	99	14	174			2,240	1,508	2			

Table E: Woman's Missionary Union**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR**

Mrs. Jennings B. Teal
1507 Speight Forest Rd.,
Tarboro, N. C. 27886

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Evelyn Webb, Rt 1, Box 314, Elm City N C 27822
Arlington Street	Sandra Greene, 1007 W Arlington Blvd., Greenville N C 2783
Ayden	Mrs. Lucille Marshall, 307 Montague Ave., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Lucille Cutrell, 311 Tooley St., Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Ruby Joyner, P O Box 910, Bethel N C 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Marilyn Clifton, P O Box 207, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Louise Thomas, P O Box 5, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Jett Ellis, P O Box 283, Macclesfield N C 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Hester Tyson, Church Street, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	Nancy Hardison, 512 Warren St., Williamston N C 27892
Farmville	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, 604 N Main St., Farmville N C 27828
Pine Points	Sandra Adkins, 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson N C 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Ethel Bell, Box 396, Fountain N C 27829
Grace	Mrs. Dell Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	Catherine Moore, 3010 Pinecrest Drive, Greenville N C 2783
Grifton	Mrs. Cathy Wooten, Fairway Drive, Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Irma F. Johnson, P O Box 211, Hamilton N C 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Corinne Swayze, 1109 East Wright Rd., Greenville N C 27
Jamesville	Mrs. Lucia Long, P O Box 69, Jamesville N C 27846
Mildred	
New Hope	Juanita Robbins, Rt 1, Box 55, Elm City N C 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Helen Carlton, P O Box 38, Oak City N C 28957
Oakmont	Mildred Still, 124 Oxford Rd., Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. William Jones, Rt 2, Box 516, Greenville N C 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Wilma Owens, 110 Mayo St., Tarboro N C 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. David Gardner, Rt 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield N C 27852
Pinetown	Mrs. Mildred Mizelle, 207 Latham St., Plymouth N C 27962
Piney Grove	Ms. Sandra Manning, Rt 1, Box 572, Williamston N C 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Harvey Brice, Rt 3, Box 85, Elm City N C 27822
Plymouth First	Lillian Manning, Rt 1, Box 14, Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Marie Tyre, Rt 1, Box 456, Williamston N C 27892
Riverside	Doris Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston N C 27892
Riverview	Sue Harrelson, Rt 3, Box 601, Washington N C 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. J. O. Hagwood, P O Box 445, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, 2105 West Fifth St., Washington N C 2788
Speed	Ms. Louise Norris, Rt 1, Box 115, Hobgood N C 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Avis Wainwright, P O Box 87, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jessie Nelson, P O Box 97, Stokes N C 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Josephine Robbins, 2226 Panola St., Tarboro N C 27886
Washington First	Sue Singleton, 109 Mallard Dr., Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Eleanor O'Leary, 202 Cowan St. Rosedale, Washington N C 278
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt 1, Box 428, Fountain N C 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. John M. Rogers, 103 Short Drive, Williamston N C 2789
Williamston New Hope	Mrs. S. C. Griffin, Jr., 216 Williams St., Williamston N C
Williamston West End	Mrs. Nancy Curtis, Rt 3, Box 378, Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Cecil Rhodes, 209 Brentwood Drive, Wilson N C 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Jenifer Williams, 623 E Cooper St., Winterville N C 2

NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS								ENROLMENT OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS							
5 Years And Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	Organizations In Mission Of Church	TOTAL NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS	Mission Friends 5 Years and Under	Girls In Action 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years	Baptist Women 30 Years and Over	WMU Officers	Enrolment In Mission Of Church	TOTAL WMU ENROLMENT	
1	1		1	1		1					8	4		12	
1	1			1		4	8				15	1		42	
1	1			1		3	7	8		10	33	9		57	
1	1	1	1	2		6	10	6	4	12	19	1		58	
	1			3		4		10			33	4		37	
1	1	1		1		4	6	10	5		22	4		47	
1	1			1		3	6	15			10			31	
1		1		1		3	10		7		30	4		41	
1	1		1	1		4	5	3		7	28	4		47	
			1	1		2				13	9	1		23	
1	2			1		4	5	11			55	2		73	
1	2	1	1	5		10	10	17	9	10	79	7		132	
				1		1					31	1		32	
1	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	13	8	21	38	1		87	
1	2	1	1	2	1	8	8	9	8	26	95	6		152	
				1		1					35	5		40	
	1	1		2		4		6	11		28	2		47	
2	2	1		1		6	14	12	16		110	5		157	
	1	1		1		3		3	3		9			15	
1	1	2		1		5	12	13	9		22	5		61	
				1		1					28	7		35	
1				2		3	4				32	4		40	
				1		1					7			7	
1				1		2	10				24	5		39	
1	3	1		1		6	7	30	10		37	1		85	
				1		1					5	3		8	
2	2	2		1		7	15	12	14		80	6		127	
		1		1		2			7		14	3		24	
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	4	10	13	67	10		116	
			1	1		2				12	21	4		37	
1	1	1		1		4	6	4	8		19	3		40	
				1		2			12		15	5		32	
1	1	1		1		4	15	12	7		66	3		103	
				1		1					5	1		6	
				1		1					7	4		11	
1	1	1		1		4	5	8	5		25	6		49	
				1		1					5	2		7	
3	4	2	1	10		20	17	28	21	21	143	6		236	
3	2	1	1	1		8	14	12	4	31	34	6		101	
1	2	1		1		5	12	16	8	3	60			99	
1		1		1		3	6		2		25	7		40	
1	1	1		1		4	12	18	14		35	3		82	
2	2	1		1		6	16	16	8		115	8		163	
				1		1					16	3		19	
1	1	1	1	1		5	10	18	9	17	48	1		103	
1	2	2	1	1	1	8	20	16	18	20	206	20		300	
	1			2		3		9			33	5		47	
36	44	30	13	67	3	192	288	347	237	216	1,881	192		3,146	

Table F: Brotherhood**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR**

Wally O. Powers
219 Brandon Avenue,
Tarboro, N. C. 27886

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Larry Garrett, 203 Whittington Circle, Greenville N C 2783
Ayden	Louie Tyndall, 801 West Ninth St., Ayden N C 28513
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, Rt 2, Box 9-F, Belhaven N C 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	James Lee Modlin, Rt 1, Box 488, Jamesville N C 27846
Chocowinity	M. S. Paramore, Rt 1, Box 215, Chocowinity N C 27817
Eagles	Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield NC 278
Elm City	William Myers, Rt 1, Box 199, Elm City N C 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third Street, Wilson N C 27893
Fountain	Henry Smith, Rt 1, Fountain N C 27829
Grace	Ron Durbin, 1107 Riviera Dr., Wilson N C 27893
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt 2, Box 525-0, Greenville N C 27834
Grifton	Early E. Mullen, 106 N Fairlane Drive, Grifton N C 28530
Hamilton	Robert Scott, P O Box 114, Hamilton N C 27840
Immanuel	H. D. Lambeth, 2002 Brook Road, Greenville N C 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Herb Grier, Rt 1, Box 792, Tarboro N C 27886
New Hope	Vanise Hardee, 2605 West Nash Road, Wilson N C 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Alton James, 317 Scottish Court, Greenville N C 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Tommy Phillips, Rt 1, Box 299-A, Pinetops N C 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, 205 Quail Drive, Plymouth N C 27962
Reddick's Grove	Jerry Savage, Rt 1, Box 818, Williamston N C 27892
Riverside	Larry Murph, Rt 2, Box 121, Plymouth N C 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Odis Whitaker, P O Box 1356, Robersonville N C 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Larry K. Rodgers, P O Box 117, Stantonsburg N C 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Guilford Leggett, 213 Morrison Ave., Tarboro N C 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro N C 27883
Washington First	Tommy Hodges, 214 E Sixth Street, Washington N C 27889
Washington Second	Charlie Clark, Rt 3, Box 150-A, Washington N C 27889
Washington West End	
Webbs Chapel	Milton Webb, Rt 1, Box 275-C, Pinetops, N C 27864
Williamston Memorial	Sherman Stalls, 105 Scenic Drive, Williamston N C 27892
Williamston New Hope	
Williamston West End	Richard Harrison, 200 Halifax St., Williamston N C 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, P O Box 787, Winterville N C 28590

Crusaders 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Pioneers 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	R A Director And Committee	Baptist Men Enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men Enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men Enrolment Mission Action	Baptist Men Enrolment Witnessing, Or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood Director And General Officers	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
3	5			15			1		8
10		1	25				3		34
3	3	4	18				5		33
10	5	2	14			6	1		38
	8	1	15				1		25
12		4	20						36
6	4	2	12				1		25
			24						24
13	4	1					1		18
			11				4		15
24	7	4					1		36
20		3	35				5		63
			12	10			2		24
			20				1		21
18		1	10		23		3		55
	5								5
5	4	1		3	9		1		23
31	20		25		8		4		88
			19				1		21
		1	49						50
12	18		20						50
4	6	2							12
	4								4
3		1							4
			12				1		13
8		1	8				1		18
7	7	5	50				1		70
	5	2	5				3		15
31	26	6	25				3		91
11	4	1	36				3		55
35	12	1	35				3		85
1	6	4	7				2		19
4	8	4	24				1		41
8	2	3		15		20	3		51
9	6	6		12			1		34
			38		2		4		44
288	169	61	569	55	42	26	61		1,248

Budget Promotion

Table G: Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	N	C	A	P	C	M	T	O	B	T	A	S
Acorn Hill	10	1%	0%					*	Yes	\$ 6,979	\$	
Aenon	5	2%	2%						Yes	15,376		
Arlington Street	25	18%	4%		*				Yes	64,898		
Ayden	?	8%	3%						Yes	51,622		
Belhaven	?	9.8%	2.9%						Yes	38,098		
Bethel	50	6%						*	Yes	38,659		
Calvary									No	7,740		
Cedar Branch	40	10%	2½%						Yes	55,798		
Chocowinity	20	5%	1%		*				Yes	38,202		
Eagles	5	4.1%	1.3%						Yes	25,031		5
Elm City	22	8%	1%				*			37,500		
Everetts	10	3%	2%						Yes	23,837		
Farmville	11	16%	2½%					*	Yes	83,807		4
Five Points	100	18%	2%		*				Yes	218,863		
Fountain		9.6%	2%					*	Yes	40,403		
Grace	72	14%	2½%			*			Yes	92,000		
Greenville Memorial		12%						*	Yes	165,067		14
Grifton	14	12.5%	3%					*	Yes	45,435		
Hamilton	50	10%	1%					*	Yes	46,699		
Immanuel		17%	1%	*					Yes	156,646		2
Jamesville	10	10%							No	24,929		2
Mildred	8								No	13,263		
New Hope	30	17%	9%					*	Yes	78,635		
Oak City	22	7%	.6%					*	Yes	28,369		2
Oakmont	36	1.3%	.6%	*					Yes	105,024		1
Pactolus		8%	.7%						Yes	28,205		1
Pamlico	8							*	Yes	11,611		
Pender's Chapel								*	No	36,202		
Pinetops	32	9%	9%					*	Yes	46,634		26
Pinetown	4								No	3,562		
Piney Grove	5	7%	1%					*	Yes	36,300		
Pleasant Hope	1	2.2%	1.7%					*	Yes	12,266		
Plymouth First	20	8%	2.5%					*	Yes	72,115		
Reddick's Grove	6							*	No	23,590		
Riverside	20	10%							Yes	15,760		
Riverview	20								No	29,391		
Robersonville	40	8%	2%					*	Yes	51,993		
Rosedale	4							*	Yes	7,157		
Speed	5							*	No	8,982		
Stantonsburg	88	11%	2½%	*					Yes	39,525		
Stokes								*		3,035		
Tarboro First	302	14%	2%	*					Yes	303,961		50
Trinity	87	7%	2%					*	Yes	120,794		
Washington First		18%	2.5%					*	Yes	184,203		13
Washington Second	34	10.5%	2.5%			*			Yes	46,434		
Washington West End									Yes	14,275		
Webbs Chapel		8%	3%					*	Yes	64,167		
Williamston Memorial	26	18%						*	Yes	112,545		16
Williamston New Hope		9%	1%						Yes	12,975		
Williamston West End	60	15%	2%			*			Yes	43,848		
Wilson First		15%	1%	*					Yes	368,188		7
Winterville	27	10%	2½%					*	Yes	71,482		
	1,324				6	2	3	26		\$3,272,180	\$153	

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Spent On New Construction	Money Paid On Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
\$ 7,827	\$ 0	\$ 3,090	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 105	\$ 1,964	\$ 5,758
15,566		8,215			559	5,019	13,793
65,172		20,500		14,313	1,814	16,293	52,920
51,732		17,308		8,101	1,356	15,899	42,664
38,855		18,292			1,994	17,164	37,450
38,889		19,236			1,955	8,543	29,734
7,740		4,520			587	2,618	7,725
55,792		12,840		10,800	2,772	27,088	53,500
38,202		11,264		10,146	2,116	13,718	37,244
30,371		14,145			1,026	15,560	30,730
37,500		15,500		5,500	1,200	6,500	28,700
23,837		9,035		2,163	1,007	8,978	21,183
88,795		37,944		8,267	3,710	27,249	77,170
218,863		73,226			8,166	101,141	182,533
40,763	10,500	14,767		3,500	947	6,836	26,050
92,000		30,600		13,300	4,708	25,178	73,786
179,336		77,330		33,133	4,257	42,996	157,716
45,703		15,959		3,375	1,644	28,679	49,657
46,699		18,511			1,685	15,513	35,709
159,587		55,990		2,000	4,681	85,424	148,095
27,262		9,820		4,535	632	5,550	20,537
13,263		5,890		2,220	321	4,051	12,482
78,635		21,937		4,190	2,999	17,099	46,225
30,880		17,920			1,566	6,522	26,008
106,300		39,669	8,219	26,074	2,871	17,379	94,213
29,825		7,545		4,149	1,129	7,054	19,877
11,611		8,469			238	2,803	11,510
36,202		15,750		16,117	2,175	9,311	43,353
72,699	3,017	17,590		3,370	4,510	12,300	37,771
3,562		750	2,620		67	582	4,019
36,913		8,179	6,610		1,561	14,158	30,508
12,266		6,902			332	2,237	9,471
72,490		38,878		3,908	2,706	28,114	73,576
23,590		8,280		10,700	710	6,452	26,142
15,760		3,000		3,915	2,518	2,112	11,545
29,902		4,628	5,644		622	15,862	26,757
51,993		18,118			960	24,734	43,812
7,579		4,856		2,991	410	1,914	10,170
10,042		5,200			102	4,410	9,713
39,525		19,161	1,806		1,651	14,738	37,356
3,035		2,025			155	587	2,767
354,237	9,864	85,819		21,080	7,076	155,964	269,939
120,794		23,500		25,402	2,518	52,511	103,930
197,317	9,000	47,581		41,754	6,683	69,584	165,602
46,758		21,005	2,170	2,459	1,635	7,332	34,601
14,275		7,790			189	3,895	11,874
64,167		22,430		25,027	2,679	6,715	56,251
128,973		45,974			5,317	40,416	91,707
15,676		3,600			151	1,739	5,490
44,357		10,346		18,564	1,962	5,776	36,648
375,286		95,803			14,321	88,008	198,132
71,802		26,361			3,116	26,067	55,544
\$3,425,455	\$32,381	\$1,137,368	\$27,069	\$331,053	\$120,171	\$1,128,336	\$2,739,847

Table H: Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	Church Sponsored Missions			COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	Special Offering For
	New Construction	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditures				
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 30	\$	\$	\$
Aenon				300	81	225	1
Arlington Street				9,833	2,102	464	3
Ayden				4,008	1,006	266	1
Belhaven				2,631	789	260	3
Bethel				2,078	308	296	3
Calvary							1
Cedar Branch				3,198	800		1
Chocowinity				1,600	200	400	4
Eagles				1,125	330	250	2
Elm City				3,700	400	1,700	8
Everetts				692	461	400	3
Farmville				11,467	1,928	377	1,1
Five Points				24,476	2,501	275	8
Fountain				3,600	750		3
Grace				11,500	2,000	935	1,2
Greenville Memorial				13,983	350	25	1,2
Grifton				5,391	1,270		4
Hamilton				4,000	420	1,362	6
Immanuel				25,087	1,200	1,298	2,0
Jamesville				2,401	701	200	3
Mildred					319	346	
New Hope				10,929	750	343	6
Oak City				2,511	200	332	3
Oakmont				1,531	671	618	4
Pactolus				1,320	110	217	4
Pamlico							
Pender's Chapel					25	414	3
Pinetops				4,480	500		3
Pinetown				120	50	120	
Piney Grove				2,710	400	3,066	2,2
Pleasant Hope				100	160	12	
Plymouth First				3,723	1,644	423	7
Reddick's Grove				50		50	
Riverside				1,326	331	18	1
Riverview				420	150		
Robersonville				1,788	586	1,025	1,0
Rosedale				52	52	52	
Speed				50	35	25	
Stantonsburg				4,348	988		2
Stokes							
Tarboro First				32,959	4,708	1,150	1,5
Trinity				4,966	1,500	532	1,0
Washington First				22,760	3,113	524	1,2
Washington Second				5,105	1,400	580	2
Washington West End				200	100		
Webbs Chapel				3,472	1,302	434	4
Williamston Memorial				12,168	1,600	2,620	1,1
Williamston New Hope				900	100	128	1
Williamston West End				7,969	1,062	144	3
Wilson First				36,248	2,559	7,602	1,6
Winterville				4,092	1,210	1,400	8
				\$297,097	\$43,222	\$30,908	\$27,2

Special Offering For Foreign Missions	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	TOTAL SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONS
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
155		135				707	1,007
1,167					2,158	6,283	16,117
305						1,864	5,872
649					99	2,104	4,735
830				100	434	2,319	4,398
180		113		113		585	585
629					2,357	3,886	7,130
894					1,591	3,548	5,148
655						1,485	2,609
1,300						4,200	7,900
500					325	1,986	2,678
1,284	115	208	170	247	1,401	6,841	18,308
1,574		1,524	1,641	1,734	505	10,611	35,087
688					1,139	2,948	6,548
1,780					768	6,714	18,214
2,000					1,856	5,514	19,497
704					307	2,747	8,138
5,194	600	1,011	250	950	650	11,083	15,083
3,482					1,065	9,046	34,133
485						1,706	4,107
214						879	879
1,459					2,223	5,423	16,352
540					1,365	2,787	5,298
1,082					304	3,103	4,423
657		330	156	156	291	2,335	3,655
991					97	97	97
		90				1,820	1,820
877					483	2,256	6,737
25	10	303				518	638
3,302					2,220	11,214	13,924
27	75	150	100	100		643	743
1,652					1,076	5,583	9,306
25	50	75	75	75	1,067	1,442	1,492
214					194	865	2,191
		282				432	852
1,862				80	1,825	6,403	8,191
					178	156	334
150		150	25	15	10	460	510
275						1,466	5,814
100				20		147	147
2,805					1,231	11,394	44,353
2,055					229	5,331	10,297
2,474		5			1,052	8,403	31,163
340					133	2,662	7,767
220					100	420	620
1,208		434	434	434		4,680	8,152
4,825					3,341	13,518	25,686
252						618	1,518
626						2,192	10,161
3,941		5,000			43,595	64,321	100,569
1,459			10		2,823	7,776	11,868
8,112	\$850	\$9,310	\$2,861	\$4,024	\$78,492	\$256,515	\$555,319

Table I: Special InformationNo. church-type
missions
started during the year
currently operating
started during the year**ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR**Paul Weaver
Rt 1, Box 470,
Jamesville, N. C. 27846**CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES**

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Sr., Rt 1, Box 327, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Wilton McLawhorn, 2706 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	Cliff Credle, 311 Tooley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Bob Martin, Box 387, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	W. Carroll Modlin, Rt 1, Box 180, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Elwood Edwards, Box 325, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Frank Ellis, P O Box 21, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Freddie Jackson, 204 Weaver Dr., Williamston 27892
Farmville	Bobby L. Evans, 102 S Davis Dr., Farmville 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	Carey Gaynor, Rt 1, Box 52, Fountain 27829
Grace	Marvin Joyner, Rt 3, Box 535, Elm City 27822
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, 402 Crestline Blvd., Greenville 27834
Grifton	
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Dick Evans, Sr., 614 Oak St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt 1, Box 697, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Chester Little, Rt 4, Box 667, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Greenville Banks, 213 Chowan, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	John Langley, Rt 5, Box 311, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, Rt 3, Box 76, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Drawer C, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt 1, Box 593, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt 1, Box 664, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Delton Joyner, Rt 7, Box 56, Rocky Mount 27801
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, Rt 1, Box 762, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Ray Sitterson, Rt 1, Box 615, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt 3, Box 568, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Wilson Wynne, Box 726, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Robbie Leggett, 2304 West Fifth St., Washington 27889
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Box 187, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 93, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Forest Whitley, Rt 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, 129 Cedar Circle, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Otis Deaver, Rt 5, Box 130, Washington 27889
Washington West End	George Webster, 306 Park Dr., Washington 27889
Webbs Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt 1, Box 219-C, Farmville 27828
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, 908 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston New Hope	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, 204 Park Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1403 Cherry Lane, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Wayne Banks, Rt 1, Winterville 28590

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?

Members	No. Church Vocations Volunteers	\$ Annie Armstrong Offering	\$ Amount for Pastor's Education	Worship, O - other, B - both	No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No. Evangelistic Prospects	No. Ethnic Members	Bi-vocational Pastor	Planning new building or remodeling oriolect	Baptist Doctrine Study	16 mm Film Projector	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Written History of Church	Stewardship Committee	Annunity Board protection for the pastor	RA Week	Religious Liberty Sunday	Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	State paper in budget
		\$ 19	\$		5						Y										
3		69			4										Y					Y	
12		391		O	21		3	25			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y
12		287			8								Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
20		307			16			35			Y					Y	Y			Y	Y
8		351			20			28					Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
		179								Y											
		37	200	O	3			50							Y		Y	Y		Y	Y
38		894			15		1			Y		Y	Y	Y	Y					Y	
3		250			33									Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
		800			130									Y	Y					Y	Y
60		300		O				32		Y				Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
1	1,121	250	W										Y		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y
61	1	857	500	W	30			75		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
5		371			14							Y	Y				Y			Y	Y
65		1,231		W				50		Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y
37		1,283	750					20		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
14		466			3					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y
7		437		O	20			8					Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
44	1	1,751	2,100	O			3		6	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	
					2					Y				Y						Y	Y
40									Y						Y					Y	
25		309	725		43			150			Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	
3		350			6					Y		Y		Y	Y	Y				Y	
31		428									Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y
6		418			12				Y								Y			Y	Y
									Y											Y	
8		300		O	17		1	23							Y		Y				
25		395	700		125					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
		10			4															Y	
11		2,216			30			50			Y				Y	Y	Y			Y	Y
		18			20				Y						Y					Y	
20		789	300	W	30			25		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y
		25		O			1		Y				Y	Y	Y					Y	
									Y				Y	Y	Y						
13					10					Y	Y		Y	Y			Y			Y	
12	1	1,025		B	25			30		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
5		52			1			21	Y											Y	
		25																		Y	
16		203		O	31					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	
2		27			2										Y					Y	
62	3	1,800		W	67					Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	
51		1,016		B	16			30		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	
25	2	1,235		W	35			200					Y	Y	Y			Y		Y	
5		208		W	13							Y	Y		Y		Y			Y	
									Y					Y						Y	
		434					1						Y	Y		Y				Y	
10	1	1,126		B	15						Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y
		138								Y				Y	Y					Y	
		360		O									Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y	Y
	3	1,624		W							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	
10	1	874			25			37		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y
48	14	\$26,806	\$5,525		868	0	10	889	6												

**AVERAGE WEEKLY
CIRCULATION?**

Library - Media Center										AVERAGE WEEKLY CIRCULATION?		DOES MEDIA CENTER HAVE/USE/MAINTAIN...?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF?										Books		Filmstrips		Tapes		Records		Library Stores A-V Equipment?		Filmstrip Projector											Movie Projector											Overhead Projector											Tape Recorder											Cassette Duplicator											Video Player											Periodical Display											Pamphlet Display											Verticle File											File Of Teaching Pictures											Budget For Media/Library Materials											In Church In CAVE Plan?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
										Books		Filmstrips		Tapes		Records				Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector											Projector</										



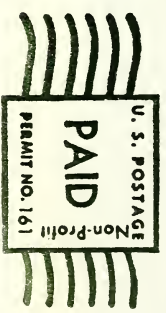
South Roanoke Baptist Association

2401 MEMORIAL DRIVE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.



Roanoke Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta.
Finston-Salem, N. C.
27702









